

Eyes to See

From the rhema journals of
Sandy Warner



**Daniel spoke, saying, I saw in my vision
by night, and behold...** (Dan 7:2)

www.thequickenword.com

EYES TO SEE

From the Journals of Sandy Warner

Volume 5

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2009 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked "NKJV" are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked "NLT" are taken from the New Living Translation, © Tyndale Charitable Trust 1996. Used by permission.

Scriptures marked "AMP" are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

All scriptures were taken from BibleWorks™ for Windows™ © 1992-1997 by Michael S. Bushell.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Lilies Dont Worry	10
Get Off Aspartame.....	12
Butterfly Time	14
Many To Be Transplanted.....	17
Accumulation With Wisdom And Faith	20
The Ants Prepare.....	21
Doggy Story: Divine Protection	22
Treasure Hunt: Lavender Is Quickened	24
Overcoming Religious Spirits	25
Impacted Through Experience	26
Face To Face	27
The Full Revelation Is Now	29
An Open Door To Inquire Of The Lord	31
My Heavenly Dew.....	34
Don't Turn Away, Press In To Participate In Studies	35
Repentance Brings A Clean Hands And Pure Heart	38
What Is Our Destiny?.....	40
Emotional Crutches	43
The Bridge Of Righteousness	44
I Will Provide.....	50
In The Wash Cycle	51
Lord Release The Wealth In The Earth.....	52
Put Out The Giants	55
Teams, Please Don't Fight.....	60
Stumps, I Will Make It Up To You	61
Colliding The Old With The New	64
Builders And/Or Warriors	68
To Clear Out The Old Lumber.....	70
Redeemed Heart	72
Women I Am Sending Your Prayers	72
Intimacy When Expressing Death To Self.....	73
Intimacy When Walking Through Death To Self.....	76
Precious Moments	78
Divine Sign #3333 Start Asking!.....	79
Hidden Pearls In Those Eye Glances	82
Intimacy In Going Through Death To Self	83
To Release The Delay	85
Joseph Acquitted And Plans His Barn.....	86
Love Overcomes Personality Offenses	89
Learning To Be Still	90
Papa Pays The Way To School	91

Revelation: Why The Poor Are Rich In Faith.....	93
Death To Self.....	96
When God Is Silent.....	97
Economic Changes Topples Kingdoms	98
One Plants Another Reaps, The Harvest Belongs To The Lord ..	99
Confirmation Foreknowledge The Perfect Storm.....	102
Consecration Opens Doors To See God's Plan	106
The Last Meal Every Day.....	108
Quickened: The Parable Of The Storm	108
Light Overtakes Darkness.....	110
In The Bathtub: Our Papa's Heart For His Kids.....	112
To "Hear" The Fuller Understanding	113
Quickened Dream From Reader: Unorthodox Training	116
Closed The Door To The Old Wine Skin	119
Today's Bbq Timer!.....	122
Word O' Gram New Wine Skin.....	124
Moving To A Better Place	124
A Higher Standard	128
Many To Carry The Load Together	129
Our Shells: Layers Of Self Protection.....	131
Each Carry His Own Washing Load.....	138
Censoring Your Soul To Understand	141
Quickened Scripture:	145
Healing Means To Mend By Stitching	145
Word O' Gram: Root Of Bitterness.....	147
Root Of Bitterness, One Gentle Tug At A Time	148
To Carry A Friend	150
The Lady Who Would Not Quit	153
Trigger Points: To Face Them Head On	155
Training Our Conscience	156
It's What You Do With Offenses That Matters.....	158
Opportunities Are Not Requirements	161
Rightful Living Keeps You And Your Children	163
What Has Gone Wrong?.....	165
Word O' Gram: What Is Faith?.....	166
Wake And Wash.....	169
Promises Of Trance Visions Are Coming.....	170
Learning To Let Go And Let God	175
Breakthrough Is Busy Removing Stumbling Blocks.....	176
Keep On Asking, Seeking, Knocking.....	180
How To See Through The Darkness.....	181
What Is God's Light?	182
Return To Your Resting Place In The Ark	184
Learning To Care For Yourself.....	187

Visions And The Windows Of Our Soul.....	189
Where's Your Goal?	191
The Other Side Of The Fence.....	192
Those 3 Dark Days And Nights.....	195
Tips On How To Apologize	197
Boot Camp Training In Disguise	199
Stirring The Gifts.....	200
What Are Soul Ties?.....	203
Soul Ties: Cast The Trouble Makers Outside.....	208
Multi Tasking: A Season For Juggling Many Things.....	211
The Ants And The Vitamins	214
Debate And Soul Power.....	215
Heave The Weighty Matters Into Prayer	217
Overcoming Bad Dreams.....	218
Having Children Changes You And Change Them	220
Got A List?.....	220
When The Revelations Come	221
Word To Ponder: Your Face And My Face	222
Walking In The Gift Of Encouragement.....	223
Kicked Out Of Court.....	224
Moving In Kindness	235
Loosed From 1,000s Of Heavy Pounds	237
Sleeping Giant Arise.....	239
To Prophecy Judgment Causes Everyone Sorrow	240
Word Puns, Outside The Box.....	243
Secure When You Listen	244
God's Creation Is Making Requests.....	245
Learning To Stay Simple When Prophesying.....	247
The Power Of Good News	250
Goodness And Mercy	253
Too Much Talking And Not Enough Walking.....	254
Report What You See.....	257
A New Usa Is Coming.....	258
Tips On How To Know If A Word Is Corporate.....	260
Struggling For Faith: Fly Over The Hurdles.....	267
The Powers That Be	268
Readers Questions About Counterfeit Prophecy.....	269
You Are Not A Quitter	274
Candles Shining Like Stars In The Sky	275
Turn Your Abrasive Speech Towards Prayer	277
Experience: The Lord Emphasizes Divine Timing	278
It's Not How You Say It, It's What's Behind It.....	284
Washed Within God's Divine Boundaries.....	285
Dark Light: Dreams, Visions From The Second Heaven	287

The Parable Of The Pacific Salmon	298
The Law And Obedience To Scripture	300
God's Word Endures	305
You Will Not Be Left Behind.....	306
Settle And Resolve	310
Take Your Thoughts Captive & God's Power Is Activated.....	311
God's Power Is Activated:.....	313
Praying And Hoping: 2010 Coming Year Of His Power.....	316
Labor And Buy What Endures.....	317
Learning To Be Spirit Led	320
{Testimony} Overcoming The Trauma Of Trauma.....	322
Happy Party No More Pig Slop	326
Graduate And Dont Look Back	328
My Power Is Coming Right On Time	329
Second Heaven Revelations And The Darkness Manifest	331
Grandparents, Walk And Pray, Walk And Pray!	336
The Destiny Of America.....	339
Political Or Moral Break Down	344
To Muzzle The Flesh Vs Requesting Grace To Change	345
Choices Open Demonic Doors.....	346
How You Believe Is A Way Of Life.....	347
Delivered From The Heavy Burden Of Institutional Religion	349
Handfuls Of Purpose	354
Israel In The Last Day.....	355
Is It Bigger Than A Bread Box?.....	356
Who Are You Listening To?	358
Revelation: The Cup Of Jesus	358
For Those Who Feel Rejected By God: Come	363
Exchange Please.....	364
Revelation: The Ecosystem Between Heaven And Earth.....	366
Poured Out From Vessel To Vessel.....	367
Feed My Lambs	372
God Dwells In The Gross Darkness	374
Michael Fights	378
Parable: Carried In The Bow Of The Boat.....	381
Quickened Revelation: Fruitful Rewards	382
Extreme Perspectives, Extreme Love	383
Breaking Out Of The Box.....	385
Back From The Dead.....	387
Intercession Over Wild Sons And The Fear Of The Lord	392
The Destiny Of God's Seed	397
When Is A Baby A Person?	398
White Stones To Come Out Of The Fire	401
Season To Repair.....	403

What Is Important	404
The Lord Cares About The Tiniest Details	405
Experience: Road Rage.....	406
Contending For Our Commission.....	408
Medications And Safety	411
Smorgasbord Churches.....	412
Upending Those In The Middle	413
What You Say Now Will Affect Your Future:	416
To Minister: Treasure Hunt, Do You Want It?	418
“Producing” Fruit.....	420
To Tread: Walking Into A New Anointing.....	422
Quote Bob Jones God Tv: Use Your Authority Over The Flu ...	424
Cowboys On The Move	425
Hold That Line	429
Four Fresh Winds To Lift You Up.....	430
Emotional Intimacy With My Message	434
Receiving The Understanding Through Observation.....	435
Authority, Use What You Have	436
At The End Of A Wild Rapid.....	437
On The Other Side Of Betrayed Trust.....	440
Hidden In Christ.....	445
To Learn Obedience	447
Lesson In Interpretation: Environment Of A Vision.....	449
Woa Horse! See Jane Run	451
Air Lifted And Protected.....	453
I Will Make Myself Known To You.....	454
Clean And Fasting	455
Peter Return And Strengthen Your Brethren.....	456
Finding Your Boundaries	457
New Easy Spout Coming.....	460
Resurrected Feet.....	461
Returning To Work.....	463
Have To Work? Stay Simple	466
Tested To Keep The Peace Between Generations	467
Ask Questions And Receive Counsel.....	469
Violence In The Storm	472
Nothing Is Wasted Even Mistakes	474
Open Up, Tiny Light!.....	475
The Broken Jar	480
Learning Death To Self.....	483
Repent For Speaking Against God's Anointed	486
The Lord Returns And Remembers	488
Bob Jones Vision: The Glory Train And 2012	491
Christians To Birth Fiery Lambs.....	493

Compressed Into A Tiny Place.....	500
The Finality Of Closing Door To Stubborn Mindsets	502
Time To Mount Your Horse.....	504
Mary Woodworth Etter Anointing	506
“Sign” Language	509
Superglue To Mend What Was Torn.....	511
The Fullness Of His Promised Power Is Brimming.....	513
Divine Sign	517
Time Is Up	519
Faith Is Action.....	521
Mission Accomplished; Don't Look Back.....	522
The Blood Of Jesus Christ Over Epidemic.....	524
Parable: Daniel Foods In Hard Times	525
Comfort Is 2 Ways	527
Over Training.....	528
The Abc's Of What Is To Come	528
Joyce Meyer: Finding Your Boundaries	529
The Angels Arrived	530
Standing As An Intercessor	532
Heaven Is Deciding About Grieving The Holy Spirit	536
Day Of Atonement: Teach America To Pray	541
Halting Between 2 Opinions.....	544
Word O' Gram: What Is Revelation?	547
God's Timeline Between Now And 2050	548
Market Place Prophets.....	551
Your Haman Has Fallen.....	553
The Sacrifice Of Bearing The Lord's Pain	553
Don't Forget To Stay Simple	555
Changing Of The Guard.....	556
Called To Shine Like Stars	558
The Purpose Of The Flood On The Remaining Ones	560
Rick Joyner Quote God Tv: The Great Tribulation	561
Polar Bears Rest.....	562
Free Will & Pentecostal Witchcraft.....	563
The Next Generation To The Throne	565
A Remnant Of Golden Glories	566
Letting Go Of Outer Court Fellowship	568
Be Careful, Stay Positive	568
River Of Life Washes Away The Giants	570
To Press Into Jesus	570
Harvested And Plowed	574
Learning Obedience For The Greater Works	576
Word O' Gram: Eyes Opened	578
I Remember All My Words And All Your Prayers	579

Word To Ponder: Overcoming Fear Of Deception.....	581
The Gift Of Prayer Over Betrayal	583
8 Reasons Why God Allows Adversity	585
Word To Ponder: Hidden In Christ	594
Awesome Seed Is Coming.....	595
Word O'gram: Boundaries In God	598
Meeting A Deadline	599
Sarah Palin	600
Signs Are Coming.....	601
Building.....	603
God's Deliverers	607
How To Give Warnings, Admonishments, Rebukes, Etc.....	610
Turning Another Corner	620
Thanksgiving Parable: Turkey In The Bag	620
Parable: Hot Cider	621
Heavenly Hosts Brings His Light.....	622
Compassion: That Tiny Bruise	624
Up And "At Em".....	625
The Falling Of Old Foundations	626
Special Orders: Ready To Take Your Special Requests	630
My Word In The Market Place.....	631
Teaching You How To Hear Me	632
Where The Burdens Are Rapidly Carried.....	633
Birthing Babies With Silver Linings.....	634
Want To Be Healed? Watch Your Mouth	636
Expect A New Vision, Post And Anointing.....	638
Raining On Our Brains.....	639
The Train	641
Treat One Another With Loving Respect.....	642
Back Support	644
Holding Onto Faith & Forgetting The Past.....	645
Justice: We Will Right Your Wrongs.....	647
Word O' Gram: Justice.....	651
Desperation Opens A Heart To Receive	652
Wall Of Intercession Raising And Being Established	654
Graduated From Past Test Into New Position	656

THE LILIES DONT WORRY

EXPERIENCE 1/02/09: I suffered a lot of physical pain last night after having a shot in the knee. I have been in a bad flare and worried about staying mobile today and felt despair and was strongly taking authority over it all but couldnt get to sleep. I finally turned on my life and turned on Joyce Meyers. It was a divine set up!

Joyce talked about dreadful forebodings and not to worry. I knew this was a demonic spirit that caused dreadful forebodings and it was what I was fighting today. She said, "I am expecting good news today because good news nourishes the bones. Hope deferred makes the heart sick, you need to expect something good. He is able to do exceedingly abundantly. He is a good Father."

Prov 15:15 AMP

All the days of the desponding and afflicted are made evil [by anxious thoughts and forebodings], but he who has a glad heart has a continual feast [regardless of circumstances].

Prov 15:30 NKJV

The light of the eyes rejoices the heart, and a good report makes the bones healthy.

Eph 3:20-21

Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, 21 to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.

HEARD: *Lilies of the valley. They are the ones that don't toil or spin or worry.*

Matt 6:28-34

"So why do you worry about clothing? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow: they neither toil nor spin; 29 and yet I say to you that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 30 Now if God so clothes the grass of the field, which

today is, and tomorrow is thrown into the oven, will He not much more clothe you, O you of little faith?

31 "Therefore do not worry, saying, 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we drink?' or 'What shall we wear?'" 32 For after all these things the Gentiles seek. For your heavenly Father knows that you need all these things. 33 But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you. 34 Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION GOD TV 1/10/09

QUOTE RYAN WYATT

<http://www.abidingglory.com/>

The following was Ryan's vision:

"I had an experience a couple years ago. I had a vision of all humanity and the Lord showed me a storm. It was unavoidable. I believe this is the perfect storm that God has created... God is creating a perfect storm in the earth right now, to provide the kinds of situations that cause the body of Christ to come to our knees and wake up to reality. And not sleep through what is going on. Is the enemy using the storms that are coming? Yes. But God is creating the perfect storm.

And I saw that we had stepped into the storm and it was full of was famine and drought, pestilence, disease. There were people that were beginning to crack under the pressure of financial stress, emotional stress, physical stress. I saw believers cracking under anxiety, fear, panic, doubt, unbelief. But there was suddenly a remnant of people in the darkness, in the midst of the pressure, they fell to their knees and they looked to God. That was their response. They realized I am not a self sustainable person. They needed something greater. God's arm came from heaven and stamped there forehead with Matthew 6:33.

Matt 6:28-34

"So why do you worry about clothing? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow: they neither toil nor spin; 29 and yet I say to you that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 30 Now if God so clothes the grass of the field, which

today is, and tomorrow is thrown into the oven, will He not much more clothe you, O you of little faith?

*31 "Therefore do not worry, saying, 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we drink?' or 'What shall we wear?'" 32 For after all these things the Gentiles seek. For your heavenly Father knows that you need all these things. 33 **But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you.** 34 Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.*

As they began to stand up after being stamped and marked by the Lord, they were glowing with light. Where before their light was not shining, now their light was shining. They were glowing with light and they became ones who in the midst of an impossible situation, the realm of the impossible of all things ARE possible was made available to them. And their light became very much needed substance and sustenance for the world at that time."

{end quote}

GET OFF ASPARTAME

HEARD 1/08/09: *What can we do to help you? Aspartame. Pain level. Lupus.*

8/22/07

HEARD: *Formaldehyde. Aspartame.*

Aspartame is a sugar substitute. Years ago I had a dream or vision where the Lord revealed to me a demonic plan. I saw an evil castle and in the basement was a dark count who found no rest and was pacing back and forth. Above him was a room where all these people were soaking in Formaldehyde baths and it was turning their skin white. It was making them very sick and I saw many hospital beds with sick people groaning in pain.

Above them was the public view of a fancy theater where all these fat and wealthy people were buying tickets to go in and watch a style show of lovely models who were slim and modeling nice clothes. As I perceived the hearts of the audience they put high value on being slender.

=====

THE FOLLOWING ARTICLE IS FROM:

<http://www.holisticmed.com/aspartame/embalm.html>

In 1997 there was an increase in aspartame users reporting severe toxicity reactions and damage such as seizures, eye damage and vision loss, confusion, severe migraines, tremors, depression, anxiety attacks, insomnia, etc. In the same years, Ralph Walton, MD, Chairman, The Center for Behavioral Medicine showed that the only studies which didn't find problems with aspartame were those funded by the manufacturer (Monsanto). Given the agreement amongst independent scientists about the toxicity of aspartame, the only question was whether the formaldehyde exposure from aspartame caused the toxicity. That question has now been largely answered because of research in the late 1990s.

The following facts shown by recent scientific research:

1. Aspartame (nutrasweet) breaks down into methanol (wood alcohol).

2. Methanol quickly converts to formaldehyde in the body.

3. Formaldehyde causes gradual and eventually severe damage to the neurological system, immune system and causes permanent genetic damage at extremely low doses.

4. Methanol from alcoholic beverages and from fruit and juices does not convert to formaldehyde and cause damage because there are protective chemicals in these traditionally ingested beverages.

5. The most recent independent research in Europe demonstrates that ingestion of small amounts of aspartame leads to the accumulation of significant levels of formaldehyde (bound to protein) in organs (liver, kidneys, brain) and tissues.

6. Excitotoxic amino acids such as the one which is immediately released from aspartame likely increases the damage caused by the formaldehyde.

Readers are urged to followup by printing and reading the extensive and heavily-referenced discussion related to aspartame and

methanol/formaldehyde poisoning (suitable for scientists and laypersons)
at: <http://www.holisticmed.com/aspartame/abuse/>.

This document details the research showing formaldehyde toxicity from aspartame and demonstrates the techniques the manufacturer used to help hide these facts. Finally, an updated discussion of formaldehyde dosage from aspartame has been added to answer questions raised by what appears to be a manufacturer public relations campaign. Please read this document only after reading the first methanol/formaldehyde document linked to above.

{End Quote}

Recommended short educational video on good and bad sugar substitutes:

<http://www.videojug.com/interview/sugar-substitutes-2>

BUTTERFLY TIME

WAYNE'S WORD 1/10/09: Today he was laying in bed and had a day dream about being a tiny worm on the highway of holiness. He saw this wonderful light and hope way in the distance on the highway, but he was making headway by inches. He thought maybe if he could just wait it out and grow wings he could make there without exhaustion.

As he mentioned this, the Lord reminded me that Rick Joyner mentioned the butterfly yesterday and Steve Shultz released my Butterfly book to Elijah list a few days ago.

CONFIRMATION: This afternoon Wayne listened to Ron Wyatt's conference on God TV and Bob Jones was there and mentioned the worm and the butterfly.

WORD TO PONDER MY GOD SEED IS PLANTED 1/27/04

I planted My tiny God seed inside of you and carefully surrounded you with the milk of My Word. Slowly you grew to the place where you could crawl around in search for nourishment. All these years I have watched you eat and grow, eat and grow, then eat some more - and grow, grow, grow.

My seed in you may be very, very tiny, but what marvelous things I have in store for those that love Me! As always, each seed produces after its own kind and because I have planted the seed of Myself inside you, one day My very image shall reflect in all that you do and all that you are.

Someday you will no longer crawl like a worm within the limits of your planting, but you shall sprout wings of faith that will take you high above all circumstances. You shall overcome, against all odds and rise in newness of life. Do not worry, My love. You are safe in Me. You may feel small and overwhelmed as you see wicked adversaries press in, but they will not devour you. As you have fed upon My Word and My Word has sustained and changed you, this has also produced a toxin inside of you that is poisonous to your adversaries. What I have planted in your life shall not fail. You are My child, and you will have all eternity to discover what that really means.

Gal 4:6-7 NKJV

And because you are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of His Son into your hearts, crying out, "Abba, Father!" Therefore you are no longer a slave but a son, and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.

=====

CONFIRMATION BOB JONES ON GOD TV 1/10/09

www.bobjones.org

"This is the year that the worm, which is the mind, is going to become a butterfly. And come out of its shell and come down to its spirit man. And the beauty of God will be revealed. The butterfly has one purpose, reproduction. The butterfly when it comes out of its shell, cant fly. It's got to crawl into the sun's light. And the sun's light begins to pump the blood out of its body and unfolds its wings where it can begin to fly."

It joined with the Spirit of God and became one with the Holy Spirit, one with the communion to where it could go and

reproduce beyond anything you can imagine in a year. The very nature of Christ reproduced in His body."

=====

QUOTE RICK JOYNER 1/01/09

The Laodicean Church was the one that had so much she did not seem to need the Lord. We have certainly been in a very blessed time in the natural, but much of the Church has fallen into the most depraved and deceived state of lukewarmness. That will now change. That Church is going to fade away, and a new Church with a new nature is going to emerge. The difference between these two Churches will be like the difference between a caterpillar and a butterfly. The caterpillar is a worm that has to crawl on the earth and therefore conforms to the earth. The butterfly soars high above it and is carried about by the wind of the Spirit.

It is said that the greatest struggle of the life of a butterfly is breaking out of its cocoon. However, if it was not for that great struggle, the butterfly would not have the strength to use its huge wings. A struggle is happening in the Church, but it is for our sakes so that we will be able to use the great authority that the Lord will give His people who are called to preach the good news of His coming Kingdom.

It is now time to obey Romans 12:1-2:

"I urge you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, which is your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect."

The Greek word that is translated "transformed" in this text is actually the word that we derive our English word "metamorphosis" from, which is the process a caterpillar goes through to become a butterfly. It is time to learn to fly.

Rick Joyner
MorningStar Ministries
Email: info@morningstarministries.org

MANY TO BE TRANSPLANTED

1/10/09 MOVE AND TAKE YOUR STUFF

PIX: *I saw a suitcase that wasn't quite closed all the way and it had straps surrounding it so that it would stay intact.*

CONFIRMATION QUOTE RANDY DEMAIN 1/11/08

<http://www.kingdomrevelation.org/>

The Spirit of the Lord brought these scriptures to me Christmas Eve; John 14:1 and Luke 22:35.

"Let not your heart be troubled, you believe in God believe in Me also..."

"Jesus asked His disciples this question...", "When I sent you without money bag, knapsack, and sandals, did you lack anything?" "They said, 'Nothing'."

We can expect the same experience as long as we whole heartedly follow Him! **And now it is time to take heed to the last part of the sentence Jesus spoke to them;**

"But now, he who has money bag, let him take it. And likewise knapsack, and he who has no sword, let him sell his garment and buy one."

{end quote}

=====

1/12/09 TIME OFF, CONSIDER MOVING

HEARD: *Your reward. A grain of wheat. Coming into alignment. Say it outloud. What you believe and why. Reassuring.*

John 12:24-26 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain. 25 He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. 26 If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me; and where I am, there My servant will be also. If anyone serves Me, him My Father will honor.

HEARD: *My boss told me. If you and your husband would like to have some time off. Then regain focus. You will be astonished. At what I will say. Where 2 or 3 gather, I am with them.*

HEARD: *I AM maturing you rapidly. Blending you in for fellowship. Connecting you with others.*

VISION: *I saw a tennis shoe factory and on the conveyor belt, there were all these tennis shoes for the right foot. They were all moving on the belt.*

{Right usually represents the right way, God's way, His path of righteousness}

HEARD: *Yes, relocate. Yes move. Good plans for you. Health. My purposes for you are always good. Just trust Me. Follow your conscience and stay obedient.*

INSERT QUOTE RANDY DEMAIN

<http://www.kingdomrevelation.org/>

1/11/09

Repositioning people into their place of inheritance. (Acts 17:26-28;
Psalm 16:5-6)

Through prophetic words, ministry alliances, and economic pressure, the Lord is causing people to be relocated and repositioned for their increase and salvation. People will be moving to new places, new jobs, and new relationships.

=====

**INSERT QUOTE CATHERINE BROWN
2009 - A WORD FROM THE FOUNDER**

by Catherine Brown
Gatekeepers Global Ministries
Dec 30 2008 12:51PM

**2009 WILL BE A YEAR OF ADVANCEMENT AND
ACCELERATION/MOBILIZATION**

Even as I hear the Spirit speak this phrase, my spiritual eyes are opened to a vision of the Lord's armies marching across the earth. As I gaze upon them, their speed increases and they begin to run across the world. They are running in order and with purpose. 2009 is a year of mobilization on a momentous scale.

{end quote}

WORD TO PONDER: MOVE, REALIGN AND CONNECT

I AM uprooting and transplanting many families and moving them into place for the future and destiny that I have prepared. Beloved ones, if a door closes for you, consider changing locations to another town or region. Pray about moving closer to extended family, friends and churches. Pray about moving away from large cities. Pray about moving away from coastal ports. Gather, connect and move into position for My good plans for your life. I bring all things together for your good. Pray and trust, listen and obey. Be willing to let go of the old and move towards the new places. Walk My path of righteousness and I will direct your steps.

Ps 37:23-24 AMP

The steps of a {good} man are directed and established by the Lord when He delights in his way {and He busies Himself with his every step}.

Though he falls, he shall not be utterly cast down, for the Lord grasps his hand in support and upholds him.

Prov 16:9 NKJV

A man's heart plans his way, but the LORD directs his steps.

ACCUMULATION WITH WISDOM AND FAITH

The following is connected to the 2009 article I posted called

[The Fear of the Lord: Wisdom & Strategy for Future](#)

Posted by [[swauthor](#)] Dec 2nd 2008 - 4:58PM Posts to date: 3142

In that post, I said the following:

2. What you have stock piled in your home will be helpful and increase in value for yourself and others as the days move forward. That not only includes consumables, but also the Words of the Lord that you may draw upon. (Prov 15:16; Prov 30:25; Prov 10:5; Rev 3:10)

Proverbs 30:25 NKJV

The ants are a people not strong, Yet they prepare their food in the summer.

Proverbs 10:5 NKJV

He who gathers in summer is a wise son; He who sleeps in harvest is a son who causes shame.

Revelation 3:10 NKJV

Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

Proverbs 15:16 NKJV

Better is a little with the fear of the LORD, Than great treasure with trouble.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION QUOTES RANDY DEMAIN 1/10/09

<http://www.kingdomrevelation.org/>

"The Spirit of the Lord brought these scriptures to me Christmas Eve; John 14:1 and Luke 22:35.

Let not your heart be troubled, you believe in God believe in Me also...

Jesus asked His disciples this question...”, “When I sent you without money bag, knapsack, and sandals, did you lack anything?” “They said, ‘Nothing’.

“We can expect the same experience as long as we whole heartedly follow Him! And now it is time to take heed to the last part of the sentence Jesus spoke to them:

But now, he who has money bag, let him take it. And likewise knapsack, and he who has no sword, let him sell his garment and buy one.

Creative miracles will be for consumption and commerce. (John 2:8-9)

Like the coin in the fishes mouth Peter obtained, the wine Jesus made and the multiplying of the loaves and fishes. Get ready for creative and restorative miracles to manifest. The creative miracles of food and money, gems and precious metals, are to finance the work of the kingdom and refresh the followers of Christ. The growing out of limbs and digits and other restorative miracles will put the go back in the gospel.”

{End Randy Quotes}

THE ANTS PREPARE

PIX 2/01/09: *I saw the following scriptures about the parable of the ant.*

Prov 6:6-11 AMP

Go to the ant, you sluggard; consider her ways and be wise! — [Job 12:7.] Which, having no chief, overseer, or ruler, Provides her food in the summer and gathers her supplies in the harvest. How long will you sleep, O sluggard? When will you arise out of your sleep? [Prov 24:33,34.] Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to lie down and sleep — So will your poverty come like a robber or one who travels [with

slowly but surely approaching steps] and your want like an armed man [making you helpless]. [Prov 10:4; 13:4; 20:4.]

COMMENTS: Part of the shaking that is upon the economy is to separate greed and covet from the hearts of people. There is an important difference between accumulating as a wise choice in preparation and accumulating due to greed, covet or fear.

In the last 25 years I went through the intercession about building God's ark TWICE. I prepared for 8 people (Size of Noah's family) for 15 weeks which was 3.5 months as a token of three and half years. After thinking through all possibilities, I realized that there was no way I could afford 3.5 or 7 years of food for a whole family, let alone store it. I chose to prepare as a token expecting for God to multiply what we had for what we needed. During those intercessions I had to come to grips with the fact that as much as we want to protect our lives, we are but a spec and totally dependant upon God for all things.

DOGGY STORY: DIVINE PROTECTION

By Andrea Danko
abdanko@yahoo.com

01/26/09 – I was listening to a Georgian Banov service and one of the points he was trying to “hammer into the minds and hearts” of the people was the reality of the divine protection. THE SON PROTECTS YOU! YOU ARE UNDER THE HEAVENLY WITNESS PROTECTION PROGRAM! - he kept saying.

As I listened to him I chuckled about the memory of an experience- or experiment- I just had had a few days before.

01/22/09 MY DOG AND THE ANGEL

I was getting ready to go to church when the Lord suddenly turned our conversation and said: “Test Me!” So, that was a surprise. But there are incidents like that also in the Bible when God said the same.

NAS Isaiah 7:11 "Ask a sign for yourself from the LORD your God; make it deep as Sheol or high as heaven."

NAS Malachi 3:10 "Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, so that there may be food in My house, and test Me now in this," says the LORD of hosts, "if I will not open for you the windows of heaven, and pour out for you a blessing until it overflows.

My first question was HOW? "I want to show you how real angelic protection is." - I heard the Lord. In that moment I had a bag of trash in my hands. Getting ready to leave I was trying to make my home "dog safe." Every time in the past, when our beagle was left alone and I forgot to take care of the trash... you can imagine... I would find the content of it all over the house. He is a good dog but he just can't resist a bag of trash, his instincts.

So there I stand with the trash in my hands and listening to the Lord. "Ask for an angel to protect the bag and leave it where it is!" The first picture in my mind was the place covered with trash... Then my next thought was what if this is all just my idea? The scripture says that we are not supposed to tempt God...

NKJ Matthew 4:7 Jesus said to him, "It is written again, 'You shall not tempt the LORD your God.' "

But then I made up my mind. If I am being presumptuous and this is not from God then I will have to suffer the consequences. But if it is really Him, I don't want to miss something good. I have to forget about who my dog is and believe! ...smile... So I prayed and asked God to place an angel next to the bag to keep my dog away.

I came home a few hours later. The bag was intact. I wished a hidden camera could have recorded my dog's encounter with the angel!

But now my faith level has just increased so much! I KNOW if I ask God to protect someone or something by His angels that works!

NAS Psalm 91:11 For He will give His angels charge concerning you, To guard you in all your ways.

NAS Psalm 103:20 Bless the LORD, you His angels, Mighty in strength, who perform His word, Obeying the voice of His word!

TREASURE HUNT: LAVENDER IS QUICKENED

Last night I heated up 2 microwave bags for Wayne. One smelled like lavender when heated. As I took it out of the microwave it was very quickened to me as important. On my way down the hall, I asked the Lord why He quickened it so much to my spirit. Then when I gave it to Wayne he plopped the bag onto his right hand and that too was quickened.

ANSWER: Today my friend took me out to lunch after church. When I went in to wash my hands, they had nothing but antibacterial lavender soap. With the timing less than 24 hours after I asked the Lord why it was quickened, I knew this was His Word. When I got home I looked up the interpretations of opened smells from Bob Jones. Lavender represents purity.

IMPARTATION: When I connected the word purity with hands, the Lord imparted to me this scripture as His final answer to my question. I loved how He took me on a treasure hunt to find it!

Ps 24:3-6

Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD?
Or who may stand in His holy place?
He who has clean hands and a pure heart,
Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol,
Nor sworn deceitfully.
He shall receive blessing from the LORD,
And righteousness from the God of his salvation.
This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him,
Who seek Your face.

WORD TO PONDER: IT IS TIME TO RECOMPENSE CLEAN HANDS
1/11/09

Beloved ones, you need your hands clean and heart pure, and then I will open the face of treasured revelations before you. Let the work of your hands praise you in the gates. May they be without sin and without vengeance. Have you shown mercy, purity, humility? It is time My love. I will reward you according to the cleanness of your hands.

Ps 18:20-27

The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness; According to the cleanness of my hands He has recompensed me. 21 For I have kept the ways of the LORD, And have not wickedly departed from my God. 22 For all His judgments were before me, And I did not put away His statutes from me. 23 I was also blameless before Him, And I kept myself from my iniquity. 24 Therefore the LORD has recompensed me according to my righteousness, According to the cleanness of my hands in His sight.

With the merciful You will show Yourself merciful; With a blameless man You will show Yourself blameless; 26 With the pure You will show Yourself pure; And with the devious You will show Yourself shrewd. 27 For You will save the humble people, But will bring down haughty looks.

OVERCOMING RELIGIOUS SPIRITS

PIX 1/10/09: *I saw a host of angels over a ministry and they were fighting religious, counterfeit spirits.*

HEARD: *Whoever cries out for help, gets help.*

PIX: *i saw demonic flood waters come right up to someone's foot.*

HEARD: *Come Holy Spirit, bring a clear word. Another year. As much as you have done it unto the least of these My brethren, you have done it unto Me. When it is all watered down, the darkness separates.*

WORD TO PONDER WHEN ALL IS WATERED DOWN THE DARKNESS SEPARATES 1/10/09

Yes, the flood draws near your feet, but do not fear. As the flood waters rise and you cry out to Me for help, I send it. My angels are dispatched immediately upon My Word. Much of the demonic mud stirring is coming from counterfeit religious spirits. Rejoice! For when all is watered down with My Spirit, the darkness separates and the clarity of My Word will be like a deep crystal clear pool on earth even as it was spoken in heaven.

Rev 12:16-17 NKJV

But the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which the dragon had spewed out of his mouth.

Isa 59:19-21 NKJV

So shall they fear The name of the LORD from the west, And His glory from the rising of the sun; When the enemy comes in like a flood ,The Spirit of the LORD will lift up a standard against him. "The Redeemer will come to Zion, And to those who turn from transgression in Jacob, "Says the LORD. "As for Me," says the LORD, "this is My covenant with them: My Spirit who is upon you, and My words which I have put in your mouth, shall not depart from your mouth, nor from the mouth of your descendants, nor from the mouth of your descendants' descendants," says the LORD, "from this time and forevermore."

IMPACTED THROUGH EXPERIENCE

PIX 1/11/09 *I saw a rock being thrown into a pond and the rings moving outward from where it entered the water.*

INSERT ROCK INTO A LAKE

1/02/09

This morning I decided I was tired of my computer screen and so I searched for a photo instead of just a color background. I chose this photo and as I entered into its beauty, it gave me life. I remembered the smell of the evergreen trees. I recalled the gentle breeze on my face as I stood at the edge of the water. There was the caw of a bird that flew overhead. At the water's edge a tiny frog jumped in and I watched the ever increasing circle of water expand from his entrance. I knew the water was cold to the touch and refreshing. I took a deep breath; the air was cool and all was at peace.

You may wonder how I can gain so much from looking at a photo. Our family used to back pack every summer into the high mountain lakes where few knew such a life existed. As I pondered this ability to enter in, the Lord quickened to me something that I knew was important. His Words are much deeper than flat letters on paper. And often more times than not, we have to experience His Words to really know them. Life's most valuable lessons are more than taught, sought and caught.

When we have been there and lived through it, it becomes more than a lesson. It becomes a part of us that is not forgotten.

Gen 30:27 NKJV

And Laban said to him, "Please stay, if I have found favor in your eyes, for I have learned by experience that the LORD has blessed me for your sake."

FACE TO FACE

PIX 1/11/09: Today during worship, when we sang the line about the same power that resurrected Jesus lives in me, I saw a picture. It was the face cloth of Jesus that He left in the grave and it was all perfectly folded. The first thing that came to me was the revelation, "It is Finished!" I believe that it was a sign to Peter that it was the Lord Who had left that sign at the tomb just for him, because he had probably seen the Lord do fold His napkin many times after eating. The next thing that came to me was that Jesus face was now visible, as the veil had been rent and so it should be with our face. I thought all these things during worship after seeing it.

Then Pastor got up near the end of worship and prophesied that the veil was ripped off the box and he talked about the power of the resurrection and mentioned the same song.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 1/13/09

EXPERIENCE: Today, when I was driving in the car, I had a picture of my going up to someone and gazing into their eyes. I specifically took their cheeks in my hands and looked into their eyes and prophesied into that person with all the love I had. I had the feeling that the gesture was significant, that I really needed to reach deep inside to that person's heart. After seeing that, I told the Lord after seeing that picture that I really wanted to prophesy over people with this same deep level of love into their need.

A few hours later we went to a house meeting and 3 people prayed over each one of us and gave the Words of the Lord. The 3 were behind the hot seat, laying hands on the person sitting there. When it was my turn to be prayed for, one of them heard the Lord tell her that she was to go around to the front of me and hold my cheeks and look into my eyes and tell me something. So she went around and did exactly that. What the Lord said to me through her hit such a deep chord inside of me that I have not been the same since. It was a resurrection Word after having gone through a long season of suffering and finally death to self. I was overwhelmed with tears. It was too intimate, too precious to share publically. All I can say is that when the Lord speaks to our heart's depth of need, only His Words can bring us back to life.

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

As we were leaving the meeting, she specifically again mentioned that she was told to take my cheeks and look into my eyes. Upon her repeating that, the Holy Spirit brought back the picture I had a few hours earlier of my doing that very same thing. All the love and yearning I experienced when seeing that picture - to reach the depths of that person I was speaking into! That was the LORD for me!!!!!!!

WORD TO PONDER: MY FACE YOUR FACE OUR FACE 1/11/09

When you lay down your life and die to self, yes, My precious, it is a cold and dark time. But now you know that even in the tomb our love knows no boundaries. Beloved, it is the resurrection power of My love for you and your response that brings you back to life.

You have waited a long, long time to see My face. Yes, My precious, I have always seen yours. But I have waited an eternity to see our face together. I am looking into your eyes and you are looking into Mine. I see our deepest reflection of our mutual love that we share. My beloved one,

when you look into the face of love, all the veils of the heart are stripped away. And, yes, before the face of the world, we shine together. Precious one, when you melt within our love, does the world really matter?

2 Cor 3:16-18 NKJV

Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

1 Cor 13:11-13 NKJV

When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known. 13 And now abide faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

THE FULL REVELATION IS NOW

1/13/09 One of our intercessors prophesied over me tonight. She said, "You have had layers upon layers, a layering in the Spirit. Things of the Lord. Revelation is coming, a time of now to be revealed. It wasn't time during the layering, but now is the time for it being revealed."

HEARD {later as I was pondering the Word} *Into the now.*

COMMENT: I know this is a corporate Word, because we are in the year 2009 which is manifesting the fullness of His full 9 fruits and gifts in our lives.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: 2/01/09 The last few days I have generated a condensed version of my journey. The file contains only what I have seen in visions, dream and heard in His still small voice. I am now re-reading them. It is totally blowing me away as every bit of it makes sense, because I am reading it in

hindsight with the wealth of my journey behind me. What was spoken in parts and pieces, were like little mystery nuggets of my journey yet to come. Now all the layers makes sense, nothing is missing or out of place. I can clearly see in hindsight that God truly, truly encircles, encompasses us with His Word. He knows all, is all, and nothing passes His scrutinizing inspection. Yet even in the midst of such detailed, specific scrutiny, His love and mercy reigns over all.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 1/28/09

This post came out today, it is perfect for what I am doing in generating Throne Room Rivers of all the rhema. It is taking over 10,000 pages and condensing it down to something manageable of what is really important which is the Lord's still small voice and visions, etc.

9/20/08 BALANCING ACT

VISION: I saw a huge catalog with many pages bookmarked. It was standing on the bottom spine edge and slightly tilted as a ballerina would be leaning on one foot.

WORD TO PONDER: BALANCING ACT 9/20/08

You are juggling many things right now of weighty and important matters. Yes sometimes it feels like you are left standing on one foot. Beloved, rejoice for at least you are STANDING. Good job. I am turning pages in your life and marking your way with signs so that you will be able to jump from page to page even as a ballerina on her toes.

2 Sam 22:29-34 NKJV

For You are my lamp, O LORD; The LORD shall enlighten my darkness. For by You I can run against a troop; By my God I can leap over a wall. As for God, His way is perfect; The word of the LORD is proven; He is a shield to all who trust in Him. "For who is God, except the LORD? And who is a rock, except our God? God is my strength and power, And He makes my way perfect. He makes my feet like the feet of deer, And sets me on my high places.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 1/31/09:

www.bobbyconner.org

I ordered Bobby Conner's Shepherd Rod and the Lord said this was the "Year of the Open Book" in both the printed Word and the Word.

WORD TO PONDER: THE FULLNESS OF REVELATION 1/13/09

Through out your years, I have encompassed you with My Words. Whether you acknowledge them or not, I have been faithful to speak them into your life and it is the power of My Word that sustains you, keeps you and raises you up. Beloved, My Word washes your spots and makes you holy and whole. In and through the process, My love for you never quits. You have known Me through a veil as though sleep walking. Arise My love, and open your eyes. I AM here. I was always here. I never left you. I will always be here. I will never leave you. I sustain your every breath, your every moment. Let the full revelation of Who I am in your life now come and you will know My faithful love as you have never known it before.

Luke 24:30-34 AMP

And it occurred that as He reclined at table with them, He took [a loaf of] bread and praised [God] and gave thanks and asked a blessing, and then broke it and was giving it to them. 31 When their eyes were [instantly] opened and they [clearly] recognized Him, and He vanished (departed invisibly). 32 And they said to one another, Were not our hearts greatly moved and burning within us while He was talking with us on the road and as He opened and explained to us [the sense of] the Scriptures? 33 And rising up that very hour, they went back to Jerusalem, where they found the Eleven [apostles] gathered together and those who were with them, 34 Who said, The Lord really has risen and has appeared to Simon (Peter)!

AN OPEN DOOR TO INQUIRE OF THE LORD

1/13/09 An intercessor saw a scroll being rolled out and extend down onto the floor when she was praying for a lady. She said "You have had many inquires of the Lord!!" It was imparted to me this was a corporate Word from the Lord and not just for the lady. The Lord immediately unveiled that He has been answering a lot of my recent questions really quickly. I have been so moved by His timely answers that it has amazed me.

EXCERPT 12/11/08 ASK ME

PIX: I saw a computer graphic that said Loading. Ask Me.

=====

2 Kings 3:11 NKJV

But Jehoshaphat said, "Is there no prophet of the LORD here, that we may inquire of the LORD by him?"

Ps 27:4 NKJV

One thing I have desired of the LORD, That will I seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD All the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD , And to inquire in His temple.

1 Kings 22:5

Also Jehoshaphat said to the king of Israel, "Please inquire for the word of the LORD today."

Judg 20:18

Then the children of Israel arose and went up to the house of God to inquire of God. They said, "Which of us shall go up first to battle against the children of Benjamin?" The LORD said, "Judah first!"

Gen 25:20-23

Now Isaac pleaded with the LORD for his wife, because she was barren; and the LORD granted his plea, and Rebekah his wife conceived. 22 But the children struggled together within her; and she said, "If all is well, why am I like this?" So she went to inquire of the LORD . 23 And the LORD said to her: "Two nations are in your womb, Two peoples shall be separated from your body; One people shall be stronger than the other, And the older shall serve the younger."

=====

UPDATE HEARD 2/01/08: As I was pondering that the Lord would bring us to an open door to ask of Him, I heard, *President*. And so I asked for the heart, soul, mind and spirit of the president. . I asked that even as Saul persecuted the church and had a conversion that the Lord would intervene and turn the president in the same way. I asked that the president would be turned to the Word of God, to righteousness and to God's true prophetic Words through His prophets and I asked that the Lord would turn his entire administration and USA back to its foundations in the Word of God, in Jesus holy Name.

WORD TO PONDER: AN OPEN DOOR TO ASK 1/13/09

Great travails and labors of your soul and spirit have taken its toll. Yes beloved, it is true that bringing forth My seed in your life has climaxed greatly. And yes, precious one, it has been painful. How often you have felt that My door has been closed to your requests because My face has been hidden from you. You have suffered sorrow, but I will see you again and nothing will take our joy away.

Heaven's door is open, beloved. You have not yet walked in. Ask our Father in My Name Jesus Christ and you will receive. When you ask and we answer, your joy will be full. Yes there is joy in the answers to your needs. But you will discover that the truest joy will be in the joy of relationship, when you spoke and we responded. How great our mutual love will be when you walk through the door of reciprocal relationship! Ask beloved, ask!

John 16:21-24 NKJV

A woman, when she is in labor, has sorrow because her hour has come; but as soon as she has given birth to the child, she no longer remembers the anguish, for joy that a human being has been born into the world. Therefore you now have sorrow; but I will see you again and your heart will rejoice, and your joy no one will take from you. "And in that day you will ask Me nothing. Most assuredly, I say to you, whatever you ask the Father in My name He will give you. Until now you have asked nothing in My name. Ask, and you will receive, that your joy may be full.

MY HEAVENLY DEW

HEARD 1/17/09: *I shall meet you. My keeping power. Transparent vessel. Wealth. My gift. My purposes. Pour out upon the nations. Advancement.*

PIX: *I saw oil pouring out of a bottle.*

HEARD: *Vessel. My anointing keeps you fresh. Dew every day. Falls upon you. As you meet with Me. My life for yours. Our exchange. As you lay down your flesh. Spend time before Me in silence. Listen. I am here within your heartbeat. Our heartbeat. Smile.*

=====

1/31/09 UPDATE CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER SR 2009

www.bobbyconner.org

I received Bobby's Shepherds Rod in the mail today and found the following confirmation:

"The gentle rain speaks of God's Word being taught and absorbed into the heart of many, see Deuteronomy 32:1-3

Deut 32:1-3 NKJV

Give ear, O heavens, and I will speak; And hear, O earth, the words of my mouth. Let my teaching drop as the rain, My speech distill as the dew, As raindrops on the tender herb, And as showers on the grass. For I proclaim the name of the LORD: Ascribe greatness to our God.

The cool air is filled with a wonderful mist dancing through the colored trees covering the mountainside, giving the mountainside almost a mystical feeling."

{End quote}

WORD TO PONDER: DEW UPON OUR HEARTS 1/17/09

Even in the early morning when dawn is not yet born, My Holiness will come upon you and bring you the dew of your youth. Your old age will spring forth into life and once again you will volunteer in the day of My power.

Step into My cloud and breathe deeply in My Presence. The dew of My anointing enters into you as you exchange My life for yours. Oh beloved one, be captured by our moments of solitude when nothing matters except our oneness. Come, beloved, step into My Presence as our hearts melt into one.

Ps 110:3 NKJV

Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.

John 3:30 NKJV

He must increase , but I must decrease.

Luke 17:21 NKJV

"The kingdom of God does not come with observation; nor will they say, 'See here!' or 'See there!' For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you."

John 14:23-24 NKJV

Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him.

DON'T TURN AWAY, PRESS IN TO PARTICIPATE IN STUDIES

DREAM 1/19/09: *I was next and I came to a lady and said, I'm just here for my lesson. I was not interested in getting involved in whatever they were talking about.*

PIX: *I saw some kind of a weather balloon barometer lowering down in front of me. It was an instrument attached to a weather balloon that was flying above me.*

HEARD: *Scientist. The barometer.*

HEARD: *Grew cold waiting. What is the lesson here?*

HEARD: *Exactly. You may go now.*

PIX: *I saw a coral gate open and a wild horse ran out.*

HEARD: *Welcome into My room. Table is set. He who has awakened my spirit to hear. Why is this important? Heed what I tell you. Remain steadfast.*

Isa 50:4-5 NKJV

"The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him who is weary. He awakens me morning by morning, He awakens my ear to hear as the learned. The Lord GOD has opened my ear; and I was not rebellious, nor did I turn away.

=====

INSERTS TABLE IS SET

9/28/08 STUDY TO BE APPROVED

HEARD: *Do my part and reconnect the dots.*

VISION: *I walked into a very large room that was an interpretation room to look for a paper cutter to cut even strips of paper. I saw Bobby Conner walk in after me and sit down at a desk at the opposite side of the room. He was saying that he had had to study and figure something out. This was in relation to receiving and understanding the upcoming SR for 2009.*

10/07/08 DAILY TABLE ALLOWANCE

[Praying about day of Atonement Word coming in 2 days.]

HEARD: *Trust Me, you are at the table.*

Ps 23:5 NKJV

*You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies;
You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over.*

12/08/08 HUMBLE SERVANT STUDYING

PIX: I saw an angel in a humble brown robe with cap and he was sitting down at a plain wooden table to read and study.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 1/31/09

I received Bobby's Shepherds Rod 2009 today and in there he saw a large brown wooden desk:

"Next, I was shown a large brown wooden desk, almost like a kitchen server or buffet. I naturally knew that within this desk are all types of precious items waiting for someone to open and begin to make available to the Saints. This desk is prepared, awaiting the person with the servants heart to open its treasures for others to be equipped to function in a higher calling. Somehow I felt this wooden desk speaks of the function of five-fold ministry spoken of in Ephesians 4:11-16."

{End quote}

www.bobbyconner.org

WORD TO PONDER: TIME FOR DEEPER STUDY 1/19/09

There are times and seasons, each for My purpose. You have entered a time when it is important to study My Word. Research, ask questions, dig for answers. Search for common reference points, common words to understand My bigger picture from history through now. I AM opening My Word to you, that you may see fuller revelation of what I intended from the very beginning. Beloved student, if you take the time to study My Word, heed it and not turn away, I will reward you for your time. Your faith will be rekindled, your understanding will nourish deep roots and your joy shall return.

2 Tim 2:15 AMP

Study and be eager and do your utmost to present yourself to God approved (tested by trial), a workman who has no cause to be ashamed, correctly analyzing and accurately dividing [rightly handling and skillfully teaching] the Word of Truth.

Isa 50:4-5 NKJV

"The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him who is weary. He awakens me morning by morning, He awakens my ear to hear as the learned. The Lord GOD has opened my ear; and I was not rebellious, nor did I turn away.

REPENTANCE BRINGS A CLEAN HANDS AND PURE HEART

PIX 1/17/09: *I saw someone laying on the floor underneath a wooden chair with hands sticking out, like within an invisible wooden yoke. This person was going through repentance.*

HEARD: *Stretch and reach. Yes it is a powerful blow. Two trees down. Frank. Obedient. Separate yourselves. Let not sin have dominion. Lay it down on the altar and forsake appetite. Lust. Horse flesh.*

HEARD: *You have liberty. I have given it to you. Choose righteousness. Lean on Me. I will deliver you in moments of temptation. Demons will flee. Liberty. Strengthen your will to choose. Be obedient. My Word. Forsake it not.*

Ps 119:65-67

You have dealt well with Your servant, O LORD, according to Your word. Teach me good judgment and knowledge, For I believe Your commandments. Before I was afflicted I went astray, But now I keep Your word.

John 14:23-24

If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word ; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him.

He who does not love Me does not keep My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine but the Father's who sent Me.

Gal 5:1 NKJV

Stand fast therefore in the liberty by which Christ has made us free, and do not be entangled again with a yoke of bondage.

HEARD: *Climax. To manifest and bring into the light. Darkness flees. Abhor evil. Turn away. No more fellowship with mixture. Separate yourselves. Separate into My light. Turn. Now renounce. Cut off and break the yoke. Break free. Shackles. Holy hands. Give to Me. Purity. Washed by My blood.*

1 John 1:5-10 NKJV

This is the message which we have heard from Him and declare to you, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all. 6 If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. 7 But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin. 8 If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 9 If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

PIX: *I saw a garden hose washing off a flat slab of concrete. All the pebbles and grime were being pushed away with the water.*

HEARD: *Holy foundations. Remain intact. Get up a free man. Free indeed. In Christ you are a new creature. Walk in it. New creation.*

2 Cor 5:16-18 NKJV

Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; old things have passed away; behold, all things have become new.

2 Cor 5:17-18 AMP

Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come! 18 But all things are from God, Who through Jesus Christ reconciled us to Himself [received us into favor,

brought us into harmony with Himself] and gave to us the ministry of reconciliation [that by word and deed we might aim to bring others into harmony with Him].

HEARD: *To sit before Me. With a pure heart. No stain. Grime. Filth. Offense. Remembered no more. Clean.*

Ps 24:3-53 NKJV

Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? Or who may stand in His holy place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, Nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive blessing from the LORD, And righteousness from the God of his salvation.

WHAT IS OUR DESTINY?

HEARD 1/19/09: *Destiny. This is My plan for you. That you will overcome all and inherit all things.*

Rev 21:7-8 NKJV

He who overcomes shall inherit all things, and I will be his God and he shall be My son.

WORD TO PONDER: GIANTS AND THE ZONE OF SAFETY 1/22/09

Even as it was in the days of Noah when the sons of God entered the daughters of men, the giants are coming. Do not fellowship with the world of darkness and sin. Close your door to carnality and keep safely within My boundaries.

Beloved ones, stay safe within the boundaries of My Word. My Word is your refuge and keeps you safe from enemy attack. When you rebelliously choose to walk away and defile yourself with sin, the angels assigned to you are not allowed to intervene nor even follow you into that enemy territory. There is a clear line of distinction that the enemy cannot cross. Let go of every weight that ensnares you. Run to My Word, heed My

Word, follow My Word and you will safely abide in the refuge of the shadow of My wings.

Matt 13:30 NKJV

Another parable He put forth to them, saying: "The kingdom of heaven is like a man who sowed good seed in his field; 25 but while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat and went his way. 26 But when the grain had sprouted and produced a crop, then the tares also appeared. 27 So the servants of the owner came and said to him, 'Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? How then does it have tares?' 28 He said to them, 'An enemy has done this.' The servants said to him, 'Do you want us then to go and gather them up?' 29 But he said, 'No, lest while you gather up the tares you also uproot the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest, and at the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, "First gather together the tares and bind them in bundles to burn them, but gather the wheat into my barn."'"

Matt 13:36-43

Then Jesus sent the multitude away and went into the house. And His disciples came to Him, saying, "Explain to us the parable of the tares of the field." 37 He answered and said to them: "He who sows the good seed is the Son of Man. 38 The field is the world, the good seeds are the sons of the kingdom, but the tares are the sons of the wicked one. 39 The enemy who sowed them is the devil, the harvest is the end of the age, and the reapers are the angels. 40 Therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire, so it will be at the end of this age. 41 The Son of Man will send out His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all things that offend, and those who practice lawlessness, 42 and will cast them into the furnace of fire. There will be wailing and gnashing of teeth. 43 Then the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears to hear, let him hear!"

Gen 6:1-8 NKJV

Now it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born to them, 2 that the sons of God saw the daughters of men, that they were beautiful; and they took wives for themselves of all whom they chose. 3 And the LORD said, "My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, for he is indeed flesh; yet his days shall be one hundred and twenty years." 4 There were giants on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God came in to the

daughters of men and they bore children to them. Those were the mighty men who were of old, men of renown. 5 Then the LORD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every intent of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. 6 And the LORD was sorry that He had made man on the earth, and He was grieved in His heart. 7 So the LORD said, "I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth, both man and beast, creeping thing and birds of the air, for I am sorry that I have made them." 8 But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.

NKJV

Matt 24:37-39

37 But as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 38 For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, 39 and did not know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.

NKJV

Luke 17:26-30

26 And as it was in the days of Noah, so it will be also in the days of the Son of Man: 27 They ate, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all. 28 Likewise as it was also in the days of Lot: They ate, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built; 29 but on the day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed them all. 30 Even so will it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.

NKJV

Luke 17:26-37

And as it was in the days of Noah, so it will be also in the days of the Son of Man: 27 They ate, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all. 28 Likewise as it was also in the days of Lot: They ate, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built; 29 but on the day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed them all. 30 Even so will it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.

31 "In that day, he who is on the housetop, and his goods are in the house, let him not come down to take them away. And likewise the one who is in the field, let him not turn back. 32 Remember Lot's wife. 33 Whoever seeks to save his life will lose it, and whoever loses his life will preserve it. 34 I tell you, in that night there will be two men in one bed: the one will be taken and the other will be left. 35 Two women will be grinding together: the one will be taken and the other left. 36 Two men will be in the field: the one will be taken and the other left." 37 And they answered and said to Him, "Where, Lord?" So He said to them, "Wherever the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together."

[NOTE: AT THE FORUM ARE QUOTES FROM BOBBY CONNER AND PAUL KEITH DAVIS, AND MY OWN ABOUT THE GIANTS](#)

EMOTIONAL CRUTCHES

HEARD 1/23/09: *I am training you. Balance.*

[I woke up with a headache after eating too many salty crackers last night. The first portion was fine to take with my meds, but I had a second portion and I knew I did not need it, it was only appetite that I ate them.]

WAYNE'S WORD: He saw a large place with rafters and all these woven wicker stools stacked one on top of another. I knew this was related to the following lines in a poem. I sent them to a person a couple days ago who was trying to get rid of an emotional crutch in his life.

From flaming the fires to burning the dross
My heart tumbles and turns as the tares are tossed.
Dear God I need my stool to be stable
Let me rest and lean as I am able.

Is it so wrong to need this stool?
I hope I have not missed it - that I am no fool.
My heart cries to You to help me through it.
It is in Your lap that I crave to sit.

He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and fire. His winnowing fan is in His hand, and He will thoroughly

clean out His threshing floor, and gather His wheat into the barn; but He will burn up the chaff with uquenchable fire.

QUICKENED: The loft reminds me of the harvesting barn where the Lord has separated the tares from the wheat in our lives. The fact that the stools were made of a basket weaving was also quickened to me. Weaving a basket represents waiting on the Lord. Baskets are created by binding together by twisting.

Isa 40:31

But those who wait {6960} on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

HEBREW WAIT

OT:6960

OT:6960 qavah (kaw-vaw'); a primitive root; to bind together (perhaps by twisting), i.e. collect; (figuratively) to expect:

KJV - gather (together), look, patiently, tarry, wait (for, on, upon).

POSSIBLE INTERPRETATION: The Lord is taking away our emotional crutches, leaning posts/ stools so that we will lean upon Him. However in the process, He is accepting them as sacrifices unto Him when we give them up and He converts our sacrifice as good fruit to preserve. Due to economy and shakings, many are in the process of giving up many emotional crutches in the world, and waiting upon Him to replace them with His provision instead. This is pleasing the Lord.

1 Cor 10:23-24 NKJV

All things are lawful for me, but not all things are helpful; all things are lawful for me, but not all things edify.

1 Cor 10:31 NKJV

Therefore, whether you eat or drink, or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God.

THE BRIDGE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

1/25/09 The following is a imploring Word from the Lord with His quickened eye glance confirmations interwoven into His message. Because the Word is lengthy and segmented with the confirmations, I have chosen to put the readable summary and the Word to Ponder first, and then how I received the message below that.

As to His divine timing, I have had this quickened eye glance happen for so many years, that it is a very confirmed way that I hear Him and it is established as a deep part of my faith. I had just imported the website's WordPictures onto a slideshow and it was running on my TV screen. I was listening to my recorder and typing in the from the night before, and ever so often my eyes would glance at the scriptures and photos. As I pushed the button on my recorder to play a sentence, my eye would sometimes glance up and see the slide changing at that exact same time and then I would read the scripture and it would be a confirmation connected to what He was saying. {All sentences marked Q Slideshow within the brackets are these quickened eye glances of the scriptures. And all sentences within brackets with CT are quickened clock times that I heard the Word.}

THRONE ROOM RIVER SUMMARY 1/25/09 INTERCESSORS MY BRIDGE

Protected. My people. I will protect them. Our nation. In some places, we are about to take off. Wings.

*Listen. Tell you how to overcome. Answer to your prayers. Overcome by the blood of the lamb. And by the words in your mouth. How to speak properly and in alignment. What's a **good voice, good Word**? {Wow Q Slideshow!!!! But certainly God has heard me; He has attended to **the voice of my prayer**. Blessed be God, Who has not turned away my prayer, Nor His mercy from me!}*

Intercessors. I am with you. To see this through one step at a time. Without remorse. {QSlideshow: Cleansed.} No self condemnation. Its not about the past.

Character. Expensive. Where you've been. Flood. Expensive shoes. How to walk in peace. Take another step. {Q Slideshow: It was a photo

of the space shuttle flying horizontal as though in walking in faith, this connected with hearing about taking off with wings.} *Nothing too expensive. Discipline. You understand. Both. Caught me by surprise. Speed bump. Frightened. Judgment. I am here to help you through the steps. You have another way of doing. We appreciate you. Humble.*

What you need is a little flashlight there. That comes with the package. And you are going to have more of Me. I saw the bright, bright sun coming through the windows of a prayer room. There was no wall, it was all window. It was very warm beams and bright and Anna was soaking in its warmth and sighing in pleasure and amazement.

Righteousness shall preserve a nation. The next 4 years. Just because the bridge is there. A life line. Not fall. {CT behold; espouse} Holy highway, help them get onto it. {CT reign and rule} Swallow your place. Until everything is accomplished. You are necessary, we need you. Destiny. Representation. Understanding deposited into the earth. Wisdom. My mercy through you. So they understand they are not abandoned.

WORD TO PONDER: INTERCESSION: THE BRIDGE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS 1/25/09

My forerunners who have already faced the demonic floods and embraced them as My discipline, have paid the great price of change in character. Rather than arrogantly opposing the devil, you have first learned to walk in the peaceful fruit of righteousness, having been trained through humble repentance that all things are allowed by My hand as your loving Father. When you are first submitted to Me, then you are able to resist the devil to flee.

Beloved ones, I am calling you as intercessors to form a righteous bridge for those who would heed My voice, to rise up and come onto My holy highway. The unclean, the devouring lion and ravenous beast are forbidden from My holy highway and all who walk there are separated from such.

Many lives and much loss is hanging outside of the boundaries of safety. Pray that My children will have their eyes opened to receive My merciful understanding and wisdom that they may turn from their wicked ways so

that I may heal the land. Pray they will heed My written Word, abhor evil and return to Me. Righteousness shall preserve a nation. We need you beloved intercessors - to find your place within the bridge of righteousness. Take your places and stand in the gap until all is accomplished.

Rev 12:15-17 NKJV

So the serpent spewed water out of his mouth like a flood after the woman , that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood. 16 But the earth helped the woman , and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which the dragon had spewed out of his mouth. 17 And the dragon was enraged with the woman , and he went to make war with the rest of her offspring, who keep the commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Gen 1-18 NKJV

And the LORD said, "Shall I hide from Abraham what I am doing, 18 since Abraham shall surely become a great and mighty nation, and all the nations of the earth shall be blessed in him? 19 For I have known him, in order that he may command his children and his household after him, that they keep the way of the LORD, to do righteousness and justice, that the LORD may bring to Abraham what He has spoken to him." 20 And the LORD said, "Because the outcry against Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grave, 21 I will go down now and see whether they have done altogether according to the outcry against it that has come to Me; and if not, I will know." 22 Then the men turned away from there and went toward Sodom, but Abraham still stood before the LORD. 23 And Abraham came near and said, "Would You also destroy the righteous with the wicked? 24 Suppose there were fifty righteous within the city; would You also destroy the place and not spare it for the fifty righteous that were in it? 25 Far be it from You to do such a thing as this, to slay the righteous with the wicked, so that the righteous should be as the wicked; far be it from You! Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?" 26 So the LORD said, "If I find in Sodom fifty righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes." 27 Then Abraham answered and said, "Indeed now, I who am but dust and ashes have taken it upon myself to speak to the Lord: 28 Suppose there were five less than the fifty righteous; would You destroy all of the city for lack of five?" So He said, "If I find there forty-five, I will not destroy it." 29 And he spoke to Him yet again and said, "Suppose there should be forty found there?"

So He said, "I will not do it for the sake of forty." 30 Then he said, "Let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Suppose thirty should be found there?" So He said, "I will not do it if I find thirty there." 31 And he said, "Indeed now, I have taken it upon myself to speak to the Lord: Suppose twenty should be found there?" So He said, "I will not destroy it for the sake of twenty." 32 Then he said, "Let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak but once more: Suppose ten should be found there?" And He said, "I will not destroy it for the sake of ten." 33 So the LORD went His way as soon as He had finished speaking with Abraham; and Abraham returned to his place.

1/25/09 THE BRIDGE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

I had gone to bed very distraught after hearing a series of Words through 4 prophets of impending captivity and judgments. I have been almost undone by the warnings for USA and the world.

HEARD: *Protected. My people. I will protect them.*

HEARD: *Our nation. In some places, we are about to take off. Wings.*

HEARD: *Listen. Tell you how to overcome. Answer to your prayers. Overcome by the blood of the lamb. And by the words in your mouth. How to speak properly and in alignment. **What's a good voice, good Word?***

Wow Q Slideshow!!!!

Ps 66:19-20

*But certainly God has heard me; He has attended to **the voice of my prayer**. Blessed be God, Who has not turned away my prayer, Nor His mercy from me!*

HEARD: *Intercessors. I am with you. To see this through one step at a time. Without remorse.*

QSlideshow: *Cleansed.*

HEARD: *No self condemnation. Its not about the past. Character. Expensive. Where you've been. Flood. Expensive shoes. How to walk in peace. Take another step.*

Q Slideshow: The space shuttle flying horizontal. This connected with hearing about wings. A horizontal flight is like walking or moving forward, and floating always represents our faith to rise above circumstances.

HEARD: *Nothing too expensive. Discipline.*

[Was thinking about self discipline to stand in the gap. And when I dont it brings God's discipline.]

HEARD: *Nothing too expensive. Discipline. You understand. Both.*

HEARD: *Caught me by surprise. Speed bump. Frightened. Judgment. I am here to help you through the steps.*

HEARD: *You have another way of doing. We appreciate you. Humble.*

[I heard another way of doing, as I was creating the graphic, stand in the gap. I had been pondering the differences between focusing on fighting the devil vs humility in repentance.]

HEARD: *What you need is a little flashlight there. That comes with the package. And you are going to have more of Me.*

PIX *I saw bright, bright sun coming through the prayer room. There was no wall, it was all window. It was very warm beams and bright and Anna was soaking in its warmth and sighing in pleasure and amazement.*

HEARD: *Righteousness shall preserve a nation.*

Prov 14:33-34

*Wisdom rests in the heart of him who has understanding,
But what is in the heart of fools is made known.
Righteousness exalts a nation, But sin is a reproach to
any people.*

HEARD: *The next 4 years. Just because the bridge is there. A
life line. Not fall.*

CT: 7:18 [behold; to espouse, join}

OT:718

OT:718 'aruw (Aramaic) (ar-oo'); probably akin to OT:431;

lo!:

KJV - behold, lo.

NT:718 harmozo (har-mod'-zo); from NT:719; to joint, i.e.
(figuratively) to woo (reflexively, to betroth):

KJV - espouse.

HEARD: *Holy highway, help them get onto it.*

CT: {to rule and reign}

NT:757

NT:757 archo (ar'-kho); a primary verb; to be first (in
political rank or power):

KJV - reign (rule) over.

HEARD: *Swallow your place. Until everything is accomplished.
You are necessary, we need you.*

HEARD: *Destiny. Representation. Understanding deposited into
the earth. Wisdom. My mercy through you. So they understand
they are not abandoned.*

I WILL PROVIDE

HEARD 1/26/09: *Future. The coming tribulation.*

HEARD: *Bringing you through in one piece. Wings. This is a joy to see you through this. Walk. No, ride. Wings, My wings. Our wings. Friends. Together. My bride. Whisper. Assurance. I met your needs and then some.*

HEARD: *Health. Re-quip. To stabilize you. Finance, etc. Global economy. It's a kingdom effort, pressure. Find what is lacking. Who they trust. It's all about Me, nothing else. Fish's mouth. To bring you through to another place. More settled in Me. I want you established. Trusting, equipped. This is a whole new way of living. Faith. To bring your substance. Be not afraid, I will provide.*

Matt 17:24-27 NKJV

When they had come to Capernaum, those who received the temple tax came to Peter and said, "Does your Teacher not pay the temple tax?" He said, "Yes." And when he had come into the house, Jesus anticipated him, saying, "What do you think, Simon? From whom do the kings of the earth take customs or taxes, from their sons or from strangers?" Peter said to Him, "From strangers." Jesus said to him, "Then the sons are free. Nevertheless, lest we offend them, go to the sea, cast in a hook, and take the fish that comes up first. And when you have opened its mouth, you will find a piece of money; take that and give it to them for Me and you."

[WITH ANOTHER PROVISION WORD](#)

IN THE WASH CYCLE

HEARD 1/29/09: *My purposes are always pure.*

PIX: *I saw a laundry machine washing the clothes up and down.*

HEARD: *I am training you.*

WORD TO PONDER: IN THE WASH CYCLE 1/29/09

Yes My child, sometimes it feels like your life is suddenly upside down and coming through the wringer. I am not angry with you dearest. I am washing you. There is a difference. I will have a bride without spot or wrinkle and she will wear the purest of white.

Be swift to obey for this is a swift training time. My powerful training angels are relentless with My passion to swiftly discipline when you

purposely disobey My Word and your conscience to what you know is right conduct. You are quickly plunged into the wash cycle until you come clean with change. Run to Me and confess rapidly dear child! Confess and cry out for My grace to change and leave the carnal nature behind. I AM washing you with the cleansing of My Word. I want you glorious, holy and without blemish. My zeal is performing this.

Mal 3:2 NKJV

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers' soap.

Rev 3:4-5 NKJV

You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments ; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments , and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.

Dan 11:34-35 NKJV

And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time.

Rev 16:15 NKJV

"Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments , lest he walk naked and they see his shame."

Eph 5:26-27 NKJV

He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

LORD RELEASE THE WEALTH IN THE EARTH

HEARD 1/30/09: *Feathered the storm. Intercession. Your heart in prayer. Landing spot. You will watch. We all see it from here.*

What I am about to tell you, extreme. It's not organized. It's chaos. Up here, watch the battle. Protected.

VISION: *I saw all these diamonds, rubies and gems that were in the earth and a ball and chain were wrapped around them.*

PRAYER: Lord we ask that You would release the wealth buried in the earth and bring it out of captivity. Break the earth's wealth from captivity and release it for such a time as this. Protect and provide for Your people oh Lord. In Jesus Name!

FOLLOW UP STUDY

I was reading the following scripture the other day and noticed that it says the Lord gives us the POWER to get wealth, not the Lord gives us wealth.

Deut 8:16-18 NLT

He fed you with manna in the wilderness, a food unknown to your ancestors. He did this to humble you and test you for your own good. 17 He did it so you would never think that it was your own strength and energy that made you wealthy. 18 Always remember that it is the LORD your God who gives you power to become rich, and he does it to fulfill the covenant he made with your ancestors.

Deut 8:18 AMP

But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

Deut 8:18-19 NKJV

"And you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

POWER

OT:3581

OT:3581 koach (ko'-akh); or (Dan 11:6) kowach (ko'-akh); from an unused root meaning to be firm; vigor, literally (force, in a good or a bad sense) or figuratively (capacity, means, produce); also

(from its hardness) a large lizard: -ability, able, chameleon, force, fruits, might, power (-ful), strength, substance, wealth.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

I also noticed that in the above description of that Hebrew word for power, it says fruits. I looked up the Law of First Mention in that Hebrew word power, and it is this scripture where God was banning Cain:

Gen 4:12 KJV

*When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her **strength**: a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth.*

So it is very interesting to me that it is directly related to the ability to produce fruit from working the ground. The Lord gave me a Word that 2009 was the year our fruits would be manifest.

A friend once told me that the area where one invests is the area in which one will build their authority and eventual promotion. When you press through in a job or industry and continue to invest your time and resources, the fruit of your labors will become manifest.

Matt 25:20-28 NKJV

"So he who had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, 'Lord, you delivered to me five talents; look, I have gained five more talents besides them.' 21 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.' 22 He also who had received two talents came and said, 'Lord, you delivered to me two talents; look, I have gained two more talents besides them.' 23 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.' 24 "Then he who had received the one talent came and said, 'Lord, I knew you to be a hard man, reaping where you have not sown, and gathering where you have not scattered seed. 25 And I was afraid, and went and hid your talent in the ground. Look, there you have what is yours.' 26 "But his lord answered and said to him, 'You wicked and lazy

servant, you knew that I reap where I have not sown, and gather where I have not scattered seed. 27 So you ought to have deposited my money with the bankers, and at my coming I would have received back my own with interest. 28 So take the talent from him, and give it to him who has ten talents .

PUT OUT THE GIANTS

HEARD 2/02/09: *Fair market value. Dirt cheap. Economy. Hit rock bottom. Where do we go from here? Abasement. Kindled a fire. Upheaval. Giants in the land, we'll put them out. Just a forecast of what's coming.*

Step up. Weathered the storm. Where do we go from here? Step to the right. Close the door to the demonic. No access. Wake up call. Where the rubber meets the road. Welcome mat. Fellowship. What you open your door to.

PIX: *I saw the side of a large naked foot. It looked to be over 12 inches long.*

=====

1/22/09 THE GIANTS ARE COMING

HEARD: *Decision. Improvement. Out of bounds. Take the zone of safety.*

PIX: *I saw a giant.*

HEARD: *They are coming. Just like in the days of Noah. When the sons of God entered the daughters of men.*

=====

WAYNE GIANT VISION 2/03/09

Wayne saw a huge giant come up out of the ocean and put his first foot upon some large rocks on the land. He was massive. When he wondered if it was a beast, the word giant was

impressed upon him. He had no idea I had heard about giants the week prior.

=====

5/08/08 NOTES

BOBBY CONNER said that we are about to see giants – angelic demonic spirits that were in the days of Noah and have been chained in darkness and reserved for the day of judgment:

BOBBY CONNER QUOTES FROM PREPARING FOR THE HARVEST CD

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/content/ShopProduct.php?60/25/496>

MAY 2, 2007

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

Dan 7:21-22 NKJV

"I was watching; and the same horn was making war against the saints, and prevailing against them, until the Ancient of Days came, and a judgment was made in favor of the saints of the Most High, and the time came for the saints to possess the kingdom.

"I hope you are keeping your head down. There are beings loosed now on this planet that havent been loosed since Noah's day. You wont survive if you've got a heavy ambition. You wont survive if you've got a high head, an ambition to try to make a name for yourself.

"But if the devil's going to turn some loose, God's going to turn some loose to."

We make sure it's God and then we gulp it down."

{end Bobby Conner quote from CD}

Gen 6:3-4 NKJV

And the LORD said, "My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, for he is indeed flesh; yet his days shall be one hundred and twenty years." 4 There were giants on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God came in to the daughters of men and they bore children to them. Those were the mighty men who were of old, men of renown.

2 Peter 2:4-11 NKJV

For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment; 5 and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly; 6 and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly; 7 and delivered righteous Lot, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked 8(for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) — 9 then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment, 10 and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority. They are presumptuous, self-willed. They are not afraid to speak evil of dignitaries, 11 whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.

NKJV

Jude 5-11

6 And the angels who did not keep their proper domain, but left their own abode, He has reserved in everlasting chains under darkness for the judgment of the great day; 7 as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the cities around them in a similar manner to these, having given themselves over to sexual immorality and gone after strange flesh, are set forth as an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire. 8 Likewise also these dreamers defile the flesh, reject authority, and speak evil of dignitaries. 9 Yet Michael the archangel, in contending with the devil, when he disputed about the body of Moses, dared not bring against him a reviling accusation, but said, "The Lord rebuke you!" 10 But these

speak evil of whatever they do not know; and whatever they know naturally, like brute beasts, in these things they corrupt themselves. 11 Woe to them! For they have gone in the way of Cain, have run greedily in the error of Balaam for profit, and perished in the rebellion of Korah.

NKJV

=====

6/17/97: DON'T CROSS THE LINE: ANGELS HAVE A LIMIT

I was searching and investigating treasures of natural rock formations. The ones I had were beautiful. As I was looking I saw six or so angels floating above my head. It was funny that I didn't realize they were angels even though they were floating. But when I saw them join their ethereal hands together, I realized, "Oh they must be angels!" Then I noticed they were floating above me where ever I went.

In the distance I saw mountains and rugged terrain. Thinking it might be a good place to look for rocks, I looked at the angels, and said to one with intent in my action, "Bye!" Then walking in the direction I wanted to go, I saw a white line painted on the ground about 5" wide, and wondered why it was there.

I crossed over the line and heard in the distance some enemies whose job it was to trap people who had gone over the line. I looked back and saw that the angels had not followed me but were still on the other side of the line. I suddenly realized I was in danger. I turned around, and immediately instead of the easy way I had arrived, the terrain had changed and was straight up. With great urgency, I had to use both hands, fingers, feet and legs to pull myself straight up a rock cliff. It was extremely difficult and I felt the gravity of not only my weight, but earth's gravity against me. I could hear the enemy getting closer and I knew I was in danger.

I saw the angels on the other side of the line and cried for help. Only one came, and that was the one to whom I had said "good-bye.". He grabbed a hold of the back of my shirt and held on. But I still had to climb. It was so difficult, I said to myself, "Why doesn't

he just fly me up there, I know he can fly and it would be simple!" I was perturbed that I had to work so hard. As I was climbing, I felt that this angel had put himself in danger to come to me, just as I had put myself in danger. The reason being, he and I were outnumbered on this side of the white line.

Finally we were on the other side of the line and I was walking straight and easy again. I looked back and saw a man whose feet were just on the good side of the line. He had a pack on his back and the pack extended over the line to the other side. I looked up and there was a giant evil spirit towering over him. The spirit's feet were restrained on the other side of the line. But because the man's pack was still on the bad side of the line, the giant grabbed the pack, and thus the man. I was wishing I could have helped him but knew I couldn't as it had something to do with free will.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: GIANTS AND THE ZONE OF SAFETY 1/22/09

Even as it was in the days of Noah when the sons of God entered the daughters of men, the giants are coming. Do not fellowship with the world of darkness and sin. Close your door to carnality and keep safely within My boundaries.

Beloved ones, stay safe within the boundaries of My Word. My Word is your refuge and keeps you safe from enemy attack. When you rebelliously choose to walk away and defile yourself with sin, the angels assigned to you are not allowed to intervene nor even follow you into that enemy territory. There is a clear line of distinction that the enemy cannot cross. Let go of every weight that ensnares you. Run to My Word, heed My Word, follow My Word and you will safely abide in the refuge of the shadow of My wings.

Gen 6:1-8 NKJV

Now it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born to them, 2 that the sons of God saw the daughters of men, that they were beautiful; and they took wives for themselves of all whom they chose. 3 And the LORD said, "My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, for he is indeed flesh; yet his days shall be one hundred and twenty years." 4 There were giants on the earth in

those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God came in to the daughters of men and they bore children to them. Those were the mighty men who were of old, men of renown. 5 Then the LORD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every intent of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. 6 And the LORD was sorry that He had made man on the earth, and He was grieved in His heart. 7 So the LORD said, "I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth, both man and beast, creeping thing and birds of the air, for I am sorry that I have made them." 8 But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.

NKJV

Luke 17:26-30 NKJV

And as it was in the days of Noah, so it will be also in the days of the Son of Man: 27 They ate, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all. 28 Likewise as it was also in the days of Lot: They ate, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built; 29 but on the day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed them all. 30 Even so will it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.

TEAMS, PLEASE DON'T FIGHT

HEARD 2/03/09: *Now listen. What not to do. Dont fight. Just be good, kind. What they did wrong.*

PIX: *I saw a pair of hands clasped that were dancing..*

HEARD: *Dont push. If he's quiet, let him be.*

HEARD: *Please be kind, don't rewind!*

PARABLE: In my "olden days" when I rented movie tapes, they had a little sticker on them that said, "Be kind, Rewind." In this case the Lord is telling us DON'T REWIND and return to old habits and repeat old tapes in our minds, thoughts, soul, heart, and flesh habits. Work together with

those the Lord has yoked you with, and be considerate and allow one another space. Do not return to old strivings of the flesh.

**FROM GLOSSARY:
DEFINE CASSETTE TAPES**

Old tapes are old thought life that is playing re-runs. Get rid of the old tapes and move forward into the mind of Christ.

SYNONYMS: Going in circles, wandering, wavering, looking backwards, no hope, no growth, not advancing.

2 Cor 10:5

Casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ.

[GLOSSARY LINK:](#)

STUMPS, I WILL MAKE IT UP TO YOU

VISION 2/04/09: *I saw a bunch of marathon runners, running together as a group.*

HEARD: *I gave them the same page. Together. A life without glitches? What do you want Me to say? I'll make it up to you. Hurlled.*

VISION: *I saw something being hurlled at a cut down stump.*

HEARD: *Protected. You are not left or abandoned. Adopted.*

Job 14:7-9 NKJV

"For there is hope for a tree , If it is cut down, that it will sprout again, And that its tender shoots will not cease. Though its root may grow old in the earth, And its stump may die in the ground, Yet at the scent of water it will bud And bring forth branches like a plant.

UPDATE VERY PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION:

I received the following note from a reader today:

Sandy,

We have been receiving your emails for several years and continue to be amazed at the timing of the words, as well as the confirmation and encouragement that they bring.

We have been going through quite a season of transition as a family over the last several years and tonight had read through your website journals on "transition". After sharing much of what was there with my wife and son, we clicked on "Return to most recent posts" and were amazed at the heading staring at us: "Stumps, I will make it up to you".... We had just had a significant breakthrough on Friday as a family!

You see, our family name just happens to be "Stump". Just the subject line did more to encourage us than anything else could have tonight!! Our 16 year old son was touched as well by the goodness of the Lord. This spoke to us very personally.

We bless you and thank you for all that you do for the body of Christ.

{First Name} Stump

TODAY'S BLOOPER: THE WRINGER 2/08/08

Last night when I put my nightgown on, I noticed that the pockets were sticking out so I tucked them in. This morning I was up before dawn working on importing the new Glossary. I spent a few hours working then took one last look at it before putting it on line. I had made the same mistake in every page! I was not a happy camper and kept telling myself I was NOT going to do them all over again. Sigh, I was not doing a very good job at talking myself into that, so I did them over.

I can not even count how many times I have asked the Lord to help me do things, and suddenly His Spirit will pop up and bring something into memory that I forgot, or help me see a problem and also the work-around

answer. It is awesome to realize His help in this way. So I was wondering how I could have done such a stupid mistake. As I was thinking that, He brought into memory that I had forgotten to pray. I did not ask for the Lord's help! I tromped into the other room and looked at my nightgown in the mirror and chuckled. It was inside out!

I immediately thought about the parable of our lives being washed, going through the wringer and coming out inside out! It would be a while before I took my shower, so I took off the nightgown and put it on right side out and then looked again. Now it was backwards. Ever had one of those days?

My whole day was spent going in software circles with the hopes that there was an easy answer to my need. I was quite crabby by the end of the day and poooooooooo Wayne kept praying for me. Finally in a spotlight prayer I said, "LORD! You told me to consolidate my life and make it simpler. I have honored you and am continuing to work through these things with my computer so I can manage it easier. But this latest project is not simple, it is complicated!" He reassured me that it was simple. I just could hardly believe that, but I have had miracles before in computer land, so I said, "OK!"

Guess what happened? I was up around 3 AM the next morning and decided to update one small file in the glossary. I accidentally clicked on something and suddenly the program took off and did what I had intended, but without the 10 steps I had done yesterday. In one simple click I updated a file. I was astonished. I clicked it again on the next file and it did the same thing! ANOINTED CLICKER FINGERS!!!! He did exactly what He has promised. In one simple blooper, what was complex was now simple.

So whenever you have one of those wringer days, don't forget to PRAY. And then ask Him to bring good out of all your bloopers, and you will be rewarded!

Ps 103:19 AMP

The Lord has established His throne in the heavens, and His kingdom rules over all.

Rom 8:28 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.

COLLIDING THE OLD WITH THE NEW

HEARD 2/08/09: *Divine messengers. Within My boundaries. It's proper alignment. You have done well. Just spread your wings. Fly to a new place. Soar. Now rest.*

HEARD: *The interval in-between. Very scary. Alignment. It is coming together. The old with the new. The old wont budge. What are you saying? Something has to give.*

HEARD: *Very strong. Violent winds. Circling in their midst. At their point of impact, collide. This year.*

CONFIRMATION UPDATE 2/11/09 VIOLENT WINDS

I read the following today and it was quickened to me that the Lord was referring to this when He spoke about the violent winds above.

5/29/00: REMOVE THE STUMBLING STONES

[I am on a TV fast]

DREAM: PEOPLE BEING HURLED IN A SPIRALING WIND

I looked back at where I had come from, and saw people being hurled around a street corner. It was as though it was like a tornado with spiraling wind. I could not see the wind, but the people were certainly being hurled at various degrees of violence, depending upon where they were located in the wind pattern. I was in a place that was perfectly calm and wondered at not seeing the wind. I raised my hand up in the air to see if I could feel it, and sure enough there was a small wind just over my head. I had a little kitten in my arms and she jumped out and ran back towards the corner. I was alarmed that she would be swept up and destroyed.

HEARD: *Be obedient. Fast.*

PIX: *I saw Wayne and he was saying to me, I wish you would choose to clean up the stony ground.*

HEARD: *The sky is red.*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: The line to the song, "Prepare the way." The line says, "It's time to start reading the signs that tell of the coming Son."

Matt 16:2-4 2 He replied, "You know the saying, 'Red sky at night means fair weather tomorrow, 3 red sky in the morning means foul weather all day.' You are good at reading the weather signs in the sky, but you can't read the obvious signs of the times! 4 Only an evil, faithless generation would ask for a miraculous sign, but the only sign I will give them is the sign of the prophet Jonah." Then Jesus left them and went away. NLT

Isa 57:13-14 KJV 13 When thou criest, let thy companies deliver thee; but the wind shall carry them all away; vanity shall take them: but he that putteth his trust in me shall possess the land, and shall inherit my holy mountain; 14 And shall say, Cast ye up, cast ye up, prepare the way, take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my people.

Isa 57:12-14 NLT 12 "Now I will expose your so-called good deeds that you consider so righteous. None of them will benefit or save you. 13 Let's see if your idols can do anything for you when you cry to them for help. They are so helpless that a breath of wind can knock them down! But whoever trusts in me will possess the land and inherit my holy mountain. 14 I will say, 'Rebuild the road! Clear away the rocks and stones so my people can return from captivity.' "

PRAYER: Lord we heed Your warning to remove the carnal stumbling blocks from our lives. Grant us grace and strength to change. For those who have turned the corner and repented, behind us are violent winds and we do not want to return to old habits. For those who have not, we ask that Your mercy cover them as they turn a corner in their lives towards Your right path. Let them not get sucked up into the demonic whirlwinds,

but stay low in humble prayer as they seek You to change. You draw near to the humble but the proud You keep Your distance.

Ps 138:6 AMP

For though the Lord is high, yet has He respect to the lowly [bringing them into fellowship with Him]; but the proud and haughty He knows and recognizes [only] at a distance. [Prov 3:34; James 4:6; 1 Peter 5:5.]

=====

UPDATE 2/12/09: THE OLD WONT BUDGE, SOMETHING HAS TO GIVE

I watched a scientific special tonight on the comparison of the tectonic plates in the Turkey 1999 earthquake with the tectonic plates in the Los Angeles area fault. The plate action is the same in the Turkey plates and LA plates.

They were showing that one plate was going one way and the other plate was going in the opposite direction, and there comes a place when the stretch gets too far between them and so there is a crack in the earth that develops. They were saying that which is in the middle gets ripped apart and they separate. In the 1999 Turkey quake, the fault line opened up a crack that was about 15' wide. The quake had massive damage to the buildings.

As I was watching that, I got a picture in my mind of a bridge, where the land on one side of the bridge is going one way, and the land on the other side is going the opposite. Eventually the bridge will rip apart. I suddenly remembered that I had heard last week about the old not budging and so something has to give. The contractions of the earth are subsequent with what the Lord is birthing in the revealing of what it means to be adopted as His kids.

Rom 8:18-23 AMP

[But what of that?] For I consider that the sufferings of this present time (this present life) are not worth being compared with the glory that is about to be revealed to us and in us and for us and conferred on us!

19 For [even the whole] creation (all nature) waits expectantly and longs earnestly for God's sons to be made known [waits for the revealing, the disclosing of their sonship]. 20 For the creation (nature) was subjected to frailty (to futility, condemned to frustration), not because of some intentional fault on its part, but by the will of Him Who so subjected it — [yet] with the hope [Eccl 1:2.] 21 That nature (creation) itself will be set free from its bondage to decay and corruption [and gain an entrance] into the glorious freedom of God's children. 22 We know that the whole creation [of irrational creatures] has been moaning together in the pains of labor until now. [Jer 12:4, 11.] 23 And not only the creation, but we ourselves too, who have and enjoy the firstfruits of the [Holy] Spirit [a foretaste of the blissful things to come] groan inwardly as we wait for the redemption of our bodies [from sensuality and the grave, which will reveal] our adoption (our manifestation as God's sons).

IMPRESSION: God usually speaks in the natural and the spiritual and it is my intercessory perception that if there is a climaxing division in our political views in the land and/or civil war among Christians between the religious and supernatural people, that a subsequent earthquake would be a sign of the rending at that same time.

PRAYER: Lord grant us grace to resolve our issues as Your peacemakers in a violent world. Bring Your peace to all creation, Your kingdom to rule on earth. Let Your peace come through Your children who are to crush the demonic through You, the God of all peace. In Jesus Name.

Matt 5:9 NKJV

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.

Rom 16:20 NKJV

And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

WORD TO PONDER: UNFOLDING IN TIME 2/09/09

Precious ones, you see the signs of the times and the hidden agenda of the antichrist system being put into place. You see how close the world is to total collapse in economy and violence and marshal law.

Yes stay wide awake and be diligent to watch and pray. Yes all things are moving very fast at an accelerated speed. But I have heeded your prayers that the pressures of the storm be separated allotments of time, to play out in a matter of years, not months. This gives grace to withstand, recover and not be overwhelmed.

Always remember that I AM God over all storms. I use all things to reconcile them unto Myself. Do not be afraid dear ones. If you heed My Word, keep My Word, follow My Word by walking in consecrated holy choices, then you do not deny Me. In your persevering to keep My Word, I will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world to test those who dwell upon the earth.

Rev 3:11 NKJV

'These things says He who is holy, He who is true, "He who has the key of David, He who opens and no one shuts, and shuts and no one opens": "I know your works. See, I have set before you an open door, and no one can shut it; for you have a little strength, have kept My word, and have not denied My name. Indeed I will make those of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews and are not, but lie — indeed I will make them come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you. Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

[FOR THIS WORD IS](#)

BUILDERS AND/OR WARRIORS

HEARD 2/10/09: *Temple. Gentlemen, we shall rebuild.*

HEARD: *How is it that she can be building at a time like this? That is exactly what she is to be doing.*

No longer with us. Warrior.

HEARD: *My good idea cost me something. Laying down the striving of flesh.*

Warrior mentality is uprooting, tearing down and destroying the demonic strongholds. Building is equipping the church to do the work of the ministry. They are 2 separate callings and ministries and focus.

Jer 1:9-10 NKJV

Then the LORD put forth His hand and touched my mouth, and the LORD said to me: "Behold, I have put My words in your mouth. See, I have this day set you over the nations and over the kingdoms, To root out and to pull down, To destroy and to throw down, To build and to plant."

Eph 4:12-13 NLT

Their responsibility is to equip God's people to do his work and build up the church, the body of Christ, until we come to such unity in our faith and knowledge of God's Son that we will be mature and full grown in the Lord, measuring up to the full stature of Christ.

=====

INSERT 11/14/94: TO WALK AWAY FROM THE WAR

DREAM: *I was moving back and forth through time, inside a big clear bubble. I could feel the pressure or resistance even through the bubble. I was telling someone that we were moving back and forth in time, one was during the war, and the other was life the way it was like after the war. Then I realized I could choose myself whether to walk back and forth in time. I wasn't in the bubble with it carrying me, rather I was choosing with my will to walk back to the war. The resistance was very strong and felt like walking through water, only more pressure. I had to walk very slow.*

HEARD: *Soldier. Now I'm a Doctor.*

COMMENTS; I have had several periods in my life where I have switched between warring and building, as I have followed the Holy Spirit and also discerned the level of grace that God gives to abide in either place. I

practice daily authority over things that I need to maintain and also pray over, but my calling is towards building.

TO CLEAR OUT THE OLD LUMBER

CONFIRMATION 2/11/09: Today I was adding more words in the Spiritual Interpretation Glossary and added the following entry:

DEFINE LUMBER YARD

Symbolic of building, rebuilding or restoring God's temple which is the spiritual house we live in.

Isa 61:3-4

That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified." And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations.

Then I received an email from a friend and felt it was a confirmation to what the Lord is doing to rebuild our lives.

EMAIL FROM FRIEND: SHIPWRECKS AND TREASURE:

For over a week God had been giving me pictures of my insides, where there were some like piled up old weathered boards for an old burn pile. Been working with Him for weeks/months to root out prior hurts/offenses that happened to me so that there was nothing there.

On Sunday at church I saw this big tear drop shaped space with lots of these piles of old broken wood along the bottom. What I saw was God has a vessel of gold glory to fill us up to overflow but we need to get rid of these shipwrecks so we have maximum capacity. We were routing out old hurts/wounds/shipwrecks. These old broken wood piles in our heart were from: broken dreams, disappointments, offenses, failures, rejection, broken relationships etc.

I was thinking about the parable in the Pirates of the Caribbean where there was a Shipwreck City, which was a tall pile of old shipwrecked ships piled high like a high rise in the middle of a black stagnant water. There were lights up several levels where folks had moved in and settled in this structure. The Lord spoke very clearly that the problem with this living in shipwrecks instead of sea faring ships is they don't go anywhere.

It's time to move on and move out of Shipwreck City, God has places for us to go, things to do, and He is ready to assist us with cleaning out the shipwrecks and to fill us up with that treasure of gold to the brim....and more....

UPDATE 2/12/09 QUICKENED QUOTE: KIM CLEMENT GOD TV

"The tension between future glory and prior suffering completely controls our present."

{End Quote}

UPDATE: 2/19/09 QUICKENED STORY

Last night I was watching a documentary about a true story of 2 sons and 2 fathers going on a fishing vacation. Their plane crashed in the ocean and they survived 18 hours in the water. At one point they decided they had to let go of the floating ice chest that was keeping them afloat. One father could not let go and he watched the others swim away. He realized that even though he was swimming, he wasn't going anywhere because he was holding onto the ice chest. He had to let go if he wanted to stick with the others.

This reminds me of when the pioneers crossed the plains, the mountains, streams and rivers. They came to a point where they could not carry the load from whence they came, and so they had to start making decisions about what was most important to bring with them.

Isa 43:18-19 NKJV

"Do not remember the former things, Nor consider the things of old. Behold, I will do a new thing, Now it shall spring forth; Shall you not know it? I will even make a road in the wilderness And rivers in the desert.

REDEEMED HEART

PIX 2/11/09: *I saw a closet door open with a shelf up high. I saw a silver plated heart complete with valves and aorta, etc.*

INTERP: I received the interpretation immediately. I have redeemed your heart from destruction... all those things you have kept hidden and in your closet.

Ps 19:14 NKJV

Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be acceptable in Your sight, O LORD, my strength and my Redeemer .

Ps 103:2-5 NKJV

Bless the LORD, O my soul, And forget not all His benefits: 3 Who forgives all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases, 4 Who redeems your life from destruction , Who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies, 5 Who satisfies your mouth with good things, So that your youth is renewed like the eagle's.

WOMEN I AM SENDING YOUR PRAYERS

HEARD 2/12/09: *How can you pray? Reluctant and hiding. Humility. Weakness.*

HEARD: *The box: Doctrine.*

PIX: *I saw the keys on a piano being stuck and each key was connected to a banana that was striking the strings instead of a wooden mallet!*

DEFINE BANANAS

Bob Jones says bananas represent the fruit of the spirit of gentleness.

They are a soft hearted fruit.

Gal 5:22-23

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control.

James 3:17-18

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

HEARD: *Garden. Anoint your comings and goings. Women cry all over America. Sent!*

VISION: *I saw a woman pilot and she was flying a very fast jet airplane with purpose.*

WORD TO PONDER: WOMEN, STEP FORWARD AND PRAY

Beloved women, yes in the flesh you were made a weaker vessel. I have anointed your lives with the spirit of gentleness and many other good fruits. But this has nothing to do with your calling to pray. Let not the doctrines of man, or the intimidation of the demonic keep you from going forth. You may express yourselves in tune with the Holy Spirit however you feel led, gently or boldly. I have sent you to go all over your nation as My Ambassadors of prayer. Angels take flight the moment you pray. Pray, beloved women. Your nation is in need of you.

1 Tim 2:1-2 NKJV

Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all men, 2 for kings and all who are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and reverence.

Acts 4:31 NKJV

And when they had prayed, the place where they were assembled together was shaken; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.

INTIMACY WHEN EXPRESSING DEATH TO SELF

DREAM 2/12/09: *I saw all these angels descend from the sky onto earth and they were all dressed in black leotard material. They were sent to help partner with those who were to dance or do some form of artistic expression to what the Holy Spirit was speaking into their lives. I saw a person I knew who was a radical warrior in his ministry and he was going to do a warfare dance of some sort.*

It was my turn to step up and I was completely at peace with this. I was supported by an angelic man dressed in the black leotards. He remained behind me so that he was just there to help lift and stabilize me and not be my attention. I was doing dance movements with stretching and nuances of dance expression to what the Holy Spirit was saying. I could hear and feel His music in my senses and it was instinctive expressions through my body to the music coming from His heart.

At the end of this, the angel brought me 2 dvds. One was small, which was the dance I had just done in the dream and the other dvd was atleast 10 inches wide. It was massive and I knew it was a culmination of years in my past when I had danced to the music of the Holy Spirit and been carried by the Lord through the whole longing, yearning, and bittersweet intercessory time. For me this intercession was also a time of personal death to self with many tears as I leaned upon Him to help me through it. As the angel held it in his hands, I felt what he was feeling. It was a sense of holy awe that what had been recorded on this DVD had meant so much to the Lord that He had treasured each moment as a gift to Him.

Then I went to a large hauling truck where the door had been lifted to see what was inside. I saw all these very colorful books in memory of when people had various expressions of their dance with the Holy Spirit. They were mostly children's books, each one uniquely special. One was a darling 3-D sticker book where the wings on the butterfly and the petals on the flowers were sticking out of the cover. Each one was a loving keepsake to the Lord and would be kept in remembrance of their time of expressions with Him.

Mal 3:16 NKJV

Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, And the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was

written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who meditate on His name.

HEARD: *World wide visitations. What will happen. Strong medicine. Alignment. To make you whole.*

HEARD: *Identity. Instinct, it's who they are. I'll let them share and do that. Dramatic forest. In the flesh wrestling match.*

[Cant see the forest through the trees.]

Victorious. Expression of the Holy Spirit. United in one. As we danced. Afterwards, the peaceable fruit.

Heb 12:10-11 AMP

For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness.

11 For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness — in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God].

[Lord these world wide visitation angels dressed in black leotards, did they come to help people go through death to self?]

HEARD: *Exactly. What was the purpose? To graduate. Crossing over the river Jordan.*

GLOSSARY

DEFINE: BLACK CLOTHES

Black is a parable of death, death to self, mourning, grieving, sadness, darkness, no light, funeral, tomb time.

Matt 10:38-39

And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for My sake will find it.

INTIMACY WHEN WALKING THROUGH DEATH TO SELF

CONFIRMATION 2/19/09: Today I wrote the following about knowing Him more intimately when we go through death to self:

"I believe in God's ability to keep each individual person, (regardless of their captive environment) and train them on an individual basis directly in proportion to their willingness or resistance to Him. I believe that training hurts to the exact degree we resist Him. I believe in the miracle of God to keep His own in such an intimate, tender and loving place that even though getting spanked is extremely painful, **the intimacy of being in His loving arms through the process makes it a bittersweet experience that only true love can bring.** The end result is peace with God."

... and then turned to the following Word to Ponder excerpt on my pocket PC when in the car:

I will make manifest the lessons you learned that could not have been learned in other ways. You will find that you knew Me in greater intimacy through your sufferings and have learned a portion of My love that is long suffering. You will find that you knew My goodness and abundance even in the midst of painful labor.

=====

CONFIRMATION UPDATE KATHRYN KUHLMAN 2/22/09

Today was the day I posted the Most Serious Warnings I Have Ever Read, that came from the prophets in successive order. I watched Kathryn Kuhlman tonight on God TV. I was really touched because I felt the timing of it was amazing, as though the Lord had her give that message and then saved it as a NOW

Word for what we are facing in the way of concern for potential tragedies in the warnings today.

The following are her Words left for us for posterity. I feel very honored to have been given this as from her heart to us in another generation, and to type this onto the internet on her and the Lord's behalf.

Her story was about a family that lost all 6 kids to a flood and the sorrow they faced in the disaster. They later started an orphanage in Calcuta.

QUOTED FROM KATHRYN KUHLMAN

"Though the best has been taken from us, thanks be unto God. Six children, side by side, swept away in just a matter of hours. Thanks be unto God which gives us the victory. And they {the parents} went back to Calcutta which is today the largest orphans home in India..."

{Then she talks about visiting the orphanage.}

"I recognized the Presence of the Master Himself. I was conscience of the Presence of the Father Who gives you and gives me the victory through His only begotten Son. And I wondered as I walked from one child to another, if in the hour of sorrow if I could turn my sorrow into victory. And I realized that I couldn't do it to myself. I couldn't. But I knew that there was One, the Master Himself Who would give me the courage and give me the faith... When the waters were so deep and they were about to overflow.

Do you know what I am talking about? It isn't what happens to you that is so important, its what you have left after it happens. It isn't the disaster, it isn't what happens to you that is the important thing. Its what you do with that thing after it happens.

***I walked a mile with pleasure
And she chattered all the way.
And then she left me none the wiser for all she had to say.***

*But one day I walked a mile with sorrow
And not one word said she.
But oh the things I learned that day
When sorrow walked with me.*

I know - I've been through the deep waters. I've been through the starless nights. And so have you. And if you are a part of humanity, there will be those deep waters. Maybe not today, maybe not tomorrow. There'll be those starless nights when you feel that there is no soul in the world that cares. And sometimes you'll even wonder if maybe God made a mistake. But He'll never let you down, you'll know no defeat in Christ Jesus.

It's what you DO with that trouble, it's what you DO when that disaster comes. It's what you have left and what you do with it, that makes all the difference in the world!"

{End quote Kathryn Kuhlman}

I cried when I finished typing this. It is as though Kathryn and the entire cloud of witnesses were saying, YOU ARE NOT ALONE. WE ARE WITH YOU AND UNDERSTAND. WE ARE PRAYING FOR YOU AND YOU WILL OVERCOME BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

1 Cor 15:53-58

So when this corruptible has put on incorruption, and this mortal has put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "Death is swallowed up in victory ." "O Death, where is your sting? O Hades, where is your victory ?" The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law. But thanks be to God, who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing that your labor is not in vain in the Lord.

PRECIOUS MOMENTS

2/13/09 Today I watched an on line video and it made me laugh and giggle in delight! I had pure, raw joy in experiencing this beautiful gift.



The Lord reminded me that the stereotype in families, is usually the Dad who plays with the kids and the Mom who nurtures with hands on tasks. This brought into focus how much our Heavenly Father loves to play with us and so deeply enjoys simple interaction to bring us pleasure and joy.

Let us never become so task oriented that we forget the joy of simple pleasures of just being with the ones we love.

Matt 11:29-30 AMP

Take My yoke upon you and learn of Me, for I am gentle (meek) and humble (lowly) in heart, and you will find rest (relief and ease and refreshment and recreation and blessed quiet) for your souls. [Jer 6:16.] For My yoke is wholesome (useful, good — not harsh, hard, sharp, or pressing, but comfortable, gracious, and pleasant), and My burden is light and easy to be borne.

DIVINE SIGN #3333 START ASKING!

2/13/09 Yesterday I noticed I had posted 3332 posts at the forum. At the time it was quickened to me to wonder what post He would give me to post for #3333. I of course forgot about that today when posting. And then He gave me a quickened eye glance:

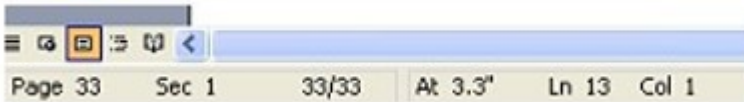
QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: My eye glanced at the number 3333 posts to date.

Precious Moments

Posted by [[swauthor](#)] Feb 13th 2009 - 9:0AM Posts to date: 3333

And then I **immediately** had another!

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: This was at the bottom of my journal page in MS Word! There are 9 threes!



COMMENTS: I knew the doubled 33s were a confirmation to the above post where it is a season to inquire of the Lord, for He has opened great doors of favor for us to enter in. Now is the time! Not only that but the 33s were doubled in both eye glances. This represents double portion favor to inquire.

Jer 33:1-3

Moreover the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah a second time, while he was still shut up in the court of the prison, saying, 2 "Thus says the LORD who made it, the LORD who formed it to establish it (the LORD is His name): 3'Call to Me, and I will answer you, and show you great and mighty things, which you do not know.'

=====

2/21/03 The following was posted on Elijah List, entitled
UNLOCKING THE ANCIENT DOOR REVEALING THE ANCIENT
OF DAYS

www.elijahlist.com

By Bobby Conner

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

EXCERPT QUOTES FROM ARTICLE:

INQUIRE OF THE LORD: JEREMIAH 33:3

"Each time a question arose in my heart He responded with an answer before I could even voice it. He said, "It is because I have released divine query that your heart is set to seek Me!"

One question that filled my mind was this: I wanted scripture to help me balance out this experience. As soon as I thought this He said to me, "Yes! Everything must be based and established on My Word."

I cried out, "OH LORD YOU ARE ALMIGHTY GOD. Please tell me about this door that was opened." And He said, "Look back over your shoulder at the door." So I turned around and on the door written in blazing gold were the words: "The Gateway to God's True Glory," and also a scripture from Jeremiah. The voice said, "Look you have entered the door of Jeremiah 33:3." My heart was filled with this promise of God stating, "Call unto Me, and I will answer you, and show you great and mighty things, which you don't know."

I asked, "What was the sound of wind and words rushing past me when the door first cracked opened?" He replied that it was the intercession of the saints. The light and the fire that shot past me out the door were His answers to these prayers. For those who have been truly praying and seeking they shall now see great and mighty things which you cannot comprehend. Now is the time to see things as of yet unseen, and to Hear things unheard of until now (Isaiah 48:6-7). God said, "My people have called and I am answering their cry. I have heard the cry of Hannah. My answer is on the way. While they are yet calling I will answer." Now is the time of the open door. "

{End Quotes}

Click here to read full article from Bobby:

FOLLOW UP COMMENTS: Yesterday I had a vision:

VISION 2/12/09: *I touched a pair of double door handles and the double doors both fell off their hinges into a complete opening with no more in entrance way. The doors would not be closed again!*

When reading Bobby's vision of the Ancient Door today, the Word was about the Lord bringing him to heaven to unlock the door. Bobby decreed it in 2003. Now is the time to approach and inquire of the Lord!!!

HIDDEN PEARLS IN THOSE EYE GLANCES

2/12/09 I was writing a story and not feeling peace about sharing some specific personal details, so I asked the Lord about it. An hour later I had to stop my work and reboot my computer. So while I was waiting, I asked the Lord to please speak to me and I turned on my little Pocket PC. It landed on the following lines from Words to Ponder file:

"Sometimes it is not necessary to share every little detail. Merely share the concepts and I will breathe upon them and bring them to life."

I was just thrilled with His answer to me! It was SO good to hear Him again in this way and just as I was telling Him that, my eye stopped and was staring at one key on my keyboard. I laughed when I finally "realized" what I had been staring at. I was staring at the Pause/ Break key on my computer keyboard.

As I was chuckling about the wonderful gift to hear Him through eye glances, I opened my 2008 book and my eye dropped to the following sentence:

Seize the moment!

When we take time to pause before Him in fellowship, we will find He is secretly waiting with His hidden pearls. The truest joy is discovering that

He lives inside of us and is there for communion if we will only pause to listen.

Col 1:27 NKJV

To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you , the hope of glory.

INTIMACY IN GOING THROUGH DEATH TO SELF

DREAM 2/12/09: I saw all these angels descend from the sky onto earth and they were all dressed in black leotard material. They were sent to help partner with those who were to dance or do some form of artistic expression to what the Holy Spirit was speaking into their lives. I saw a person I knew who was a radical warrior in his ministry and he was going to do a warfare dance of some sort.

It was my turn to step up and I was completely at peace with this. I was supported by an angelic man dressed in the black leotards. He remained behind me so that he was just there to help lift and stabilize me and not be my attention. I was doing dance movements with stretching and nuances of dance expression to what the Holy Spirit was saying. I could hear and feel His music in my senses and it was instinctive expressions through my body to the music coming from His heart.

At the end of this, the angel brought me 2 dvds. One was small, which was the dance I had just done in the dream and the other dvd was atleast 10 inches wide. It was massive and I knew it was a culmination of years in my past when I had danced to the music of the Holy Spirit and been carried by the Lord through the whole longing, yearning, and bittersweet intercessory time. For me this intercession was also a time of personal death to self. As the angel held it in his hands, I felt what he was feeling. It was a sense of holy awe that what had been recorded on this DVD had meant so much to the Lord that He had treasured each moment as a gift to Him.

Then I went to a large hauling truck where the door had been lifted to see what was inside. I saw all these very colorful books in memory of when people had various expressions of their dance with the Holy Spirit. They

were mostly children's books, each one uniquely special. One was a darling 3-D sticker book where the wings on the butterfly and the petals on the flowers were sticking out of the cover. Each one was a keepsake that the Lord had made and would be kept in remembrance of their time of expressions with Him.

HEARD: *World wide visitations. What will happen. Strong medicine. Alignment. To make you whole.*

HEARD: *Identity. Instinct, it's who you are. I'll let her share and do that. Dramatic forest. In the flesh wrestling match.*

[Cant see the forest through the trees.]

Victorious. Expression of the Holy Spirit. United in one. As we danced. Afterwards, the peaceable fruit.

Heb 12:10-11 AMP

For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness.

11 For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness — in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God].

[Lord these world wide visitation angels dressed in black leotards, did they come to help people go through death to self?]

HEARD: *Exactly. What was the purpose? To graduate. Crossing over the river Jordan.*

GLOSSARY

DEFINE: BLACK CLOTHES

Black is a parable of death, death to self, mourning, grieving, sadness, darkness, no light, funeral, tomb time.

Matt 10:38-39

And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for My sake will find it.

TO RELEASE THE DELAY

DREAM 2/13/09: *I was in was some kind of a holding room with many children and they were reading scripture from the podium. During one portion of the scripture, I had this deep groaning within me that erupted into a war cry to the Lord: I cried out, "Release us!!"*

An old man stepped forward at the podium. He had on a robe and his hair was white. His name was Mr Clock. He was a representative to speak for Mr Time. He said, "Good morning children!" They responded in one unified voice, "Good morning Mr Clock!" I could hear their tone and inflection, and their child's voices. It was most precious to me. He said, "Mr Time is keeping you and holding you." They said, "Yessss." "Mr Time wont let go of you." They said, "Yesssss."

HEARD: *Let's play in the sandbox.*

HEARD: *That was an enactment.*

COMMENT: I had the impression that the tone of voices of both the children and Mr Clock represented a performance of some type. When I heard the Lord say, it was an enactment, I understood that through this drama, He was portraying the hearts of His people. As innocent children, they did not know they were being held back in restraint from going forth, they were instead content to stay within the boundaries of playing in the sandbox.

HEARD: *My rod, the voice of the Lord. Release to call in the troops. Call in more help. Angels on a mission. Help is on the way sweetheart. To set free.*

PRAYER: Lord we ask that You would unlock the doors and the chains of delay. Release the children and nurturing parents to come out of captivity to do exploits in the Name of Jesus. Bring forth Your glory in the children and set them free in Jesus Name. Please pour Your Spirit upon the sons and the daughters and upon all flesh.

We loose the angelic hosts to go forth and find the children who are marked by God and release them with spiritual gifts upon the earth. We call forth the nurturing parents to come forth out of captivity with their children and equip their family units to function as God intended His body to function in Jesus Name.

Isa 8:18 NKJV

Here am I and the children whom the LORD has given me! We are for signs and wonders in Israel From the LORD of hosts, Who dwells in Mount Zion.

Rev 10:5-7

*The angel whom I saw standing on the sea and on the land raised up his hand to heaven 6 and swore by Him who lives forever and ever, who created heaven and the things that are in it, the earth and the things that are in it, and the sea and the things that are in it, **that there should be delay no longer**, 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to sound, the mystery of God would be finished, as He declared to His servants the prophets.*

JOSEPH ACQUITTED AND PLANS HIS BARN

HEARD 2/16/09: *Come forth. Joseph. Joseph is ready. I prepared him. With love. Practice makes perfect. The barn.*

COMMENT: I believe the Lord is saying that Joseph company has been prepared for their upcoming positions. However the barn plans are not yet ready.

Gen 41:47-49 NKJV

Now in the seven plentiful years the ground brought forth abundantly. 48 So he gathered up all the food of the seven years which were in the land of Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities; he laid up in every city the food of the fields which surrounded them. 49 Joseph gathered very much grain, as the sand of the sea, until he stopped counting, for it was immeasurable.

Gen 41:54-57 NKJV

So when all the land of Egypt was famished, the people cried to Pharaoh for bread. Then Pharaoh said to all the Egyptians, "Go to Joseph; whatever he says to you, do." 56 The famine was over all the face of the earth, and Joseph opened all the storehouses and sold to the Egyptians. And the famine became severe in the land of Egypt. 57 So all countries came to Joseph in Egypt to buy grain, because the famine was severe in all lands.

=====

CONFIRMATION 3/01/09 CHUCK PIERCE – JOSEPH PLANS
God TV, from Phoenix, AZ.

I listened to Chuck Pierce tonight on God TV and he said that this is the year that the Joseph's will prepare upcoming plans to help in difficult times.

=====

INSERT JOSEPH RHEMA

1/26/08 EXCERPTS WHERE DOES JOSEPH FIT?

HEARD: *United. All across the earth. Fellowship. And communion. We are gathered. Millions. Help each other. An alliance. A life line to me when I needed it the most.*

Watch. Faithfully delivering My Words. Thank you. Milk cow. How can I help you?

PIX: *I saw the head of a table with a place mat and a full glass of milk.*

HEARD: *Finances. It was My Word. It's not about money. It's a placement. As unto the Lord. Freedom fighters.*

(Bloopers: I typed freedom righters.)

HEARD: *All that remains. Shift. Turn to the right place. Into place.*

You heard correctly. Joseph. Where do I fit?

PIX: *I saw a chute shift to the right and thus open and pour out a download of grain.*

HEARD: *I have brought you to the right place. You just need to see it.*

=====

2/09/09 JOSEPHS ACQUITTED

HEARD: *Josephs acquitted.*

Synonyms: acquit

absolve, blink at, clear, deliver, discharge, excuse, exonerate, free, let go, let off, let off the hook, liberate, release, relieve, vindicate, whitewash, wipe off

=====

2/19/09 JOSEPHS OUT OF JAIL

HEARD: *By My side. To watch over you day and night. My cloud. Canopy. Get out of jail free card. This is because of repentance. It's a gift. 13 days. (13 years Joseph was prepared.)*

Rom 3:27 NLT

Can we boast, then, that we have done anything to be accepted by God? No, because our acquittal is not based on our good deeds. It is based on our faith.

[POSTED WITH MORE JOSEPH AT THE FORUM](#)

LOVE OVERCOMES PERSONALITY OFFENSES

HEARD 2/17/09: *Like a child. Shall we begin? Let's play. Where? Wherever you want.*

HEARD: *New assignment.*

IMPRESSION: I had the impression of a person who was child like and hungry for the Lord, strong in carnality and very weak in faith.

PIX: *I saw the action of someone lifting their legs up and stepping really high in order to step over all the stumbling rocks in their road.*

=====

2/23/09 INCOMPATIBLE TEAMS

HEARD: *Let's see your hands.*

HEARD: *Reworking us. That's a possibility, if we can see that nobody is completely compatible.*

PIX: *I saw the word, two.*

=====

TIPS ON HOW TO COMMUNICATE WITH AN INCOMPATIBLE PERSON

LEARNING TO LOVE AS JESUS LOVED

Basically when dealing with a difficult person, God's way is to be a peacemaker by being humble, forgiving and loving through staying consistent in character, behavior responses in servant hood.

That may sound like a being doormat, but the key is to find the true grit of self discipline in God to be:

1) humble by not giving into self defense, retaliation, control, anger and pointing fingers.

2) forgiving by refusing to recall the offenses and asking God that the person not be judged for them.

3) loving by I Cor 13 choices.

- It takes more character to ask God to be your defense than to fight back.
- It takes more character to humbly point out sin and then let it go and not feel responsible for changing another person.
- It takes more character to trust God to meet your needs than to expect a specific person to do so.
- This road is death to self, and that road is in Jesus' footsteps and God's path of righteousness.

1 Cor 13:4-13 NLT

Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud or rude. Love does not demand its own way. Love is not irritable, and it keeps no record of when it has been wronged. 6 It is never glad about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. 7 Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. 8 Love will last forever, but prophecy and speaking in unknown languages and special knowledge will all disappear. 9 Now we know only a little, and even the gift of prophecy reveals little! 10 But when the end comes, these special gifts will all disappear. 11 It's like this: When I was a child, I spoke and thought and reasoned as a child does. But when I grew up, I put away childish things. 12 Now we see things imperfectly as in a poor mirror, but then we will see everything with perfect clarity. All that I know now is partial and incomplete, but then I will know everything completely, just as God knows me now. 13 There are three things that will endure — faith, hope, and love — and the greatest of these is love.

LEARNING TO BE STILL

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE 2/17/09: My eye glanced at the following scripture and it was quickened to me that when our flesh is still and we

quiet ourselves, we are able to hear and receive from the Lord more often. When sheep are disturbed, they will not lie down. The is taking us to a new place of faith where we will be required to climb higher in Him to find our peace, our resting place in trusting Him to keep us.

Ps 23:2

He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters.

Isa 30:15

"In returning and rest you shall be saved; In quietness and confidence shall be your strength."

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: 2/19/09

Tao said that this morning he heard, "Be still in crisis."

PAPA PAYS THE WAY TO SCHOOL

DREAM 2/18/09: *I was going to school and walked in a very narrow passageway to go in search of a Decaf to take with me to class. I waited until the opposite traffic allowed me to walk through in single file, and I popped through the little area without problems. I found a street vendor that sold breakfast goodies and coffees and I ordered a large Decaf with cream. Then I got some clear transparent zipping folders with pockets to organize my papers. Daddy had given me his credit card and it had his name on it. So when I came to the cash register I handed that to them, even though I had my own credit card.*

HEARD: *Hope. Hope deferred makes a heart sick. I will always pay your bills sweetheart. Good job. Good job at waiting.*

COMMENTS AND INTERPRETATIONS: I dont drink real coffee as it gives me the jitters. (smile) Almost all Decaf has 3% caffeine in it. Coffee represents a strong wake up call. The fact that I chose Decaf means I still had 3% of my spiritual walk that needed a wake up call.

Cream is a way of neutralizing the bitterness of the coffee taste down with the Word of the Lord.

Transparent pockets represent the Hebrew word beset, which means to be in a bag or to be encompassed by the Lord in all directions. Transparent means to walk a transparent life before men and God. Only darkness likes to hide.

Accepting Daddy's credit card instead of my own suggests that I will not have to bear the cost in sacrifice to go to the next season of schooling in the Lord.

2 Tim 2:15 AMP

Study and be eager and do your utmost to present yourself to God approved (tested by trial), a workman who has no cause to be ashamed, correctly analyzing and accurately dividing [rightly handling and skillfully teaching] the Word of Truth.

=====

CONFIRMATION FROM TAO

Tao also received a vision about going to school today:

TAO VISION (2/18/09): *I stood in a spot in daytime, it was a bright day. I already finished one school, it seemed I would start the other school soon. Quickly I wrote some short words of summary in a notebook, the content was like "the past season, the emphasis was on the subject of engineering, for the incoming one the emphasis would switch to the subject of natural science".*

Then I left that spot and saw a crowd of Vietnamese, which were divided into 3 age group. The oldest group (like young people) sat around a table to attend a class like Sunday school in church. The middle aged group (like teenagers) played the volleyball. The youngest group (like children) played a fun game in a children's playground. When I decided to leave, I said of myself "everyone needs a group".

INTERNET DEFINITIONS:

ENGINEERING

Engineering is the discipline and profession of applying scientific knowledge and utilizing natural laws and physical resources in order to design and implement materials, structures, machines, devices, systems, and processes that realize a desired objective and meet specified criteria.

NATURAL SCIENCE

- the sciences involved in the study of the physical world and its phenomena
- In science, the term natural science refers to a rational approach to the study of the universe, which is understood as obeying rules or law of natural origin.

REVELATION: WHY THE POOR ARE RICH IN FAITH

2/19/09 Yesterday I heard a sermon recall this scripture:

John 9:8 AMP

When the neighbors and those who used to know him by sight as a beggar saw him, they said, Is not this the man who used to sit and beg?

The sermon was about something else entirely, but the Holy Spirit quickened to me one tiny word. When recalling the scripture, the speaker said that the beggar was expecting a donation but instead got healed. The word **expecting** leaped out (was quickened) and the Holy Spirit reminded me of a question I'd had.

When our Birthday or Christmas comes around, most of us expect something. Why? Because we have been trained to expect on those days. We need to have this same expectation every day because the Lord's promise is to load us with benefits and daily bread. May the Lord grant us the expectation to receive what we are needing from Him!

Many times I have I questioned why in scripture the Lord honored the poor with promises and rebuked the rich.

This was a moment of revelation where the Lord connected what I knew (which was my question) with what I did not know, (the word expecting) and I suddenly received His answer (the process of revelation). God took the lid off my closed mind and uncovered the truth:

The poor are trained by reason of need, desperation or habit to EXPECT TO RECEIVE. This is a very simple concept, but true. The poor are used to searching to find sources for their practical needs. Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith? (James 1:5) Why are they rich in faith? Because faith is an expectation and they have been trained to seek God until they receive!

Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

"Ask , and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock , and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 9 Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

Luke 6:20 NKJV

Blessed are you poor for yours is the kingdom of God.

Matt 5:3 NKJV

Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Matt 19:21-26 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "If you want to be perfect, go, sell what you have and give to the poor , and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, follow Me."

22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful, for he had great possessions. Then Jesus said to His disciples, "Assuredly, I say to you that it is hard for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say to you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God." 25 When His disciples heard it, they were greatly astonished, saying, "Who then can be saved?" 26 But Jesus looked at them and said to them, "With men this is impossible, but with God all things are possible."

James 2:1-6 NKJV

My brethren, do not hold the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with partiality. 2 For if there should come into your assembly a man with gold rings, in fine apparel, and there should also come in a poor man in filthy clothes, 3 and you pay attention to the one wearing the fine clothes and say to him, "You sit here in a good place," and say to the poor man, "You stand there," or, "Sit here at my footstool," 4 have you not shown partiality among yourselves, and become judges with evil thoughts? 5 Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which He promised to those who love Him?

1 Cor 1:26-31 NKJV

For you see your calling, brethren, that not many wise according to the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called. 27 But God has chosen the foolish things of the world to put to shame the wise, and God has chosen the weak things of the world to put to shame the things which are mighty; 28 and the base things of the world and the things which are despised God has chosen, and the things which are not, to bring to nothing the things that are, 29 that no flesh should glory in His presence. 30 But of Him you are in Christ Jesus, who became for us wisdom from God — and righteousness and sanctification and redemption — 31 that, as it is written, "He who glories, let him glory in the LORD."

Rev 3:17-20 NKJV

Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent.

Look at the mindset of these folks in the following scripture. They continued to think of ways to receive what they needed, even in a time of famine. They knew they had to move in order to get their needs met.

Even in the worst circumstances, they still had expectation and a glimmer of hope.

2 Kings 7:3-4 NLT

Now there were four men with leprosy sitting at the entrance of the city gates. "Why should we sit here waiting to die?" they asked each other. 4 "We will starve if we stay here, and we will starve if we go back into the city. So we might as well go out and surrender to the Aramean army. If they let us live, so much the better. But if they kill us, we would have died anyway."

This was so spectacular because the tiny hope of these 4 weak men compelled them to move beyond their present circumstance. They ended up finding the bounty to feed their entire city!

DEATH TO SELF

2/19/09 Today I wrote a sentence about knowing Him more intimately when we go through death to self:

"I believe in God's ability to keep each individual person, (regardless of their captive environment) and train them on an individual basis directly in proportion to their willingness or resistance to Him. I believe that training hurts to the exact degree we resist Him. I believe in the miracle of God to keep His own in such an intimate, tender and loving place that even though getting spanked is extremely painful, **the intimacy of being in His loving arms through the process makes it a bittersweet experience that only true love can bring.** The end result is peace with God."

... and then turned to this on PPC in the car. It was an excerpt from a Word to Ponder:

I will make manifest the lessons you learned that could not have been learned in other ways. You will find that you knew Me in greater intimacy through your sufferings and have learned a portion of My love that is long suffering. You will find that you knew My goodness and abundance even in the midst of painful labor.

=====

CONFIRMATION UPDATE KATHRYN KUHLMAN 2/22/09
From God TV

*"I walked a mile with pleasure
And she chattered all the way.
And then she left me none the wiser for all she had to say.*

*But one day I walked a mile with sorrow
And not one word said she.
But oh the things I learned that day
When sorrow walked with me."*

WHEN GOD IS SILENT

2/19/08 Today I received a quickened question from a reader:

QUESTION FROM READER:

I was asked to teach a class without much notice and I was not prepared to teach it. I earnestly inquired of the Lord and I wonder why He didn't give me a clear answer? He gave me lots of other rhema. It seemed He didn't give me what concerned me the most. I wonder why? One thing, I know He is never wrong. It was not an easy decision to make since I didn't hear His voice on this, but I told them I was not ready to teach the class.

WORD OF WISDOM GIVEN TO SANDY

I think I may have an answer to that. The Lord once told me that a set of directions depends on which way the wind is blowing, left or right. If the wind hasn't changed directions, neither should you.

The other day I asked Him how I was going to get weaned off the medications that I am dependant upon and He said that when the time came, He would tell me how. It is very hard for me to take the medications as they affect the health of my bone marrow and many other

issues. And I specifically heard Him tell me to stay the course. So that was last week.

Then this week I could not take my immune suppressant med on the normal day (I take it once a week) because I babysat my grandson and did not want to suppress my ability to fight off his germs any more than I had to. So I did not take the med on that day. The next day my faith was wavering and Wayne kept telling me to take the med. I realized I could not take it unless I had the faith and I was stuck until I did. Finally the Lord had mercy for me (because the med does help my pain level) and He reminded me that last week He told me to stay the course until He said differently. So I took the med and quoted the scripture that I always quote when I take the med:

"And if they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them." Mark 16:18

So the moral of the story is that He is sometimes quiet when He hasn't changed His mind about the direction we are going.

Isa 30:20-21

And though the Lord gives you The bread of adversity and the water of affliction, Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, But your eyes shall see your teachers. 21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand Or whenever you turn to the left

ECONOMIC CHANGES TOPPLES KINGDOMS

HEARD 2/20/09: *Jingle.*

PIX: *I saw loose change in a pocket being shaken.*

HEARD: *What did you see?*
[I saw change shaking.]

HEARD: *Change is here. Wealth. Topple kingdoms.*

Heb 12:27-29 NKJV

Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. For our God is a consuming fire.

HEARD SONG: *He's only a call away.*

HEARD: *That's right. Grief. Wealth. Remove the pain.*

Luke 12:29-31

"And do not seek what you should eat or what you should drink, nor have an anxious mind. 30 For all these things the nations of the world seek after, and your Father knows that you need these things. 31 But seek the kingdom of God, and all these things shall be added to you.

HEARD: *Cash yes.*

PIX: *I saw an envelope full of cash.*

HEARD: *Put it in a safe place.*

WISDOM: It is always wise to keep a 3 month supply of cash in a safe place outside of the banks in case of emergencies and also be praying about bank closures.

Prov 6:6-11 NKJV

Go to the ant, you sluggard! Consider her ways and be wise, 7 Which, having no captain, Overseer or ruler, 8 Provides her supplies in the summer, And gathers her food in the harvest. 9 How long will you slumber, O sluggard? When will you rise from your sleep? 10 A little sleep, a little slumber, A little folding of the hands to sleep — 11 So shall your poverty come on you like a prowler, And your need like an armed man.

ONE PLANTS ANOTHER REAPS, THE HARVEST BELONGS TO THE LORD

2/20/09 Today I was thinking about reading the following scripture and heard the Lord say the following to me in regards to the harvest.

HEARD: *Amazing. Network. That's a pretty easy way of doing things.*

John 4:37-38 NKJV

For in this the saying is true: 'One sows and another reaps.' I sent you to reap that for which you have not labored; others have labored, and you have entered into their labors."

1 Cor 3:5-8 NKJV

Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers through whom you believed, as the Lord gave to each one? 6 I planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the increase. 7 So then neither he who plants is anything, nor he who waters, but God who gives the increase. 8 Now he who plants and he who waters are one, and each one will receive his own reward according to his own labor.

SETTLED ACCOUNTS

Matt 25:19-21 AMP

*Now after a long time the master of those servants **returned and settled accounts with them.** 20 And he who had received the five talents came and brought him five more, saying, Master, you entrusted to me five talents; see, here I have gained five talents more. 21 His master said to him, Well done, you upright (honorable, admirable) and faithful servant! You have been faithful and trustworthy over a little; I will put you in charge of much. Enter into and share the joy (the delight, the blessedness) which your master enjoys.*

NT:4868

NT:4868 sunairo (soon-ah'-ee-ro); from NT:4862 and NT:142; to make up together, i.e. (figuratively) to compute (an account): KJV - reckon, take.

NT:3056

NT:3056 logos (log'-os); from NT:3004; something said (including the thought); by implication a topic (subject of discourse), also

reasoning (the mental faculty) or motive; by extension, a computation; specifically (with the article in John) the Divine Expression (i.e. Christ):

KJV - account, cause, communication, concerning, doctrine, fame, have to do, intent, matter, mouth, preaching, question, reason, reckon, remove, say (-ing), shew, speaker, speech, talk, thing, none of these things move me, tidings, treatise, utterance, word, work.

WORD TO PONDER: THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

The networking to produce My harvest is so easy when each do their part. I give the seed and water of My Word to those who are willing to labor. To one, he will plant a seed, and another enters into that labor to water the seed. These 2 are one team in these labors, even if miles and ages apart.

When I give My Word, it shall not return to Me void, but accomplish what I please and prosper where it was sent. The harvest belongs to Me for I AM the Lord of the harvest and give both growth and increase. When I return, I will tally and compute each man's labor, according to our Words and what was spoken. Each man will receive a reward for His own labor.

Matt 9:37-38 NKJV

Then He said to His disciples, "The harvest truly is plentiful, but the laborers are few. Therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest."

John 4:37-38 NKJV

For in this the saying is true: 'One sows and another reaps.' I sent you to reap that for which you have not labored; others have labored, and you have entered into their labors."

Isa 55:8-11 NKJV

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts. 10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But

it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

CONFIRMATION FOREKNOWLEDGE THE PERFECT STORM

2/21/09 I woke today not wanting to return to my long term projects of building the glossary and also another huge file, because of my deepest prayer concern over the many warnings about the storm that is starting. With the testimony of so many prophets in agreement at the same time it has seriously concerned me and the realization that we need more intercessory prayer and people standing in the gap.

DIVINE TIMING: So I asked to hear Him about the whole issue and then decided to return to the long file project. I am reading the file in chronological order and the following entry was next in line from 2001. It is His answer to my prayers about this whole warning and this entry is what confirmed me to go ahead and send the warning out.

EXCERPT 4/12/01 FOREKNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE STORM

HEARD: *John Paul's message. It's the truth. You did it, you kept My Word. It's a matter of believe through the storm. On the other side, put the pieces together. It's all a matter of timing.*

Delete the storm. You're through it. Safe passage. Journey. With My assistance. All along the way. What's the point of all of this?

You didn't flinch. You kept My Word. Shelter. Preserved in a safe place. My Word. The storm, we allowed it. Judgment for sanctification. Whopper. Into the body of Christ.

Very powerful. To see the transformation. In My people. Bitter or better. Your conduct doesn't make any difference. It makes A LOT of difference. How you respond reveals what we do about it.

No one's here to back you up. On the contrary. We all are. The last day battle. Storm troopers. Keeping My Word. Never flinching.

Why am I telling you all of this? Point made, don't personalize it. Ouch from the mouth of the wicked one. He knew no boundaries. He WAS restrained. Under My authority. I kept you. I allowed this for your good.

PIX: *I saw the phrase: Disconnect storm persecutions.*

HEARD: *When My people really humble themselves. And pray. I turn the tide. When you recognize this. Humble yourselves. That's all I wanted or needed was your heart.*

Go weep for David. You've come to a conclusion. A very real answer. What's in the Bible? We HAD to graduate. And get this, we HAD to make peace with our enemies.

Prov 16:6-7

In mercy and truth Atonement is provided for iniquity; And by the fear of the LORD one departs from evil. When a man's ways please the LORD, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

=====

INSERT GO WEEP FOR DAVID

WAYNE WARNER DREAM - 2/10/99

My husband Wayne was given the following prophetic dream about David in the Old Testament. While pondering the dream, I realized that God was not speaking about the lost who will come in during the great harvest — He is speaking to David — the king, the leader, the prophet, the intercessor, the worship leader, the anointed one, the warrior! God is weeping over His chosen ones who are entangled in carnal entertainment.

DREAM: I was in a palace that looked like a palace in Napoleon's day. There was a great sadness throughout the whole palace. I am standing before some kind of a booth and there was an angel who was working a video game controller really fast. Many other angels were standing around him and they all had on long white

robes. When the angel was done, he handed it to the angel who was in control of that station. That angel said, "You have 200. David at his very best only got 15." They were speaking of David of the Old Testament. The angel started to hand me the controller and he said, "No, I just can't do that, it belongs to David." He had been David's teacher and he walked off crying for David.

Another angel came by and said, "Jesse is coming home." At that moment I knew in my spirit that David had been wounded in battle by a sword. I walked out on the portico and I could see a big long fountain in the courtyard. The whole palace belonged to David and it was filled with many angels, all dressed in long white robes. All these angels were dedicated to David's service. I could see that God had done all this for David while he was a young man, and now he had left the palace and gone out into the world. The angels had been waiting for David a long time, and had nothing to do but wander around the palace. They were all extremely grieved and at the point of tears.

As I looked down the long courtyard, I saw a jeep driving into the palace grounds. Two children angels were with the jeep. One was driving and the other was laying on top of the hood. David was in the passenger side. As I watched David coming down the driveway to the palace, I knew David had been living with the Romans and partaking of the debauchery of their world.

The jeep stopped where all the angels were standing. David got out and climbed on top of the short wall surrounding the fountain. Dressed in a fool's outfit like the court jester, he began to talk about all the wine and the women and the song and joys of living in the debauchery. I could see a wistfulness in his demeanor and eyes — that he still wanted to live that life. When he finished talking about his longings of the world, he said, "**A sword has brought me home.**"

I looked at his body and he wasn't wounded in a physical sense. David, with great submission and even compassion, said, "**The sword of the Spirit.**" At that moment, all the angels in the courtyard raised their hands in unison to the Lord in heaven and began worshipping God. I did the same thing and could not see

anything because I was sobbing so much.

[end of dream]

"If My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land. (2 Chronicles 7:14 NKJ)

=====

INSERT MORE ON WEEP FOR DAVID 1/14/02

PIX: *I saw an ax swing.*

HEARD: *Tree.*

PIX: *I saw the stump of the tree cut a few inches above with the ground.*

HEARD: *What is this tree? Better find out. Sin. What does not line up with My Word? Addictions go weep. David come. Sin no more. What's the bottom line here? It' a matter of death and life. Choose life. Weep for David, a reasonable question.*

"And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: every tree therefore which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire." (Luke 3:9 KJV)

Amos 9:9-11 NKJV

"For surely I will command, and will sift the house of Israel among all nations, as grain is sifted in a sieve; Yet not the smallest grain shall fall to the ground. All the sinners of My people shall die by the sword, who say, 'The calamity shall not overtake nor confront us.' "On that day I will raise up the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down, and repair its damages; I will raise up its ruins, and rebuild it as in the days of old."

ALONG WITH THE STORM WARNING

CONSECRATION OPENS DOORS TO SEE GOD'S PLAN

PIX 2/21/09: *I saw a building plan that looked to be Solomon's temple.*

HEARD: *Isabella. Character. Access.*

Name: Isabella

Meaning: **Consecrated to God**

Origin: Italian

Lev 8:10-12 NKJV

Also Moses took the anointing oil, and anointed the tabernacle and all that was in it, and consecrated them. He sprinkled some of it on the altar seven times, anointed the altar and all its utensils, and the laver and its base, to consecrate them. And he poured some of the anointing oil on Aaron's head and anointed him, to consecrate him.

INTERPRETATION: Those who are consecrated to God will have access to God's building plans.

=====

INSERT ISABELLA

3/02/08 ISABELLA CHARACTER

HEARD: *There's more. What do YOU want? Isabella. It's exactly what I want. Character.*

=====

2/29/09 CONSECRATION ON DEEPER LEVELS

HEARD: *Isabella. {consecrated to God} Frequent visitor.*

PIX: *I saw an angel with long wavy hair holding a candlestick in her 2 hands.*

HEARD: *You who dwell in the secret place. Consecration on deeper levels. The burden bearers. Step up to the plate. Broken*

*and cracked cart. Redeemed. I kept you. I established you.
Pleased to announce. We are advancing.*

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION CONSECRATION: 2/22/08

Today a reader sent me the following in response to another post:

Sandy,

Thank you so much for this - May God have mercy on us!

I have been aware for awhile that we were headed for pain and I dread the storm. But I am reminded of a word you gave many years ago. It was about flight 912. I looked it up and here it is. Thanks for all you do Sandy!

{Name}

WORD TO PONDER: FOR THOSE CONSECRATED TO GOD 9/20/01

Last call for the flight called "those consecrated to God." That's flight 912 — the flight after nine-one-one (911) Take your seat - those consecrated to God, there's been a place won for you. Buckle up, for in keeping your conscience void of offense, there is divine restraint against demonic turbulence. "Up and away," says your Captain. I'm flying this plane. Rest easy, for I carry you.

One thing am I desiring of you, and that is that you release your control. Let go of your inner wrestling and give Me the Pilot's seat. For I alone can carry you safely to your rainbow. Lean back in your chair and rest in Me. My flight will carry you without your strength, for My strength is made perfect in your weakness.

Together we fly through the storms of fury. Look below! Those black clouds are under your feet as we soar up and through, onto the other side. Those consecrated to God, open your eyes and see. See the distance stretch before you! For I give you a future and a hope. A new beginning promised for those consecrated to God. A rainbow coming closer.

Lighten your heart those consecrated to God. Even now My angelic stewards are bringing you nourishment. What is this? It's a bowl full of cherries, minus the pits. Eat hardy and enjoy your flight.

But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint. (Isaiah 40:31)

THE LAST MEAL EVERY DAY

2/22/09 Wayne reminded me yesterday that every day of the famine, the widow, son and Elijah ate their last meal. God multiplied that last lump each time they ate. I smiled at how much "God" that is. If it had been a huge 3 year pile, their peaceful security would have been on the pile and not Him.

2 Cor 8:15

As it is written, "He who gathered much had nothing left over, and he who gathered little had no lack."

1 Kings 17:12-16 AMP

And she said, As the Lord your God lives, I have not a loaf baked but only a handful of meal in the jar and a little oil in the bottle. See, I am gathering two sticks, that I may go in and bake it for me and my son, that we may eat it — and die. Elijah said to her, Fear not; go and do as you have said. But make me a little cake of [it] first and bring it to me, and afterward prepare some for yourself and your son. For thus says the Lord, the God of Israel: The jar of meal shall not waste away or the bottle of oil fail until the day that the Lord sends rain on the earth. She did as Elijah said. And she and he and her household ate for many days. The jar of meal was not spent nor did the bottle of oil fail, according to the word which the Lord spoke through Elijah.

QUICKENED: THE PARABLE OF THE STORM

2/21/09 Today I was searching "911" in my data base and I came across this article from 2001.

THE PARABLE OF THE STORM 9/20/01

A few days after 9/11 events we had a storm sweep over our state and during the storm **the Lord told me that it was a sign of His Word of the storm coming upon the world, and to take note of how the events played out at our home.** I noticed that I heard the first thundering boom around 9 PM as I was shutting down my computer and going to bed. The last boom I heard at our house was promptly at 1 PM as I looked at the clock. It was no coincidence that the numbers were 9 and 1. (91)

A very unusual thing occurred while we watched and listened to the storm play its hand. Perhaps other regions have different kinds of storms, but our thunder and lightning storms usually have a lot of rain and wind accompanying them. This storm was very unusual as there was no rain and no wind at our house. It was very still and that was the reason it stayed for four hours. As my husband and I united in prayer I could see a faint mist like dew fall below the street light right outside our window. It would leave when we stopped praying. We prayed for America and also that the Lord would put out any fires started from this storm. The storm was loud and flashy, but we felt safe under His covering. I heard the Lord say that we were protected.

There were other things I noted about this storm. One, my son was camping under the stars at a watchtower / observatory and watching the entire sky light up for hours. They were too far away to hear the blasting thunder, and so he said it was like truly watching a display of the glory of God. He had never seen lightning come so fast and vivid for so long. My Dad saw the storm from his town, and he said there were between 20-30 strikes per minute. He was very concerned about forest fires.

At one moment (ten minutes to midnight) there was a HUGE boom and our lights flashed off for a brief second. Just as I was deciding whether to get the candles out, they came back on and the touch lamp beside my bed came on past its most brilliant

setting. (It had been off prior to this, the power surge turned it on.) At that boom, I came rising out of my bed literally shouting "In Jesus Name!" several times. It was thunderous and intimidating. I do not know if the transformer above our street light got a surge or not, but it was violent. Later I found out that the transformer next to our pastor's house had been struck at this time, and their lights were out for several hours. They were without electricity but they were safe. There were homes and trees in the area that were struck by lightning and also shattered windows.

I saw the above quickened to mean:

1. 9 to 1 = Psalms 91 for those who abide in Him. Those who pray and watch, abiding in Him have the promise of Psalm 91 and His protection, although flashing and powerful circumstances around them may become very loud and intimidating.
2. The water of united intercession will be vital in keeping demonic fires under control.
3. The storm will not be over quickly. It may last at least 4 years. (9-1 is 4 hours = 4 years)
4. Some of the children will be so safely kept from the fear and intimidation of sudden events that they will only see the glory of the Lord as He displays His awesome power.
5. Some will go without electricity, some will not. Just as lightning strikes, the storm effects will seem to hit and miss from one place to another...although everyone will be very aware of the potential danger.

LIGHT OVERTAKES DARKNESS

PIX 2/23/09: I saw a ship and it was like a clipper ship with lots of sails.

HEARD: *Just to sail is hard I know. But it will be worth it. You're gonna be OK sweetheart, you're My bride. I am with you and you shall watch. It's called faith. The darker it gets, the brighter you will shine. These are My kids, they trust Me.*

Isa 60:1-3

Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising.

1 Thess 5:4-6 NKJV

But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief. 5 You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as others do, but let us watch and be sober.

Matt 4:16 NKJV

The people who sat in darkness have seen a great light, and upon those who sat in the region and shadow of death Light has dawned."

2 Peter 1:19-21 NKJV

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts; 20 knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, 21 for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

CONFIRMATION 2/23/09 LIGHT AND DARK

WAYNE VISION: He saw an angelic telephone man working on the lines. He turned and looked straight at Wayne. Behind him was all darkness and Wayne heard, "I am the Light of the world and I will not allow darkness to eliminate My light."

Since we both heard about light the same day, we felt in context to our prayers, that this represented our ability to hear God and also our concerns about electric magnetic pulses (EMPs) erasing our power grids.

IN THE BATHTUB: OUR PAPA'S HEART FOR HIS KIDS

HEARD 2/24/09: *I heard a door bell go off in the spirit.*

PIX: *I saw someone cramped up and hiding in a tiny cupboard. He was frightened and scared.*

HEARD: *Box. Heavy heart. Economy. My people. Where to land. I will show you, coming up.*

HEARD: *See it through My eyes. I love My children, I am a perfect Father. Watch care. Every detail. Nothing missed. Why is this important? I train them. I wash and clean them.*

VISION: *I saw a child in the bubble bath with his hair all wet and plastered with bubbles.*

HEARD: *Some of My children are very filthy. You know that. Because of their choices. Obey, it's hard for them.*

Rev 7:14-15 NKJV

And I said to him, "Sir, you know." So he said to me, "These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Rev 19:8 KJV

And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.

Mal 3:2 KJV

But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap.

HEARD: *What do you want?*

[Lord we are a mess. I don't know how to resolve our nations problems, what do YOU want?]

HEARD: *I want the same thing you want, I want My children to come back to Me.*

PRAYER: Lord please establish the following decree, as You have spoken in Your Word, in Jesus Name. amen.

Job 22:28 AMP

You shall also decide and decree a thing, and it shall be established for you; and the light [of God's favor] shall shine upon your ways.

DECREE: I decree that God's children will return to Papa's heart and live in righteous and holy choices. I decree that they will revere, honor and heed the logos Word and the Word as the Word of God. That they will align their lives to both, and return to the fear of the Lord. I decree God's kids will know Him as their loving Father, in both kindness and severity, always sheltered by His loving mercy and forgiveness.

I decree America will not be plundered by her enemies nor be given over to those who would put her under their feet. I decree that America will return to trust in God and His holy scriptures as her foundation in which to dwell. I decree that America will stay strong and helpful in establishing justice, peace and the kingdom of God throughout the earth.

PRAYER: Lord, grant that we would all return and learn to walk in righteousness and please You. In Jesus holy name, amen.

TO "HEAR" THE FULLER UNDERSTANDING

3/01/09 A couple months ago a lady prophesied over me that the Lord had taken me through many layers of revelation. She said it was now time to have the full understanding of what He had given me. She had no

idea what she was talking about, but just obediently shared this in prophesy.

A couple weeks later the Lord asked me to build a file of just the Words of His still small voice, visions and dreams. I took out all interps, Words to Ponders, confirmations and all the extra things I gather that connect with what I hear and see. This file is going to be easy and fast for me to search keywords from now on. It's going to be a great help. In order to build this file, I have had to read every entry in order to title it and put them into paragraphs. I have been totally astounded at what I have discovered. It has built my faith like nothing I have ever known before.

We all hear and see in part, as that is scriptural until the fullness comes. And so my is in snipits and parts. I have had enough confirmations along the years to know it is the Lord, but it has stretched me too because of the dark speech, riddles, and parts and pieces.

Well this time when I read it, everything has made total sense to me!!! I have been very shocked. I had no idea when I heard most of it that it was foreknowledge and it had not happened yet. But now that I am reading it, it is all hindsight and fulfilled. He left me special buzz words throughout, that were little remembrances of instances and so I suddenly had a frame of reference of what time, circumstance or issue He was speaking about. This has totally astounded me to now read it all in hindsight and with understanding, just as the lady's prophesy said would happen. It didnt make sense because it hadnt been fulfilled yet. But it sure does now. This experience has removed some obstructions I have had in my spiritual ears and also faith level.

This incident is also a manifestation of the Word the Lord gave me for 2009: that it would be the year our fruit was manifest of what we have been nurturing for many years.

Today Anna sent me what she saw last night and it was a confirmation to what the Lord has been doing in my reading the in hindsight.

ANNA 3/01/09: T HORN OF MISUNDERSTANDING ABOLISHED

SAW: *I saw my uncapped jar full of q-tips that I use to clean my ears.*

CT: 6:20 AM Thorn abolished. To leave behind.

KJV 2 Timothy 4:13 The cloke that I left <620> at Troas with Carpus, when thou comest, bring *with thee*, and the books, *but* especially the parchments.

SANDY INTERP: There is no longer a thorn of misunderstanding or stumbling blocks in your ears. You understand the Words I have spoken to you and are walking that path now. Bring your books with you, but especially the that I have spoken to you!

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 3/07/09

I smiled when I read the following email! It was a confirmation to the Lord clearing the obstructions out of our spiritual hearing!

Hi Sandy, just thought that I would share a new product that I got last week. It's called Ear Candles and I had never heard of them before. You put them in your ear and burn them very slowly and the slight heat from the candle pulls all the gunk in your ears out! When you take the candle out you can cut open the tip and see what has come out, you'll be surprised at how much there is! A friend who is a nurse told me about them and says everyone should use them once or twice a year.

WORD TO PONDER: TO REMOVE WHAT STUMBLES YOUR FAITH IN HEARING MY VOICE 3/01/09

Beloved ones, as you have been faithful to keep your candle lit to hear Me, I AM being faithful to answer your prayers to open your ears to hear My voice more. I AM removing the stumbling blocks that have held you back from hearing My voice. I want you to have complete access to hear Me clearly. Rejoice as your long time prayers are being answered!

1 Kings 19:11-13 NKJV

Then He said, "Go out, and stand on the mountain before the LORD." And behold, the LORD passed by, and a great and strong wind tore into the mountains and broke the rocks in pieces before the LORD, but the LORD was not in the wind; and after the wind an earthquake, but the LORD was not in the earthquake; and after the earthquake a fire, but the LORD was not in the fire; and after the fire a still small voice. So it was, when Elijah heard it, that he wrapped his face in his mantle and went out and stood in

the entrance of the cave. Suddenly a voice came to him, and said, "What are you doing here, Elijah?"

Luke 10:23-24 NKJV

Then He turned to His disciples and said privately, "Blessed are the eyes which see the things you see; 24 for I tell you that many prophets and kings have desired to see what you see , and have not seen it, and to hear what you hear, and have not heard it."

QUICKENED DREAM FROM READER: UNORTHODOX TRAINING

3/02/09 A reader shared her dream with me today. She was boarding a train and behind her was a RUSSIAN ORTHODOX PRIEST. She turned around and looked at him and said, "You must have a ticket to ride this train." He didn't have a ticket and she knew it was a special train.

SANDY INTERPRETATION

Rushing and traditional ways are not allowed in the training of the Lord. He is going the slow route in His training and He is very creative. God will use unorthodox, unconventional ways to teach us and we will walk them out in experiences so that we dont forget them.

WORD TO PONDER: LIVING THE LESSON

Precious, when I have ordained for you to walk through something instead of being delivered from it, it is so that you may learn through experience. What you walk out is a better training than reading from a book, attending a class or hearing a sermon on the subject. What others have learned and passed on is always helpful wisdom and you can avoid many mistakes in life by listening. However there are some things that are not imparted without living them out in real life.

You will learn how to make good decisions by seeing that everything caused really does have an effect. When you walk out the effects of your decisions, you will not only learn wisdom and understanding, but you will have developed your character and fruits of My Spirit.

As you seek My help, your faith grows as you participate. Most of all, as you partner with Me in these issues, I promise to reveal Myself to you in ways you would have never known Me otherwise. Our intimacy together is so much deeper than any method of second hand learning. Trust Me that I have our very best in mind when I lead you to live the lesson.

Isa 3:10-11 NKJV

Say to the righteous that it shall be well with them, For they shall eat the fruit of their doings. Woe to the wicked! It shall be ill with him, for the reward of his hands shall be given him.

Ps 128:1-2 NKJV

Blessed is every one who fears the LORD, who walks in His ways. When you eat the labor of your hands, you shall be happy, and it shall be well with you.

=====

INSERTS LEARNING THROUGH EXPERIENCE

9/17/97 LEARNING BY EXPERIENCE

DREAM: I was in school and a teacher was trying to explain why we were learning via experience instead of just head knowledge. As she was explaining, she asked me if I knew how to such and such. I had never heard of the such n such so I said no. Then she said to make her example simpler, she asked if I knew how to paint a box. I thought about the steps I would take to paint a box. My first thought would be to paint the bottom of the box, then I realized that would be stupid and then it would be wet. So I backtracked my thoughts and told myself to start on the inside of the box. At that point I had decided I knew how to paint a box and told her yes.

Then she was explaining how we need to learn things by experience, and asked me why. I was explaining that experience keeps up from skipping necessary steps, learning more depth about issues, keeps us from accidental conclusions, we move slower thus more responsible in the doing of it.

HEARD: Greater understanding. Rainbow. Leading a horse. Training.

COMMENT: In application, rather than just telling us His answer, He is taking us the long way around answers we are searching for, in order to train us for future things. This training will keep us from making mistakes in the future and we will become more responsible.

=====

5/27/98 I'M LEARNING BY DOING!

QUICKENED PHRASE: "I heard and forgot, I saw and remembered, I did and understood."

QUICKENED CALENDAR: Jeffy from Family Circus is in the midst of a very messy room and says, "Mom, I'm just learning by doing!"

=====

4/16/00 CLOSE THE DOOR TO CARNAL TV

HEARD: Salt. Lesson number one, keep it closed.

DREAM: I had an incoming tide dream where a destructive wave came in unexpectedly.

DREAM: I was telling people that sometimes we have to learn by experience, instead of being just told. Because we learn it better first hand, plus we remember it better.

UPDATE: I came down with the flu the next day and was sick for 1 week. I felt it was a rebuke for watching carnal TV the night before.

=====

3/15/03 A LEADER LEARNS BY EXPERIENCE

HEARD: I want to follow. I want to lead. A leader learns by experience. Doing it. Stay calm. We're going somewhere.

CLOSED THE DOOR TO THE OLD WINE SKIN

HEARD 3/03/09: *8 copies of a newsletter waiting for me.*

INTERP: *New beginnings are being confirmed.*

HEARD: *Exactly. New wine skin.*

HEARD: *Circling through a launching of events.*

IMPRESSION: I had the impression of going through all my journals, especially the three and half years of soul surgeries and cleaning them up.

HEARD: *Exactly. Why is this important? Time to behave. The clock is ticking. Out of desperation, years of working on this:*

PIX: *On the floor, I saw a giant sound board mixer in the entrance hallway at our door.*

HEARD: *We will use the bridge between the old and the new.*

UNDERSTANDING: A sound board mixer is the equipment used to mix many sounds into one voice that ultimately comes through a speaker system, or into making a CD. The best example of this is an orchestra, where each instrument is on its own separate line and then when it comes into the sound board mixer, that line is adjusted as to its total fit into the overall song.

The person running the sound board is a sound editor and can adjust the volume of that line up or down, and even take the sound completely off during a part of the song. The idea is to listen to the whole piece as one unit, and not many individual instruments trying to come together. When the final project is

complete, each line is so blended that the listener will only hear the harmonious union of one song and not many individual instruments.

DIRECTION ABOUT HARVESTING RHEMA

Today I came to a decision about what to do with my journals. I have tried to not use my journals as a catharsis for negativity, especially about other people. Love covers and keeps no record of wrong. So, all these years I have tried to keep a clean record up to date.

Yet, I never deleted the actual Words I heard the Lord speak, where I heard and saw about my own problems or other people's problems that needed prayer and work. Part of the description of the Word of God is that it separates between what is soul and what is spirit and shines light on motives and intents of one's heart.

Heb 4:11-13

Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

At the time I hear these things about myself and others, it is very impacting to have that spotlight turned on. However, I have noticed that when I do searches in past rhema, my eye catches these things and I am reminded of painful times where I (badly) needed surgery in my soul, or where God was highlighting where I also needed to pray for another. After I had gone through the death to self process of being pierced, yielding, excised and then healed, I was rewinding old life that had really changed.

Because these were God's Word in His still small voice and visions, I have not even considered deleting them. It was only recently when I saw how they were keeping myself and others bound to the past, that I saw the need to delete them. When the Lord forgives us, He literally blots out our sins and throws them all away!

1 Peter 4:8 NLT
...for love covers a multitude of sins.

Mic 7:19 NKJV
You will cast all our sins into the depths of the sea.

Ps 103:10-12 NKJV
He has not dealt with us according to our sins, nor punished us according to our iniquities. For as the heavens are high above the earth, so great is His mercy toward those who fear Him; 12 As far as the east is from the west, so far has He removed our transgressions from us.

Isa 38:17 NKJV
But You have lovingly delivered my soul from the pit of corruption, for You have cast all my sins behind Your back.

WOW CONFIRMATION: After I came to the decision that it would be good to go through the and delete the parts that were about myself and others that needed work in lining up with His image, I came to an old entry where I heard: "Do you want to edit soul?"

I was SO thrilled I had heard that! It was perfect for what I felt was my answer to getting beyond my past. Just as I decided this, I downloaded an email from the CEO of the internet company I work with. He said, "That website just needs updated with the new code because she is using code from the old site!"

EXPERIENCE: After completing the project by combining all the cleaned up files together into one easy to search file:

HEARD: *When you leave, can you close the door?*

I feel this is closing the door to the past, covering sins and mistakes, and never returning to these things in Jesus Name. PRAISE THE LORD!

WORD TO PONDER: TO HEAR MY SONG AS ONE CLEAR WORD
3/03/09

I speak in many, many ways to get My perspective and Word implanted into your life. My Words are creative and filled with nuances of flavor that

give life in unusual ways. Some of My Word is correction; some of it is edifying and encouraging you to continue in My good path. All of it is My work to build My image in your life.

My Word is eternal and lasts forever. However, that which you commit to prayer, while asking forgiveness and passing through to change is covered under My mercy through the blood of Jesus. If I do not remember your sins and have washed them away, why should you remember that which does not line up with My Word? Feel released. beloved ones, and allow yourself to delete your past and finally close the door to it. Your soul will be greatly freed to finally have it behind you.

Enjoy your new skin and enjoy a new perspective from My view. You will suddenly hear My song as something very lovely because that which did not blend in tune with My image has been deleted.

2 Cor 5:16-19 NKJV

Therefore, from now on, we regard no one according to the flesh. Even though we have known Christ according to the flesh, yet now we know Him thus no longer. 17 Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; old things have passed away; behold, all things have become new. 18 Now all things are of God, who has reconciled us to Himself through Jesus Christ, and has given us the ministry of reconciliation, 19 that is, that God was in Christ reconciling the world to Himself, not imputing their trespasses to them, and has committed to us the word of reconciliation.

TODAY'S BBQ TIMER!

3/03/09 Today I was BBQing some meat outside on the grill. I had set the kitchen timer for 6 minutes to remind me when to flip the meat over. So I sat down and continued to work on rhema. I was immersed in the when suddenly I thought, "It must be about 6 minutes!" Now for me to get out of my chair is a major hassle, due to pain in my knees and ankles. I have to grab this tube thinger that Wayne made for me, put it on the chair handle, then use my forearm to push the tube/ handle down in order to get the recliner into a normal position. Then I have to rock really hard to get a

running start to leap up. Whenever the doorbell rings it takes me forever to answer the door.

So when I thought it must be about 6 minutes, I thought to the Lord, "I have just enough time to get out of this crazy chair and walk into the kitchen and then the buzzer will go off!" So I finally got up and walked to the kitchen. The moment my foot hit the kitchen threshold, the timer buzzer went off! I was just tickled how God gives me this gift. If I tried to count time, I could never do it. But when I depend upon Him, He reminds me whenever I pray. I have been playing this timer game for years and years and He is always faithful to answer my prayer. I think it is training of some sort. I seem to operate more and more on timing instinct and it is just one of those gifts He has given me.

Dan 2:20-21 NKJV

Blessed be the name of God forever and ever, For wisdom and might are His. And He changes the times and the seasons.

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN THE MEAT IS READY 3/03/09

I give yummy strong meat to My hungry children! Listen to it sizzle and smell the aroma as it cooks on My fires. Half way through the process, I flip My Word over so the other side can sizzle too.

As you wait upon Me through the process, you will see different perspectives as I turn and rotate that which I am preparing in your life. Beloved one, I understand it is hard to wait! Trust Me that when the fulfillment of My Word is complete, that you will not miss it, no matter where you are, what you are doing or how slow it takes for you to get there. I have everything perfectly timed in synch with your life and peculiarities and will deliver you and My Word exactly on time, down to the last dot and tittle.

Isa 55:11-13 NKJV

So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. 13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, And instead of the

brier shall come up the myrtle tree; And it shall be to the LORD for a name, For an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off."

WORD O' GRAM NEW WINE SKIN

Needing change,
Expecting something different.
Wait, this isn't what I expected.

When in change
I remember that change is a process.
New beginnings allow me to grow.
Even though uncomfortable.

So when I land into my new wine skin, I
Know that God is not finished yet.
I will learn to partner with Him in this
New place while I seek Him for my future.

God alone knows what I need to be preserved and in a better place. Old ways will not contain the changes He has in mind. New ways will rend my soul if I do not let go of my past and be willing to move. I will trust Him that He is positioning my changes for my future and hope.

Matt 9:16-17 NKJV

No one puts a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; for the patch pulls away from the garment, and the tear is made worse. Nor do they put new wine into old wineskins, or else the wineskins break, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But they put new wine into new wineskins, and both are preserved."

MOVING TO A BETTER PLACE

OPENED SMELL 3/06/09: *I smelled roses in the room with me.*

HEARD: *Get your eyes off of soul surgeries and back onto the Lord. This is your way of settling things. I am moving you, to a better place. Do not be afraid.*

TO A BETTER PLACE

The following inserts are excerpts from many years when the Lord was telling me parts and pieces about being moved to a better place. He speaks His Words in this manner until it is time to come to pass. I believe the time is now for a company of those who have yielded to His cleansing with death to self and are prepared for the move.

EXCERPT INSERTS TO A BETTER PLACE

5/10/98 A BETTER PLACE INTO THE WILDERNESS AWAY FROM DEMONIC CHAINS

HEARD: *New beginning. Watch us soar to new heights. Lingering on the wind. Whoosh. Go with the flow. How to lift and how to soar. Sin no more. Remove all hindrances. Remove all cares. Soar in the heavenlies. To new heights and new places. A journey unfolding.*

Removal. It's a fact. No longer here. To a better place. ...Carried on the wind. Transferred. Delivered. Watch. Be gone. Evil chain removal. Behind bars. Wonderful, keep him there. The devil. No more interference. Be gone. Removal. Wilderness. Is that right? This would be a better place.

...Weather. By the way, you just got better. Moving. Well into the future. See the horizon glowing. Dawning. Message bells. Tinkling in the holy place. What fun to be together. Perspective united. Nothing can separate us.

=====

3/28/02 MOVING TO A BETTER PLACE BY HIS SPIRIT

HEARD: *I am moving you to a better place. Not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit.*

=====

9/05/06 A BETTER PLACE BEYOND SADNESS

HEARD: *I die. Come to a point where it is needful. Carried. Eagle. Beyond the sadness to a better place. Wings. Breathtaking. Crown up your loads.*

PIX: *I saw the hand washing of some clothes.*

HEARD: *Ephesians 6, she did that. When its all said and done, like now, love remains.*

=====

9/28/06 A BETTER PLACE TO THE THRONE ROOM

PIX: *I saw June 22 or June 23 in the rhema.*

HEARD: *Where are we going? Up to better places.*

6/23/96 JUNE 23

HEARD: *You're invited. Throne room. Watch care over you. Finish waiting for your brethren first.*

=====

3/08/08 DELIVERING YOU TO A BETTER PLACE WITH ROOM TO GROW

PIX: *I saw a huge giant crane and it was lifting someone high into the air and moving him. The person was wrapped up in ropes as though it was the root ball of a tree, to keep its roots safe and together.*

HEARD: *Encumbered. Root bound. In a pot. Need more space. Transition. Room to grow.*

PIX: *I saw a view from the middle of the road with opposing traffic coming. It was fast and intimidating.*

HEARD: *The right of way. I am moving you. To a better place.*

=====

7/4/08 TO A BETTER PLACE WITH BETTER VISION

HEARD: *Gonna have to move. In a better place. Detour. Transition. To see clearer. Better vision.*

=====

11/20/08 A BETTER PLACE WITHOUT FEAR

HEARD: *Balloon. Conflict. How hard you try sweetheart. I understand that. Now listen. And obey. Where are you going? Air lifted. To a better place. One without fear. Keep it simple. No fear.*

=====

3/09/09 A BETTER PLACE TO SEE AND UNDERSTAND

HEARD: *Trust Me. We are moving you to a better place. Why? So that you can see and understand.*

SCRIPTURES WITH "BETTER" IN THEM

Heb 11:39-40 AMP

And all of these, though they won divine approval by [means of] their faith, did not receive the fulfillment of what was promised, 40 Because God had us in mind and had something better and greater in view for us, so that they [these heroes and heroines of faith] should not come to perfection apart from us [before we could join them].

1 Peter 3:17 NKJV

For it is better, if it is the will of God, to suffer for doing good than for doing evil.

Ps 118:8-9 NKJV

It is better to trust in the LORD Than to put confidence in man. 9 It is better to trust in the LORD Than to put confidence in princes.

Ps 119:72 NKJV

The law of Your mouth is better to me Than thousands of coins of gold and silver.

Prov 15:16 NKJV

Better is a little with the fear of the LORD, Than great treasure with trouble.

Prov 16:19 NKJV

Better to be of a humble spirit with the lowly, Than to divide the spoil with the proud.

Eccl 2:24-25 NKJV

Nothing is better for a man than that he should eat and drink, and that his soul should enjoy good in his labor. This also, I saw, was from the hand of God.

Eccl 4:6 NKJV

Better a handful with quietness Than both hands full, together with toil and grasping for the wind.

Song 1:2 NKJV

Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth — For your love is better than wine.

A HIGHER STANDARD

A Vision given to Andrea Danko 2/25/09

abdanko@yahoo.com

THE BRICK WALL

For weeks now I have been drawn by the Holy Spirit to the brick wall with all the names on it in our sanctuary. As I touch that wall the Lord fills my heart with overwhelming sorrow and I end up in deep travail every time.

Night Of Worship-The New Standard

Last Wednesday I felt the same drawing and as I knelt there in travail I heard the Lord clearly say: "I am raising the standard. What people could get away with in the past they won't be able to do it anymore." I was taken at this point into a vision.

VISION OF THE HIGH JUMPERS

I saw the two poles of and the bar on them. Two hands touched the first pole and raised the height. They did the same to the other pole and then put the bar on. People were all around getting ready to jump. They represented three groups, three different responses, attitudes.

Into the first group belonged those who started to run but stopped right before the bar not even trying to jump over it. They were instantly disqualified.

People in the second group were very confident. They put their confidence in the swiftness of their legs, the flexibility of their body, in their flesh. They all threw down the bar.

Those in the third group had no confidence nevertheless they wanted to try. They began to run and when they got close to the bar they threw their arms up in the air. As if they were asking for help from heaven/ surrendering to the Lord's will/ worshiping Him with this move. In that moment two eagles swooped down, they came under their arms, lifted them up and put them down on the other side of the bar.

{End of Andrea's Vision}

=====

COMMENTS FROM SANDY

What is very quickened to me about the vision is that the brick wall represents something that can not be crossed over, so it is either a barrier, a standard of some sort, or a protection and boundary. And the Lord is raising the standard or barrier in people's boundaries so they can no longer slip over the wall of His protection. They will fall unless in their weakness they look UP and throw themselves up to Him. The keyword that comes across to me, is **COULD GET AWAY WITH**. That to me says stronger discipline.

Isa 3:10-11 NKJV

"Say to the righteous that it shall be well with them, for they shall eat the fruit of their doings. Woe to the wicked! It shall be ill with him, for the reward of his hands shall be given him.

Jer 17:10 NKJV

I, the LORD, search the heart, I test the mind, even to give every man according to his ways, according to the fruit of his doings.

MANY TO CARRY THE LOAD TOGETHER

HEARD 3/06/09: *Dont be afraid. You are not outnumbered. You heard Me, it just looks like it. The way the battle is won, on your knees.*

HEARD: *Stop. What were you trying to do?*

PIX: *I saw an animal that was pulling a huge overloaded cart.*

HEARD: *The load, it's too heavy. Lifted. You cant carry this by yourself. It's all about numbers.*

HEARD: *I need you to pass the bill and then move on. You are not going through this all over again. It's over. It's behind you. It's behind you. Fact.*

HEARD: *What's wrong with this number? You carried it all by yourself. That's what I am talking about. Not any more. A place for you by Me.*

Num 11:16-18

So the LORD said to Moses : "Gather to Me seventy men of the elders of Israel, whom you know to be the elders of the people and officers over them; bring them to the tabernacle of meeting, that they may stand there with you. Then I will come down and talk with you there. I will take of the Spirit that is upon you and will put the same upon them; and they shall bear the burden of the people with you, that you may not bear it yourself alone.

WORD TO PONDER: LAYING DOWN THE OLD BURDENS 3/06/09

Faithful intercessors, it is time for you to rest in your place within My corporate body of prayer. You have been faithful to carry intercessory loads that were way too heavy for you. And yet you stuck to it until you became so buried in the load that you lost your freedom to move in Me. Beloved ones, just as Moses was given 70 others endowed with My same Spirit, I AM doing this for you.

I AM asking you to release the load you have been carrying for many, many years. Release it all to Me and allow Me to give the load of the burden onto many. It is true that many hands make light the work. And so it is that many prayers make light the burden.

Find a new place in Me, knowing you do not have to repeat old intercessions, repeat yesterday's sacrifices and go another round of the same pain. You have paid a great price, you paid the bill for others. Now pass it by and release the bill to Me. Make light your load and come watch with Me. I did nothing except what I saw and heard My Father doing. As you see and hear, then release it in simple prayer and then leave the rest to Me.

I will show you how to intercede through what you have laid down. You will be amazed at what I call a perfect prayer that releases hosts of angels to go forth on just a whisper. It is all about faith, beloved ones. Faith is your key that releases you to soar on feather light wings and no longer be bowed over under weighty matters too heavy for you to carry.

1 Peter 5:6-7 NKJV

Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time, casting all your care upon Him, for He cares for you.

Phil 4:6-7 NKJV

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

OUR SHELLS: LAYERS OF SELF PROTECTION

HEARD 3/06/09: *I am transitioning you.*

VISION: *I saw some kind of a jointed contraption inside a giant transparent bubble. It looked like the pieces were built from an erector set, but it was life sized. It was somehow compacted and collapsed and needed to expand its joints to come to full size. We were trying to move the bubble but it was too big to make it portable. So, we had to let the air out of the bubble to move it.*



HEARD: *That's what we are supposed to do. Ladies and gentlemen, if I could have your attention. I was going to have this bumper to bumper, but I dont know that is necessary.*

IMPRESSION: The bubble was like a ball with rounded corners so it could roll and bounce off things at any angle. I have past where bumper cars with rubber bumpers around them represent bouncing back from backlashes of the demonic or from people aggression.

PIX: *I saw the same contraption and now all the joints had expanded to full size and I could clearly see that it had turned into something like a low-seated motor cycle, only still made with the same gears and joints of the erector set. The cycle was like this shape:*



UNDERSTANDING: I realized that the joints represents God's body of believers, and that once built and expanded into place, He positions us in a place of riding low in humility.

Col 2:19 NKJV

...Holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION SHELL (Bubble) 3/21/09

I had put some prayer into the above word about a bumper pad around a jointed contraption as it really puzzled me what the Lord was saying about removing the bubble. I didn't like that idea at all. I wanted my bubble. When I attended a conference this weekend, it all came together and I finally understood.

I have been in a miserable yearlong arthritic flare (of my joints – just like the erector set) and so I braved the attendance of an out of town healing conference. The person praying over me told me not to take this wrong, but he saw I had a soft shell around me that the Lord wanted gone so He could come in with a deeper two way reciprocal intimacy. He also said that it was keeping me from being me and the Lord wanted me to be free to be me and no one else. He also emphasized it was not a hard shell, but a soft shell. The next thing he said was that the Lord told him he was not to touch me when he prayed for me and so he proceeded. At the end of a wonderful prayer time and several Words later, he said, "NOW I can lay hands on you," and he did as he laid hands on my ankles that were in spasm pain.

I went through a very long process of pondering and praying through the Words the Lord gave me through this person, and many wonderful revelations came. I wanted to share the shell part with you because I felt it was very relevant to many. This touches on several streams of thought, not just one.

=====

1) First of all, when he emphasized that it was not a hard shell, I immediately thought of a hard heart. With a hard heart, it is very difficult to receive from the Lord, whether His tangible Presence or His gifts. I was grateful it was not a hard shell.

Ezek 36:26 NKJV

I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the heart of stone out of your flesh and give you a heart of flesh.

As I thought about carrying a shell around us, I immediately thought of self preservation. I have been having to walk very carefully and tenderly recently due to a lot of pain and so my movements are deliberate and very

slow so that I don't accidentally get hurt. I saw this same thing with several of the people at the conference. They were walking very carefully and slowly and I immediately understood.

Recently, I have been trying to learn that when I walk and the pain is really bad, how to control my face expressions so that people do not see my face all scrunched up. That is the epitome of NOT being transparent and not allowing the world inside.

I have also found that the more I expose myself to others who care, the more they press in with questions and answers. I find myself feeling like I have to explain my situation so much that it almost becomes a defense of what I am having to deal with, in a state of constant fluctuation of symptoms, even hour to hour. It is easier to stay home and stay isolated than to have to deal with another layer of stress of people pressure. This too is a shell of protection.

Sometimes in our attempts at protecting ourselves from getting hurt, we come to a place where we don't let other people inside to touch our pain and sometimes we even hold ourselves from the Lord's inner touch and we lose that intimacy that we once had.

=====

2) Secondly I thought of the butterfly cocoon, where we have been inside coming through a painful transformation process. When the fullness of time comes, we are to break through our own shell and have a coming out party. If a person tries to pry open a butterfly cocoon, the butterfly will die. It needs the whole wrestling, moving process to strengthen it as it breaks through its shell. A butterfly has to be willing and ready and no one else can tell that butterfly when it is time to come out of its shell.

=====

3) Thirdly, I wondered why this person was told not to touch me. The butterfly analogy came to me which was a good one. Don't try to pry open a butterfly cocoon! Then I saw something quite profound on 2 different levels.

The Lord gave me the analogy of a new bride and groom where the bride had been previously abused and the groom was all excited and aggressive in his love for his bride. Any sudden aggression will make her want to run away! But if he withholds his affections just a tad, it allows her to come to him and want his touch. I have never suffered physical abuse, but I have suffered emotional trauma from aggressive people and also spiritual warfare traumas through the demonic backlash of laying on of hands, to the point I hesitate and shy away from both.

I suddenly realized that I had approached this person who was going to pray for me, as though I expected an aggressive style of ministry. Instead, he was very tender and almost aloof. I was immediately released from having to put up all my inner warfare shields so that no demonic issues were passed on to me from the laying on of hands. And so I found myself saying to the Lord, "But I WANT the impartation of Your Presence as it comes through the laying on of hands!" As I realized this, I smiled and understood how wise God's ways are to each of us.

I saw how amazingly God would so deeply know and care for my quirks - so much that He actually told this person not to touch me and to hold back in how he was ministering to me.

I saw that neither did the LORD want to pry me open in order to minister to me. Instead He wanted ME to come to HIM and let Him do His tender work. He wanted me to open up and receive and respond. However, with my preconceived expectations, I had that soft shell around me and He was waiting for my permission to melt through the layers of self protection.

Now remember the jointed contraption that needed to expand and come out of the bubble? I found out the person that ministered to me works at a chiropractor's office! (For readers overseas, that is a joint and bone doctor that puts joints back into place. The process always extends the body longer and also gives it back its mobility.)

Col 2:19 NKJV

...Holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

=====

4) The grand finale came as I kept pondering and praying over this shell that was not supposed to be there. I did not know how to break through it and I felt a level of frustration at the thought.

The next night, my friend of 37 years came behind me and laid a mantle over my shoulders. I had been suffering shoulder and back cramps so the warmth, weight and her loving Words just melted all the pain in less than a minute. I badly needed her hug and had told the Lord the night before that I needed her hug. Here she was coming behind me with her gentle hug and Words of comfort and reassurance from the Lord. We went out into the lobby so as not to disturb others and I sobbed and cried as I just melted and let all that soul pain wash out as I told her how much her hug meant to me. When I was done crying, I felt like a mountain of weight had been lifted off of me.

At the end of that service and prayer for needs, she and I and friends gathered in the back of the church. She told her friend to share with me his hair story. I had no idea what I was being set up for. He proceeded to tell me that he had been asleep on the couch and evidently he is a really deep sleeper. His kids put braids and rubber bands all over in his hair so that it was sticking straight out all over. My son did this once with his own hair and so I had a perfect picture of what this would look like! Then they put a bunch of hair clips in his beard.

The door bell rang and woke him up, so he went to the door. A guy was there that looked like he was from the "black panther club" and he took one look and fled away as fast as he could run!!! I bellowed out laughter that gushed and gushed. At one point it was so loud, I think it filled the whole auditorium. I could not stop laughing, it had to be the funniest thing I had ever heard. I needed that laugh SO much.

I realized that the Lord had broken through my shell through the safe place of friendship, both in sobbing tears and then hysterical laughter. I experienced genuine deliverance and healing in both. I was set free to be me once again and it felt SO GOOD!

Ps 30:5 NKJV

Weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning.

Ps 84:6-7 AMP

Passing through the Valley of Weeping (Baca), they make it a place of springs; the early rain also fills [the pools] with blessings. They go from strength to strength [increasing in victorious power]; each of them appears before God in Zion.

P.S. - I had to go to bed several times to rest in order to make it to and through the meetings. Therefore for this meeting, we came late and landed in the back row. I felt nothing except pain and watched as an observer at all the stuff going on in the room when people were touched by the Lord's Presence.

I leaned over to Anna and said, "There is nothing like sitting in the back row stone sober, watching the front rows have the time of their lives!"

The Lord heard me, because after all was over and my friends gathered in the back row with me, that was when His Spirit hit me and all that laughter bubbled forth!

I once heard a joke about hurrying up to get to church in order to save a back row seat! Smile. Beware, God even visits the back rows!!!

Prov 17:22 AMP

A happy heart is good medicine and a cheerful mind works healing, but a broken spirit dries up the bones. [Prov 12:25; 15:13,15.]

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION CHUCK PIERCE 3/25/09

Chuck shares the following quote on Elijah List. This is exactly what happened to me when I first deeply sobbed and then bellowed laughter:

"This is the time that from the depths of your being you are going to release a new sound. For some of you, the sound will be a

shout. For some of you, the sound will be a laugh. For some, the sound will be the groan of travail! For all, the sound that is beginning to rumble in the bellies of My people will stir the old atmosphere that has been filled with stale unbelief. This sound must come forth! This sound must come forth now!"
{end quote} [Chuck's article](#)

EACH CARRY HIS OWN WASHING LOAD

DREAM 3/08/09: I walked into a huge dish washing area where everyone had left dirty dishes stacked and heaped all over the place. The long kitchen counters were built in long rows. There were rows of counters contained about 5 sinks deep and about 9 sinks across. This place appeared to be kitchen units for a cooking class of some sort.

I watched everyone leave after eating in the other room and I was left with the mess. I could not see the counters or sinks for the dirty dishes. I realized that the clean up duty was way too much for me and so I came up with a organized plan to get each unit responsible for their own messes, to keep them clean and intact with their area. There were 4 gals that were willing to help me.

First we were going to gather all the cups and put them in one dishwasher together. And the dishes would go in another dishwasher. The knives in another. And we would just keep filling each dishwasher with the same item. Then after they were clean, we would go through each kitchen stall's units and make sure they each had the same equipment to start, with nothing missing. Later when the student cooks came back they would all have their own equipment ready for them.

I also organized their placement. The older leaders were the farthest away from the front, at the end of the rows. And the younger classmates were closest to the front. This way the leaders could keep an eye on the younger ones and still face front towards what was going on.

Gal 6:4-5 AMP

But let every person carefully scrutinize and examine and test his own conduct and his own work. He can then have the personal

satisfaction and joy of doing something commendable {in itself alone} without {resorting to} boastful comparison with his neighbor. For every person will have to bear (be equal to understanding and calmly receive) his own {little} load{of oppressive faults}.

COMMENTS: My last intercessory assignment lasted three and half years. When the Lord released me He said that the duration was a sign of His purpose. The assignment had to do with the cleansing He would be taking His children through for the same duration.

=====

2009 INSERTS: GOD IS WASHING HIS HOUSE

Mal 3:2-3 NKJV

But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, And purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the LORD An offering in righteousness.

=====

EXCERPT 1/17/09 WASHING OF LUST

I saw someone laying on the floor underneath a wooden chair with hands sticking out, like within an invisible wooden yoke. This person was going through repentance. ... Let not sin have dominion. Lay it down on the altar and forsake appetite. Lust. Horse flesh.

You have liberty. I have given it to you. Choose righteousness. Lean on Me. I will deliver you in moments of temptation. Demons will flee. Liberty. Strengthen your will to choose. Be obedient. My Word. Forsake it not.

Climax. To manifest and bring into the light. Darkness flees. Abhor evil. Turn away. No more fellowship with mixture. Separate yourselves. Separate into My light. Turn. Now

renounce. Cut off and break the yoke. Break free. Shackles. Holy hands. Give to Me. Purity. Washed by My blood. I saw a garden hose washing off a flat slab of concrete. All the pebbles and grime were being pushed away with the water.

Holy foundations. Remain intact. Get up a free man. Free indeed. In Christ you are a new creature. Walk in it. New creation. To sit before Me. With a pure heart. No stain. Grime. Filth. Offense. Remembered no more. Clean.

=====

1/29/09 TO CLEANSE

My purposes are always pure. I saw a laundry machine washing the clothes up and down. I am training you.

=====

EXCERPT 2/24/09 OUR PAPA'S HEART FOR WASHING HIS KIDS

...See it through My eyes. I love My children, I am a perfect Father. Watch care. Every detail. Nothing missed. Why is this important? I train them. I wash and clean them.

I saw a child in the bubble bath with his hair all wet and plastered with bubbles. Some of My children are very filthy. You know that. Because of their choices. Obey, it's hard for them.

What do you want? I want the same thing you want, I want My children to come back to Me.

=====

EXCERPT 3/07/09 GOD'S HOUSE WASHED FROM SOUL POWER AND CONTROL, AND PUT BACK INTO ORDER

Canopy. What you watch on TV, it makes a difference... I prepared you. How to stay holy... The life I now live, I live in Christ Jesus. ...

Do you fear God or man? Separated. ... Control. Today we have unity, yesterday we had soul power. And then things like portholes can be opened. ... We are learning our lessons. ... And that's My house washed and put back into order. Do not be afraid. ... That mixture is cut.

WORD TO PONDER: DISAPPOINTMENT OVER SPIRITUAL LEADERS 3/10/09

Precious child, I AM separating all that is soul from My Spirit so that you will give Me that part in your soul that does not reflect My image. One of these issues is causing you deep pain. It is related to the abandonment of a father's place in your life. This missing spot has permeated much of your motives when searching to fill the hole. It has caused you deep pain when you press through to fill that spot only to end in disappointment.

Please give Me your need to be adopted, and I will surround you with My loving care, provision and encouragement. Release your disappointment in spiritual leaders who do not have father's hearts. Forgive them and set them free. This will help uproot the bitterness that is leaching in your soul. Let Me be your Father, dear one. As you seek Me to fill your need for an earthly father, I will turn your yearnings into intercession that will raise up many spiritual father's in the last days.

1 Cor 4:14-17

I do not write these things to shame you, but as my beloved children I warn you. For though you might have ten thousand instructors in Christ, yet you do not have many fathers; for in Christ Jesus I have begotten you through the gospel. Therefore I urge you, imitate me.

Mal 4:6

And he will turn The hearts of the fathers to the children, And the hearts of the children to their fathers, Lest I come and strike the earth with a curse.

CENSORING YOUR SOUL TO UNDERSTAND

HEARD 3/11/09: Find Me hiding on your canvas. My job waiting for you to understand. My lifeline that makes a difference.

Move on. Get the ready. Separate the soul and you will feel better.

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

Rev 2:23 AMP

And all the assemblies (churches) shall recognize and understand that I am He Who searches minds (the thoughts, feelings, and purposes) and the [inmost] hearts, and I will give to each of you [the reward for what you have done] as your work deserves. [Ps 62:12; Jer 17:10.]

HEARD: *I saw this coming. Rhema, which means portions. Some are fairing better than others. Root bound. To be transitioned into bigger plans. Promotion. My reset value first.*

PIX: *I saw the word, Click.*

HEARD: *Just getting an opportunity to change. Corrected. Soul surgery. Advance. Redirected. An alignment with the hosts. After having done all, stand. Do not be afraid. Recovery. Recover such a person, the one who lays low. Spent.*

=====

**QUICKENED EXAMPLE FROM A READER:
TURN OFF CERTAIN LAYERS 3/06/09**

Tuesday night our lecturer was a landscape architect. He has to design gardens for a very big airport. He said the plans for this airport were done in the latest version of Auto-Cad. When he opened the plans to try and figure out where he should start with

the gardens he could not make out a thing. The plans were in 47 different levels (plumbing, electricity etc) and if all levels were switched on it was impossible to see what was going on. He had to click on only a few levels at a time and work from there.

=====

3/07/09 WASHED AND PUT BACK INTO ORDER

HEARD: *Separated. To cut the mixture. To set you free. To let you hear and see without censoring. That is My desire too sweetheart.*

=====

ABOUT CENSORING THE RHEMA

I had a lady prophesy over me a couple months ago that the Lord had taken me through years and years of layerings of revelation. She said the Lord had completed what He started and He would bring to me the understanding.

So this month I built a new file of summaries of each day's rhema, with paragraphs of only His still small voice, dreams, visions and pix. This took my 10,000+ (choke) pages of journals with all the Words to Ponders, interpretations, scriptures, references and the works OUT. I generated a new file of 1,000 pages and is so much easier to search for keywords.

When reading just that file, I saw how clearly things had changed in my soul and others, but His Words were still there as painful reminders of the need for prayer at that time over past issues. Therefore, I censored all the soul parts He spoke to me and was highlighting on my journey and deleted them forever. What a release!

I have had all my journals printed in hardbound books in my bedroom all these years. After the separation of His Words, I cut the covers off and then took the guts down to our local shredder place. It was 45 pounds of paper and they didnt even charge me for the load. I laid hands on all the "guts" and prayed over myself, His Words, and the others whom the Lord also spoke to me

about, and released all... deleting the past, releasing the angels to go forth and set us all free from our baggage and into our new beginnings. It was a deep joy for me to do this.

WORD TO PONDER: CENSORING YOUR SOUL TO UNDERSTAND
3/11/09

Beloved one, sometimes it is really hard to hear what I AM speaking because you have to wade through so many layers of circumstances and "stuff" to get to the point. My Words are hiding and just waiting for you to understand. Understanding is My life line that will make a difference for you.

I want to separate the parts of your mind, will and emotions that cloud your ability to understand clearly. These layers are your soul that do not reflect My will in your life. Yield your soul to Me and allow My Spirit to spotlight and separate it from My Words in your life.

Learn how to turn OFF all layers except My voice. Delete the demonic, consecrate your soul, and highlight My Spirit. When you do these things, you will perceive My Words clearly in what you see and what you hear. It is My desire for you, beloved one, to cut the mixture and receive My clear Word. You will walk so much freer when you are able to separate and discern as you go, and cut out the cumbersome part that weighs you down. Where My Spirit is, there is liberty. You will find wonderful promotion waiting for you after your soul is aligned with heaven's agenda.

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

Ps 139:2 NLT

You know when I sit down or stand up. You know my every thought when far away.

1 Cor 14:25 NLT

As they listen, their secret thoughts will be laid bare, and they will fall down on their knees and worship God, declaring, "God is really here among you."

2 Cor 3:16-18 NKJV

Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. 17 Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty . 18 But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: HEALING MEANS TO MEND BY STITCHING

3/11/09 Today I did a Word study on the following scripture and it reminded me of a wonderful vision I had in 2007.

Ex 15:25-26 NKJV

*There He made a statute and an ordinance for them, and there He tested them, and said, "If you diligently heed the voice of the LORD your God and do what is right in His sight, give ear to His commandments and keep all His statutes, I will put none of the diseases on you which I have brought on the Egyptians. For I am the LORD **who heals {7495} you** ."*

HEALS - Hebrew

OT:7495

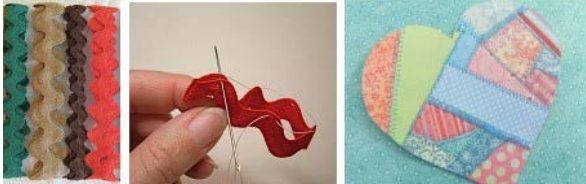
OT:7495 rapha' (raw-faw'); or raphah (raw-faw'); a primitive root; properly, **to mend (by stitching)**, i.e. (figuratively) to cure: KJV - cure, (cause to) heal, physician, repair, thoroughly, make whole. See OT:7503.

COMMENTS: This reminded me of the vision where I saw the rickrack stitching along the joints in a human body. He is SO creative in how He speaks to us!

3/25/07 REPAIRING THE BODY

PIX: *I saw the human body and along all the lines of the body, where each joint connected, likened as seams of separate pieces of fabric... there was rickrack sewn over the top of the seams.*

EXAMPLES OF RICKRACK SEAM BINDING:



HEARD: *Heartbeats. Treasures. Stethoscope. It's callused. We need to break it apart just a little bit. Stone. Comfortable, or sweating? It's My people waiting to repair.*

PIX: *I saw someone grab my painful and cramping wrist in midair. He leaned over and kissed it with His lips.*

PIX: *I saw the word Trauma.*

HEARD: *Relationship. Repaired you. Now isn't that better?*

WORDS TO PONDER: REPAIRING DIVIDED PARTS AND PIECES 3/11/09

I AM in the business of healing that which has been rent. My people have hearts torn and body pieces fallen through the traumas of divided relationships. Heaven is One family working together in loving harmony and unity. All that does not harmonize with My will on earth becomes broken by the demonic and by people. It is also My will to separate that which is not harmonious and working together in My love. If your life is bonded with the carnal world, I must break it away which also causes a rending.

I know you have suffered trauma. Beloved ones, allow Me to repair you. I will bring together that which has been torn asunder and bind up your wounds with My healing virtue. I AM very creative and can heal you through unusual ways. I AM the God Who heals you. I promise to make you whole.

Deut 32:39 NKJV

'Now see that I, even I, am He, and there is no God besides Me; I kill and I make alive; I wound and I heal; nor is there any who can deliver from My hand.

Ezek 34:15-16 NKJV

I will feed My flock, and I will make them lie down," says the Lord GOD. "I will seek what was lost and bring back what was driven away, bind up the broken and strengthen what was sick...

WORD O' GRAM: ROOT OF BITTERNESS

Rejection, un-forgiveness, judgment,

Outbursts of critical words,

Overtake one's emotions

To reveal what is hidden.

Out of bounds, negative words

Forced from one's mouth.

Bitter waters pour forth,

Infecting others who will listen.

To overcome is to repent and renounce the offenses.

To yield to God the deep disappointment...

Expecting God will recompense.

Repent of bitter words,

Never hold a grudge after sundown.

Earnestly forgive lest you too are judged.

Speak what is edifying, or do not speak at all.

Speak good for evil to overcome all offense.

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV

Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled.

Rom 3:13-18 NKJV

"Their throat is an open tomb; With their tongues they have practiced deceit"; "The poison of asps is under their lips"; "Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness ." "Their feet are swift to shed blood; Destruction and misery are in their ways; And the way of peace they have not known." "There is no fear of God before their eyes."

Acts 8:20-24 NKJV

But Peter said to him, "Your money perish with you, because you thought that the gift of God could be purchased with money! 21 You have neither part nor portion in this matter, for your heart is not right in the sight of God. 22 Repent therefore of this your wickedness, and pray God if perhaps the thought of your heart may be forgiven you. 23 For I see that you are poisoned by bitterness and bound by iniquity." 24 Then Simon answered and said, " Pray to the Lord for me, that none of the things which you have spoken may come upon me."

ROOT OF BITTERNESS, ONE GENTLE TUG AT A TIME

DREAM 3/16/09: *I dreamed that I wrote a prayer request about my need to be delivered from the root of bitterness. It had to do with deep disappointment over a certain issue in my life that seemed to continue to crop up. I explained in the letter that I had continued to cover, forgive and not judge or stumble over the issue, but I was still not released from the bitterroot that I felt in regards to it.*

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV

Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled.

HEARD: *Major, major issue. Much too complicated to pull out in one pull. Been working on this for years, gently easing one tug at a time. Both tug and issue at a time.*

WORD TO PONDER UPROOTING THE BITTER ROOT 3/16/09

Thank you beloved one, for asking Me to remove the bitterness you feel over specific issues in your life. I know it has deeply grieved you to have suffered deep blows of disappointment and loss. I understand that every time you revisit those places through circumstance or conversation, you are again struggling to yield your responses up to Me, because you understand they are not My nature. Out of the heart, the mouth speaks. And this is how the poison of bitterness infects others who listen. I am so very proud of you when I see that your conversation has suddenly turned bitter, unforgiving, critical, judgmental or negative ...that you stop, repent and yield. I have been with you each step of the way and I AM helping you overcome.

I have heard every prayer and I have been working on this bitter root for many, many years. Beloved, it is I Who have allowed these reminders to be revisited, to give you these opportunities to cry out for deliverance. Every time you yield, is like plowing the soil of your heart and making it softer for weeding. Each and every time you have cried out, I have been there to gently pull and tug these deeply embedded roots up closer to the surface. However if I pulled this deeply complicated issue out in one big pull, the damage it would do to your faith and soul would be too much trauma.

Did I not say that I allowed the tares and the wheat to grow up together, lest it damage My crop? So shall it be that in the fullness of harvest, that deep root you have wrestled with for so many years will finally be out of your life forever. Fear not that day, Beloved one. It will come out softly, just as My love melts your heart, and just as My balm pours deep healing into your veins.

Eph 4:31-32 NKJV

Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice. And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

Matt 13:26-30 NKJV

But when the grain had sprouted and produced a crop, then the tares also appeared. 27 So the servants of the owner came and said to him, 'Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? How then does it have tares?' 28 He said to them, 'An enemy has done this.' The servants said to him, 'Do you want us then to go and gather them up?' 29 But he said,

'No, lest while you gather up the tares you also uproot the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest, and at the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, "First gather together the tares and bind them in bundles to burn them, but gather the wheat into my barn.'"

TO CARRY A FRIEND

VISION 3/18/09: *I saw someone coming down from a very steep pitch roof. He was saying, "We've got a lot of work to do." Then I saw men up on the roof working on shingles.*

EXPERIENCE: My friends called me from out of town and said that the Lord had quickened to them the following scripture where they opened up the roof to let their friend down to the Lord. They had offered to drive 3 hours north to bring me back down to the conference in their town. But I was OK to drive and reassured them if I was not then I would let them know. Later during the conference she mentioned to me the same scripture and how they were there to support me in prayer. It was a deep, deep balm to me to know this. I felt cradled and carried and safe.

Mark 2:3-12 NKJV

*Then they came to Him, bringing a paralytic who was carried by four men. 4 And when they could not come near Him because of the crowd, **they uncovered the roof where He was. So when they had broken through, they let down the bed on which the paralytic was lying.** 5 When Jesus saw their faith, He said to the paralytic, "Son, your sins are forgiven you." 6 And some of the scribes were sitting there and reasoning in their hearts, 7 "Why does this Man speak blasphemies like this? Who can forgive sins but God alone?" 8 But immediately, when Jesus perceived in His spirit that they reasoned thus within themselves, He said to them, "Why do you reason about these things in your hearts? 9 Which is easier, to say to the paralytic, 'Your sins are forgiven you,' or to say, 'Arise, take up your bed and walk ' ? 10 But that you may know that the Son of Man has power on earth to forgive sins" — He said to the paralytic, 11 "I say to you, **arise, take up your bed, and go to your house.**" 12 Immediately he arose, took up*

the bed, and went out in the presence of them all, so that all were amazed and glorified God, saying, "We never saw anything like this!"

DROVE TO THE CONFERENCE

I had a funny Word pun as I was driving down to the conference.... You know the scripture, Rise, take up your bed and walk??? It came to me, that going to the conference (since it was a HUGE step of faith for me to go) ... that I Rose, took up my Body and Drove! Smile.

John 5:5-9, 14 NKJV

*Now a certain man was there who had an infirmity thirty-eight years. 6 When Jesus saw him lying there, and knew that he already had been in that condition a long time, He said to him, "Do you want to be made well?" 7 The sick man answered Him, "Sir, I have no man to put me into the pool when the water is stirred up; but while I am coming, another steps down before me." 8 Jesus said to him, "**Rise, take up your bed and walk .**" 9 And immediately the man was made well, took up his bed, and walked.... 14 Afterward Jesus found him in the temple, and said to him, "See, you have been made well. Sin no more, lest a worse thing come upon you."*

There is another scripture that is similar and I did not remember it was the same verse my friend had quoted in their offer to bring me to the conference.

Mark 2:3-12 NKJV

*Then they came to Him, bringing a paralytic who was carried by four men. 4 And when they could not come near Him because of the crowd, **they uncovered the roof where He was. So when they had broken through, they let down the bed on which the paralytic was lying.** 5 When Jesus saw their faith, He said to the paralytic, "Son, your sins are forgiven you." 6 And some of the scribes were sitting there and reasoning in their hearts, 7 "Why does this Man speak blasphemies like this? Who can forgive sins but God alone?" 8 But immediately, when Jesus perceived in His spirit that they reasoned thus within themselves, He said to them, "Why do you reason about these things in your hearts? 9 Which*

*is easier, to say to the paralytic, 'Your sins are forgiven you,' or to say, 'Arise, take up your bed and walk '? 10 But that you may know that the Son of Man has power on earth to forgive sins" — He said to the paralytic, 11 "I say to you, **arise, take up your bed, and go to your house.**" 12 Immediately he arose, took up the bed, and went out in the presence of them all, so that all were amazed and glorified God, saying, "We never saw anything like this!"*

=====

CONFIRMATION 3/22/09

I received another confirmation from a prayer team member. I had asked my prayer team to pray for me during the conference too: "Hey Sandy, Did you see the verse I sent you??!! Scroll down to the bottom of my letter and I highlighted it. We both got that verse!!!! I didn't know if you saw it or not!

"I tell you, get up, take your mat and go home." Immediately he stood up in front of them, took what he had been lying on and went home praising God."

=====

CONFIRMATION: 3/22/09

I experienced such a sign when I came home, that I turned around the block just to see it again. I was looking at the sky behind my favorite house on the corner. The sky was completely black on the west and east of the house as far as I could see. But in a perfect circle, there was a tiny gorgeous blue sky with some puffy white clouds, probably the size of a hand. It represented an opened porthole and reminded me of that roof that had opened for me through praying friends.

WORD TO PONDER: TO CARRY YOUR FRIENDS IN PRAYER 3/18/09

Beloved ones, there are so many that need a helping hand in prayer to escort them to My healing waters. There are many kinds of healings and many kinds of help. Be sensitive to reach out when it is quickened to you,

and My angelic hosts will prepare the way for your friend to receive My healing balm in just the right place and way.

Mark 2:3-12 NKJV

Then they came to Him, bringing a paralytic who was carried by four men. 4 And when they could not come near Him because of the crowd, they uncovered the roof where He was. So when they had broken through, they let down the bed on which the paralytic was lying.

WITH CONNECTING ARTICLE

THE LADY WHO WOULD NOT QUIT

3/22/09 During the healing conference I recently attended, they separated the parts of the sanctuary for different needs. Those that had prayer needs about bones were to go to the far corner. So I got up and started my slow progression towards that very long walk. I soon caught up with a lady who was having a terrible time maneuvering. In her right hand was a cane, and that side of her body appeared normal. On the other side was her husband who had his arm around her as she would take one step forward with her right side, then lift her left hip and kind of hurl her leg and foot forward for another step. Her foot was not facing forward, it would wobble all over the place and each hurl was totally exhausting for her. She was persistent and did not give up.

I refused to pass by her in order to get into the prayer line; it was a holy moment to walk behind her. And therefore all the people behind me could not pass either, since I walked one step behind her on her right, so the 3 of us filled the aisle. The whole line of us would take one step forward and then stop. I found myself holding my breath as I watched it take every bit of her strength to move the left side of her body forward. Finally we were about 15' from the prayer team and at that step she kept fumbling and could not get her foot down. It was dangling and not cooperating and she was putting in so much effort. Finally I heard her cry out, "JESUS HELP ME!" At that moment a man from the prayer team ran and got a chair and brought it to her and she sat down as they stepped forward to pray for her.

Last night while I was in bed praying for her, the Lord reminded me that several times I have been in such excruciating pain that I have had to fight off temptations for a wheel chair. I am fighting off a lupus and RA flare

and cannot use a walker or cane because I cannot put weight on my shoulders, wrists or hands. So far, during the hours when my meds wear completely off, it's either walking in pain, or the threat of total dependency. This has broken my heart more than once as I have refused to give up, knowing what muscles I have would whither away, should I go that route. Every day I pray the Lord keeps me mobile and walking. Sometimes it is very, very hard.

As I was thinking of this precious lady, I suddenly understood the depth of her cry, "JESUS HELP ME!" I instantly knew that she had refused a wheelchair. And she could have easily had her husband carry her up that isle. I understood that her walk forward to receive deliverance and healing represented each one of us in our greatest moments of weakness.

Paul said that we give more honor to the weakest parts of the body.

1 Cor 12:22-23 AMP

But instead, there is [absolute] necessity for the parts of the body that are considered the more weak. And those [parts] of the body which we consider rather ignoble are [the very parts] which we invest with additional honor...

He has called each of us to face our mountains and overcome them. Sometimes, it takes every bit of our tenacity to hang onto our strength of will not to quit. Nevertheless, what we don't see is what God sees about our efforts.

When we are our weakest and refuse to quit, He calls us the most courageous, valiant, brave and strongest members of His body!!!! When we labor to lean on the Lord in order to move forward past our mountains, we are truly His bravest and most honorable vessels. He treasures us so deeply and is so very, very proud of us!

2 Cor 4:7-11 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed ; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. 11 For we who live are always delivered to death

for Jesus' sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh.

TRIGGER POINTS: TO FACE THEM HEAD ON

HEARD SONG 3/23/09: I woke up hearing a song that we used to sing in my youth. It is from Psalm 34.

Ps 34:1-4 NKJV

*I will bless the LORD at all times; His praise shall continually be in my mouth. My soul shall make its boast in the LORD; The humble shall hear of it and be glad. Oh, magnify the LORD with me, and let us exalt His name together. **I sought the LORD, and He heard me, and delivered me from all my fears .***

QUICKENED CD: I listened to a CD that someone gave me from John Paul Jackson. It was all about how God leads us to face our fears and not run away from them. It is only in facing them that we can conquer them and overcome them. If we run from them, they live to taunt us another day.

1 Sam 17:34-37 NKJV

Your servant used to keep his father's sheep, and when a lion or a bear came and took a lamb out of the flock, I went out after it and struck it, and delivered the lamb from its mouth; and when it arose against me, I caught it by its beard, and struck and killed it. Your servant has killed both lion and bear ; and this uncircumcised Philistine will be like one of them, seeing he has defied the armies of the living God." Moreover David said, "The LORD, who delivered me from the paw of the lion and from the paw of the bear, He will deliver me from the hand of this Philistine."

EXPERIENCE: I went to a healing conference and someone saw dots on me and asked me what I thought they were. My first impression was trigger points. I was thinking about places on the physical body where the nerves connect and they can become sore and tender.

CONFIRMATION: Later the minister was introducing his team and their places of expertise. One of them had the gift of identifying trigger points and areas of trauma.

Ever since my interpretation was confirmed I have been asking how to get healed from points of trauma in our lives.

REVELATION; I had a download after hearing the song and also the idea of facing our fears. Many times we wince and recoil from places in our lives that triggers old traumas. They are painful reminders when we revisit those places. I understood that the Lord will allow us to revisit old places, but this time through circumstances, give us a GOOD experience so that it overwrites our pain with a good ending.

The moral of the story is that if we are not willing to face our fears when the Lord brings us to them, we will miss our GOOD gift and GOOD resolution. He wants us to see these things from His perspective and receive them.

Isa 61:7 NKJV

Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

TRAINING OUR CONSCIENCE

VISION 3/23/09: *I saw a bright train headlight coming towards me on the right side of the road. It was dark outside and raining.*

HEARD: *Training on the right side of your conscience.*

Acts 24:16 NKJV

I myself always strive to have a conscience without offense toward God and men.

Rom 2:13-16 NLT

For it is not merely knowing the law that brings God's approval. Those who obey the law will be declared right in God's sight. 14

Even when Gentiles, who do not have God's written law, instinctively follow what the law says, they show that in their hearts they know right from wrong. 15 They demonstrate that God's law is written within them, for their own consciences either accuse them or tell them they are doing what is right. 16 The day will surely come when God, by Jesus Christ, will judge everyone's secret life. This is my message.

1 Tim 1:4-6 NKJV

Now the purpose of the commandment is love from a pure heart, from a good conscience, and from sincere faith, 6 from which some, having strayed, have turned aside...

PIX: *I saw the white light of the train again.*

HEARD: *Stronger and stronger. Where are we on our lessons? I only did what I heard Him tell me.*

John 5:19 NKJV

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner.

Phil 3:12-14 NKJV

Not that I have already attained, or am already perfected; but I press on, that I may lay hold of that for which Christ Jesus has also laid hold of me. 13 Brethren, I do not count myself to have apprehended; but one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forward to those things which are ahead, 14 I press toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus.

WORD TO PONDER: TRAINING YOUR CONSCIENCE

What you perceive as morally right according to scripture is to see clearly with a good conscience. I AM training you to stay on the right side of your conscience. As you make good choices and walk in the right path, you are choosing righteous living. Did I not say that unless your righteousness exceeds the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, you will not enter into the kingdom of heaven? Remain unshaken and

blameless in your conscience in your behavior towards Me and towards men. Remain obedient to My Word and live in My light.

Guard your inner nudging and do not sear it into an evil conscience. For then your mind and conscience are defiled. Do not stray. The times are dark and wickedness abounds. My training is getting stronger and stronger as I spotlight the unfruitful works of darkness. See that you have no part in such. Let it be said that satan has nothing in you.

Acts 24:16 NKJV

I myself always strive to have a conscience without offense toward God and men.

IT'S WHAT YOU DO WITH OFFENSES THAT MATTERS

HEARD 3/25/09: *Offenses will come. It's what you do with them that matters. Triumphant victory. Beads of love. Strung with prayer. One care at a time.*

3/22/09 OFFENSES TURNED TO PEARLS

PIX: *I saw a row of stones placed in line, but then I clearly saw them turn to pearls.*

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Right after seeing that picture, I immediately glanced at these 2 scriptures in my and realized that the Lord had turned all the stumbling stones into beautiful pearls! WOW. These are offenses we have overcome!

Isa 57:14 NKJV

And one shall say, "Heap it up! Heap it up! Prepare the way, Take the stumbling block out of the way of My people."

Isa 62:10 NKJV

Go through, Go through the gates! Prepare the way for the people; Build up, Build up the highway! Take out the stones, Lift up a banner for the peoples!

=====

PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION 3/25/09: I was getting my harvested for the last couple week and the next one in line was this one about the stumbling blocks being turned into pearls. Then I read today's QW post and it was about the String of Pearls. The Lord is so precious.

WORD TO PONDER: PEARLS OF GREAT PRICE

Beloved, when I give you My pearls, I already know how you will handle them. If you feel you have made mistakes with what I have imparted into your life, please release yourself from regret. I AM intimately acquainted with all of your ways and sometimes I give you lessons of experience to help you grow and change. Some lessons are not possible until you receive hands on training. Yes it is true lessons learned are pearls of great price. They cost a lot to give, but they also cost a lot to learn. Always remember My beloved, that you are much greater worth to Me than all the pearls.

Matt 19:13-15 NKJV

But Jesus said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." And He laid His hands on them and departed from there.

Matt 7:11-12 NKJV

If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

=====

INSERT OFFENSES MARCH 2009

3/06/09 THE ASTEROIDS

PIX: *I saw a bunch of rocks and asteroids in the atmosphere.*

QUICKENED INTERPRETATION: Rocks are offenses or stumbling stones that are on the earth or our walk. Asteroids are the same, only sent from principality agenda, since they live in the heavenlies.

Isa 57:14 NKJV

And one shall say, "Heap it up! Heap it up! Prepare the way, Take the stumbling block out of the way of My people."

Isa 62:10 NKJV

Go through, Go through the gates! Prepare the way for the people; Build up, Build up the highway! Take out the stones, Lift up a banner for the peoples!

=====

QUICKENED WORD 3/21/09 OFFENSE TO REVEAL THE HEART

I was sitting on the isle at church and overheard a fellow say to another, "God offends the mind in order to reveal the heart."

=====

CONFIRMATION: 3/21/09 ARROW OF OFFENSE

Later that night at the same church service, an intercessor said that when she went for prayer, they pulled out an arrow of offense from her.

=====

CONFIRMATION: 3/22/09 OFFENSE TO REVEAL THE HEART

I was listening to a CD from Bill Dew and he said that the coined prophetic phrase over the renewal of His Spirit in the 90's was "God offends the mind in order to reveal the heart."

WORD TO PONDER: OFFENSES WILL COME, WHAT WILL YOU DO? 3/25/09

The enemy is strategizing world wide offenses that will impact masses of people. These offenses are plans to divide, weaken, and thus conquer. Beloved ones, resist falling prey to the offense. Learn to take each care and earnestly pray over the offense and your need for justice, righteousness and goodness. Forgive the offender, and remember I AM the judge and give to each man his own justice according to his works.

Guard your hearts and do not let a bitterness gain access. Gain your victory through prayer, and I will turn every offense that you overcome, into a beautiful pearl. I see all, know all, and understand all. Come to Me, dear ones, and hide your hearts in My goodness and love.

Luke 17:1-4 NKJV

Then He said to the disciples, "It is impossible that no offenses should come, but woe to him through whom they do come! 2 It would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck, and he were thrown into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones. 3 Take heed to yourselves. If your brother sins against you, rebuke him; and if he repents, forgive him.

Matt 18:7 NKJV

Woe to the world because of offenses ! For offenses must come, but woe to that man by whom the offense comes!

Eccl 10:4 AMP

If the temper of the ruler rises up against you, do not leave your place [or show a resisting spirit]; for gentleness and calmness prevent or put a stop to great offenses.

OPPORTUNITIES ARE NOT REQUIREMENTS

HEARD 3/28/09: Allowances were made. Took it to prayer. Unstable.

HEARD: Opportunities are not requirements. We are sad but we honor your decision. There you have it. Close a door. Find My will and then stick to it. Say no to the devil and all else.

**WORD TO PONDER: OPPORTUNITIES ARE NOT REQUIREMENTS
3/28/09**

There are many doors of opportunities in life. Some of them you are drawn to, some of them are drawn to you, and some of them are simply there. Beloved ones, do not presume that a door of opportunity is My will or is not My will based upon any kind of influence. If you are faced with decision, always take it to prayer, find My will and then stick to it. Resist

all other influence and learn to close doors with freedom in the same way you would open doors.

I allow doors of opportunity to come your way when I think that it will be a chance for you to grow. However all opportunities come with new challenges that require change, sacrifice and stretching. That is why many doors are only opportunities to weigh within your own willingness of heart when taking the matter to prayer. These opportunities are not intended for you to presume it is My will for your life.

Ex 11:9-10 NLT

Now the LORD had told Moses, "Pharaoh will not listen to you. But this will give me the OPPORTUNITY to do even more mighty miracles in the land of Egypt." Although Moses and Aaron did these miracles in Pharaoh's presence, the LORD hardened his heart so he wouldn't let the Israelites leave the country.

Gal 5:13-14 NKJV

For you, brethren, have been called to liberty; only do not use liberty as an OPPORTUNITY for the flesh, but through love serve one another.

1 Sam 24:4-7 NLT

"Now's your OPPORTUNITY!" David's men whispered to him. "Today is the day the LORD was talking about when he said, 'I will certainly put Saul into your power, to do with as you wish.'" Then David crept forward and cut off a piece of Saul's robe. 5 But then David's conscience began bothering him because he had cut Saul's robe. 6 "The LORD knows I shouldn't have done it," he said to his men. "It is a serious thing to attack the LORD's anointed one, for the LORD himself has chosen him." 7 So David sharply rebuked his men and did not let them kill Saul.

Gal 6:10 NKJV

Therefore, as we have OPPORTUNITY, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

James 1:2-4 NLT

Dear brothers and sisters, whenever trouble comes your way, let it be an OPPORTUNITY for joy. 3 For when your faith is tested, your endurance has a chance to grow. 4 So let it grow, for when your endurance is fully developed, you will be strong in character and ready for anything.

RIGHTFUL LIVING KEEPS YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN

HEARD 3/29/09: *Infrastructure.*

PIX: *I saw something like a spirit walking back and forth, back and forth at our kitchen threshold. It was not able to enter in.*

HEARD: *Not able to enter in. How is that? The path of righteousness, it keeps you. Because they're born again? A path is a choice, not just faith. Rightful living.*

Matt 3:15 AMP

But Jesus replied to him, Permit it just now; for this is the fitting way for [both of] us to fulfill all righteousness [that is, to perform completely whatever is right]. Then he permitted Him.

Matt 3:15 NLT

But Jesus said, "It must be done, because we must do everything that is right." So then John baptized him.

Matt 5:17-20 NKJV

"Do not think that I came to destroy the Law or the Prophets. I did not come to destroy but to fulfill. 18 For assuredly, I say to you, till heaven and earth pass away, one jot or one tittle will by no means pass from the law till all is fulfilled. 19 Whoever therefore breaks one of the least of these commandments, and teaches men so, shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven; but whoever does and teaches them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven. 20 For I say to you, that unless your righteousness exceeds the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven.

John 16:7-11 NKJV

7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth. It is to your advantage that I go away; for if I do not go away, the Helper will not come to you; but if I depart, I will send Him to you. 8 And when He has come, He will convict the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of

judgment: 9 of sin, because they do not believe in Me; 10 of righteousness, because I go to My Father and you see Me no more; 11 of judgment, because the ruler of this world is judged.

RIGHTEOUSNESS

dikaios

NT:1342 dikaios (dik'-ah-yos); from NT:1349; equitable (in character or act); by implication, innocent, holy (absolutely or relatively):

KJV - just, meet, right (-eous).

HEARD: *Your children's future is secure. Things can change, depending upon your behavior. Walking the right path, it makes a difference. It keeps you. Righteousness is not just faith, it is works.*

James 2:26 NKJV

*What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him? 15 If a brother or sister is naked and destitute of daily food, 16 and one of you says to them, "Depart in peace, be warmed and filled," but you do not give them the things which are needed for the body, what does it profit? 17 Thus also faith by itself, if it does not have works, is dead. 18 But someone will say, "You have faith, and I have works." Show me your faith without your works, and I will show you my faith by my works. 19 You believe that there is one God. You do well. Even the demons believe — and tremble! 20 But do you want to know, O foolish man, that faith without works is dead? 21 **Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar? 22 Do you see that faith was working together with his works, and by works faith was made perfect? 23 And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God. 24 You see then that a man is justified by works, and not by faith only. 25 Likewise, was not Rahab the harlot also justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out another way? 26 For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also.***

=====

WHAT HAS GONE WRONG?

HEARD 3/30/09: *To be right with God.*

HEARD: *To say to those who would listen. You are My people. Come out of her My beloved. My ways are not your ways. You are in a pattern. A holding pattern. Circling. To find repentance.*

HEARD: *It's a gift to see yourselves change. Into My image.*

INSERT 3/29/09 CHANGE

HEARD: *Destiny. Winds of destiny. Change into His likeness. It has not yet appeared what we shall be.*

1 John 3:2-3 NKJV

Beloved, now we are children of God; and it has not yet been revealed what we shall be, but we know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is. And everyone who has this hope in Him purifies himself, just as He is pure.

HEARD: *What has gone wrong? Adjustment. Alignment. In synch. To live a righteous life. What does that mean? The gospel. To come back to what is holy. The Son of God, just as Jesus walked.*

HEARD: *Your neighborhood school district. Where are our leaders? Fallen. Their right to vote. Its all about love and what you do to make a difference. Be obedient and say your part. An agreement with heaven. I need you says the Lord. Each one of you. Your vote matters. To rule the earth. Step up to the plate and speak what is right.*

PIX: *I saw a flash of a light clash with darkness.*

HEARD: *That's the championship we are talking about. Fellowship with the world. Who will listen? Repaid and put back into place.*

WORD TO PONDER: RIGHTFUL LIVING KEEPS YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN 3/29/09

In religion, people perform works and live the lie of self righteousness in order to find faith. But I say that there is not one righteous, without faith in Jesus Christ. Yes beloved ones, righteousness is imputed to you through faith when you are born again. Yet even so, righteousness is also a choice to live right, in alignment with My Word. Even as Jesus was instructed to perform what was right, so My Word instructs you to walk in righteousness.

I have My people in a holding pattern and they are circling until they receive the gift to see themselves change and return to what is holy and walking as Jesus walked. Lives and children are at risk of falling into deeper ruin. The church has lost its voice because she has not voted with her mouth, nor backed it up with righteous living. Yes it is a clash with darkness. Come out the darkness, My people. My ways are not your ways. Return and walk just as Jesus walked as the light of the world. As you learn to walk in righteousness, it will keep you and make your future secure.

Matt 3:15 AMP

But Jesus replied to him, Permit it just now; for this is the fitting way for [both of] us to fulfill all righteousness [that is, to perform completely whatever is right]. Then he permitted Him.

Acts 13:47 NKJV

*For so the Lord has commanded us: 'I have set you as a light to the Gentiles,
That you should be for salvation to the ends of the earth.'"*

Acts 26:17-18 NKJV

I now send you, to open their eyes, in order to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan to God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins and an inheritance among those who are sanctified by faith in Me.'

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS FAITH?

Faith is my persuaded, moral conviction of God's truth.

As I believe, so I am. As I believe, so I become.

It is impossible to have faith without action because

To have faith without works is dead.

Have I pleased God by living what I believe?

Rom 14:23 NKJV

For whatever is not from faith is sin.

Heb 11:5-6 NKJV

But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.

QUICKENED THOUGHTS

- Fruit is the natural byproduct of a seed.
- The fruit of faith is works.
- The fruit of faith is righteousness.

Matt 17:20 NKJV

For assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith as a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible for you.

James 2:16 NKJV

Thus also faith by itself, if it does not have works, is dead.

Gal 3:6-7 NKJV

Abraham "believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness."

1 John 3:7 NKJV

Little children, let no one deceive you. He who practices righteousness is righteous, just as He is righteous.

FAITH

NT:4102

NT:4102 pistis (pis'-tis); from NT:3982; persuasion, i.e. credence; moral conviction (of religious truth, or the truthfulness of God or a religious teacher), especially reliance upon Christ for salvation; abstractly, constancy in

such profession; by extension, the system of religious (Gospel) truth itself:
KJV - assurance, belief, believe, faith, fidelity.

WORKS

NT:2041

NT:2041 ergon (er'-gon); from a primary (but obsolete) ergo (to work); toil (as an effort or occupation); by implication, an act:

KJV - deed, doing, labour, work.

DEAD

NT:3498

NT:3498 nekros (nek-ros'); from an apparently primary nekus (a corpse); dead (literally or figuratively; also as noun):

KJV - dead.

Heb 11:1 AMP

NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].

ASSURANCE, SUBSTANCE

NT:5287

NT:5287 hupostasis (hoop-os'-tas-is); from a compound of NT:5259 and NT:2476; a setting under (support), i.e. (figuratively) concretely, essence, or abstractly, assurance (objectively or subjectively):

KJV - confidence, confident, person, substance.

- However works does not produce faith.
- Nor does righteousness produce faith.

When we do deeds in order to have faith, we are following the law in order to feel justified. This is self righteousness. Without faith in Jesus Christ, no man is righteous, no not one. The only way to produce faith, is to abide in Jesus Christ.

John 15:4 AMP

Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in (being vitally united to) the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me.

WAKE AND WASH

HEARD 4/01/09: *In the laundry room. Gentlemen. Shall we gather? Nightfall.*

PIX: *I saw a tiny 2 ounce crystal goblet with a stem. I was surprised to see it had hot black espresso in it without cream or sugar.*

WORD TO PONDER: STRONG CUP TO WAKE UP

It is high time to swallow the cup that is set before those who are still in spiritual slumber. I AM giving strong wake up calls to those I love and who will listen. Nightfall grows darker and I AM calling many to repentance to have their sins washed away. Cast off the works of darkness and put on the light of Jesus Christ.

Acts 22:15-16

And now why are you waiting? Arise and be baptized, and wash away your sins, calling on the name of the Lord.'
NKJV

1 Cor 6:9-11 AMP

Do you not know that the unrighteous and the wrongdoers will not inherit or have any share in the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived (mised): neither the impure and immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor those who participate in homosexuality, 10 Nor cheats (swindlers and thieves), nor greedy graspers, nor drunkards, nor foulmouthed revilers and slanderers, nor extortioners and robbers will inherit or have any share in the kingdom of God. 11 And such some of you were [once]. But you were washed clean (purified by a complete atonement for sin and made free from the guilt of sin), and you were consecrated (set apart, hallowed), and you were justified [pronounced righteous, by trusting] in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the [Holy] Spirit of our God.

Rom 13:11-14 NKJV

And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. 12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light. 13 Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. 14 But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.

PROMISES OF TRANCE VISIONS ARE COMING

HEARD 4/01/09: *The fullness. It will come in My time.*

Eph 3:16-19 NKJV

... that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, 17 that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, 18 may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height — 19 to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.

HEARD: *What do we get until then? More gifts. Something special for you around the corner. Don't be afraid. Gifts. Plenty more coming.*

HEARD: *Going shopping. Trances. It will be completely My message. Why is this important? You can add nothing.*

COMMENTS: Trance visions are important because although He honors our freewill and will not open or close a vision without our permission, when we are overcome by His Spirit in a trance vision, we can add nothing of our flesh or soul to what is seen or heard.

DREAM: *I went shopping and filled the grocery cart and I pushed it into the slot that was a perfect size prepared for the cart. I looked up and the slot was on the ground floor of many shelves that looked to be in a library.*

There was an umbrella for 2 and also 2 purses in the cart. I took them out to be with me. I told the person helping me that this was where it was so He could come back for it. Later, when coming out of the store, the cart slot was on the right side. It was very dark so I asked for help and He held my hand as He walked in front of me down the narrow aisle to get to the car.

[INTERP: The special place set aside for the shopping cart was a symbol of a promise that we had sought Him to hear Him on a deeper level via trance visions. And He is saying He has heard our prayers and those visions have a waiting place, a holding place made just for them. And we were not to forget this promise and would come back for them in the right time.]

Acts 10:10-11 NKJV

Then he became very hungry and wanted to eat; but while they made ready, he fell into a trance and saw heaven opened.

Acts 22:17-18 NKJV

Now it happened, when I returned to Jerusalem and was praying in the temple, that I was in a trance and saw Him...

GLOSSARY: SHOPPING

DEFINE: SHOPPING

To seek or search for something that you want to buy.

SYNONYMS: To browse, look for, to check over, in order to purchase or acquire it and bring it home.

Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 9 Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

Heb 11:6 NKJV

But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.

CROSS REF

Ps 10:4

Ps 27:8

Ps 69:32

Ps 70:4

Ps 105:3-4

Ps 119:12

Prov 8:17

Song 3:2

Amos 5:4

Matt 6:33

Rom 2:7

Rom 3:11

Heb 11:6

=====

FROM 101 WAYS GOD SPEAKS (AND HOW TO HEAR HIM)

HE SPEAKS THROUGH GAZING WONDERS (TRANCE VISIONS)

"...Peter went up on the housetop to pray, about the sixth hour. Then he became very hungry and wanted to eat; but while they made ready, he **fell into a trance...**" (Acts 10:9-10 NKJV)

Peter fell into a trance and saw the same vision three times about the Gentiles. (*Acts 10:10-16*) Obviously God wanted to get Peter's attention. Peter had a preconceived opinion about the Gentiles that God wanted changed. It is recorded again in *Acts 11:5-10*. Also, Paul had this kind of trance vision while in prayer in *Acts 22:17-21*.

I have noticed several things when the Lord gives me this type of vision. First, even if it is an experience happening TO me, at no

time has it gone against my will. At any time I am free to have the vision close down or stop (although it being Him, I don't want Him to stop.) It is not something that takes possession of me and I lose control over my choice or will. In fact, the liberty and freedom of my will is such, and the Holy Spirit being so gentle, that at the slightest hesitation He will stop. He desires our absolute childlike faith in a Heavenly Father Who is our Daddy. It is the enemy who binds, hinders, numbs, and chains up our wills. "Gifts" from the enemy are without freedom and liberty.

Secondly, these visions have a lovely common denominator. In some form or another He knocks at my door, and I either hear His voice, recognize His Spirit, or know His Presence. After I recognize Him, I invite Him and receive Him. The recognition and invitation are within my heart. My soul and spirit "leaps" when He is so near, and I either call His Name, or recognize that it is Him. The recognition of the Lord gives great joy, perfect peace, and invokes a strong drawing and longing for Him. It's like His Presence is a giant magnet and I instantly respond to Him.

I have never received Him without my state of spirit, mind, will, and body being completely yielded. It's as though His mere Presence gives me the desire to yield my every fiber to Him to do with as He wills. Always, it is in complete childlike faith in a Father Who is a Perfect Daddy. He knows me and I have no other need. He is EVERYTHING. Yielding to HIM, has always been the focus of every experience in these kinds of visions.

Another detail has to do with the eyes. It is as though the scales are peeled away and I see with absolute gazing clarity. The sight is so real, so vivid, so clear! It is like no sight we see on earth. It makes 20/20 vision seem dull. Emphasis should be on the word "gaze." Webster's defines gaze: "to fix the eyes in a steady and intent look...fixed and prolonged attention...stare." Peter, in Acts 11:6 mentions he fastened his eyes on the sight. That is a characteristic of this kind of vision. It is an absolute fixed focus on what He is showing. The concentration of the eyes is absolute and does not waver, it's like describing a staring contest. Balak mentioned he saw a vision and used the phrase, "*having his eyes opened.*" (Numbers 24:4 and 16 KJ)

Visions of gazing wonder are different from picture visions. I cannot remember receiving a picture vision when I had time to stare. They happen too quickly. Wonder visions occur by gazing or staring at the sight for a period of time. Picture visions do not have the extreme clarity of reality. Wonder visions are very clear and the sight is three dimensional as if one is there, but it actually looks more "real" than real life.

The following is a vision of gazing wonder the Lord gave me as quoted from my journal: "When I went to sleep on November 14, 1985, I had a strong yearning for Jesus. As I slept, He came to me and opened my eyes. I saw a huge, gigantic banner unfolding across the sky. It said, "THE LORD JESUS CHRIST." Suddenly I found myself in heaven looking down upon a vast desert. It was dry, brown, flat, and immense. As I gazed upon the lifeless desert, someone was standing above and behind me declaring the scroll of Isaiah 35:

"The wilderness and the solitary place shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose. It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellency of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the Lord, the excellency of our God. Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees. Say to them of a fearful heart, be strong, fear not: behold your God will come with vengeance; He will come and save you. Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then shall the lame leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert. And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water..." (Isaiah 35 KJ)

After Isaiah 35 had been announced, I heard the Lord say, "And the desert shall blossom as a rose. It shall happen all at once, and it shall happen suddenly." Immediately I saw the desert come to life. The sight was astounding and oh so beautiful! Everywhere blossoms emerged: this dry, lifeless region became a spacious garden of color and beauty. Then I came out of the

gazing vision. As I woke, I was still in awe of what I'd seen, because it was so beautiful. I knew the Lord was speaking a promise of what He would be doing to our dry desert like lives. He was going to rain His Presence upon us and we would emerge with life and beautiful blossoms."

QUESTION: How does one go "shopping" for trances?

ANSWER: Shopping is a symbolic language for seeking God and His good gifts. He loves to give us His good gifts when we ask Him. I ask for dreams, visions and nightly hearing Him every day and He is faithful to keep responding to my hunger for Him. On a long term basis I have asked the He would return to me my gift of receiving visions via trances. He is promising them for the future.

Be faithful with what you have been given, then more shall be given. And diligently ASK and SEEK Him for visions via trances.

Matt 25:20-22 NKJV

"So he who had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, 'Lord, you delivered to me five talents; look, I have gained five more talents besides them.' 21 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'

Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 9 Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

LEARNING TO LET GO AND LET GOD

HEARD 4/02/09: *I am thrilled that you finally let go. It was your decision sweetheart. It had to be yours.*

UPDATE 4/14/09 STRESS MANAGEMENT

"A lecturer when explaining stress management to an audience, raised a glass of water and asked "How heavy is this glass of water?" Answers called out ranged from 20g to 500g. The lecturer replied, "The absolute weight doesn't matter...It depends on how long you try to hold it. If I hold it for a minute, that's not a problem. If I hold it for an hour, I'll have an ache in my right arm. If I hold it for a day, you'll have to call an ambulance. In each case, it's the same weight, but the longer I hold it, the heavier it becomes." He continued, "If we carry our burdens all the time, sooner or later, as the burden becomes increasingly heavy, we won't be able to carry on."

{author unknown}

1 Peter 5:7 NKJV

...Casting all your care upon Him, for He cares for you.

PRAYER: Lord grant us the prompting and wisdom to cast our burdens upon You and leave them there in Your capable hands. In Jesus Name.

1 John 5:3-5 NKJV

For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments. And His commandments are not burdensome. For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world — our faith.

Ps 55:22 NKJV

Cast your burden on the LORD, And He shall sustain you; He shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

BREAKTHROUGH IS BUSY REMOVING STUMBLING BLOCKS

4/02/09 I turned to the following 2 Words to Ponders one right after the other in different places in my printed Ponder book. They were exactly what I had been listening to on a Bill Dew CD that the angel Breakthrough's commission was to remove stumbling blocks.

I personally think that many have forgotten the original commission of the angel called Breakthrough. They have expected him to breakthrough in their midst with signs, wonders, healings and miracles. And he will. However his original commission was to remove stumbling blocks in preparation for the future harvest.

QUOTE BILL DEW:

<http://www.dewnamis.com/>

"His job {the angel named Breakthrough} is to release breakthrough and awakening to initiate a wave of harvest by extracting all obstacles to God's plans while the other angels gather the harvest."

Isa 57:14 NKJV

And one shall say, "Heap it up! Heap it up! Prepare the way, take the stumbling block out of the way of My people."

Isa 62:10 NKJV

Go through, Go through the gates! Prepare the way for the people; Build up, Build up the highway! Take out the stones, lift up a banner for the peoples!

2 Sam 5:20 AMP

And David came to Baal-perazim, and he smote them there, and said, The Lord has broken through my enemies before me, like the bursting out of great waters. So he called the name of that place Baal-perazim [Lord of breaking through].

ANOINTED HANDS WORD TO PONDER:

PASSION BRINGS BREAKTHROUGH 4/06/06

Mount up and let the barometer of My anointing rise in your hearts, rise in your praise, rise in your lives! Like the molten volcano, I have awakened My bride to passion. In the fullness of time, My anointing breaks forth and floods all within its path. Pure and clean, I will bring My holy water and it shall wash over everything in its path. Having separated from the profane, it brings My power of Breakthrough.

Breakthrough has gathered the stumbling stones and removed the obstacles. Breakthrough has made a way and broken through the enemies like the bursting of great waters. Families shall be set free in one fast swoop! GLORY!!!

2 Sam 5:20 AMP

And David came to Baal-perazim, and he smote them there, and said, The Lord has broken through my enemies before me, like the bursting out of great waters. So he called the name of that place Baal-perazim [Lord of breaking through].

ANOINTED HANDS WORD TO PONDER:

COME, OH BREAKTHROUGH! 4/25/05

The Breaker desires to come before you and take His place as your Head. Call upon Him to break through the restraining walls which have held you in confining restriction. Call upon Him for your breakthroughs! He shall bring you forth into increase and you shall burst forth onto the left and onto the right. Your fields shall be rich with increase. Your grain shall burst forth in great multiplication.

You have cried out to Me for open vision. I shall break open the heavens and bring it to you. I shall go before You and grant you vision, plan, and a destiny spread out before you like a canopy of stars.

Mic 2:13 AMP

The Breaker [the Messiah] will go up before them. They will break through, pass in through the gate and go out through it, and their King will pass on before them, the Lord at their head. [Ex 23:20,21; 33:14; Isa 63:8,9; Hos 3:5; Amos 9:11.]

1 Sam 3:1

And the child Samuel ministered unto the LORD before Eli. And the word of the LORD was precious in those days; there was no open vision.

AH: The last one I turned to was also perfect. I have been so deeply concerned about how the king mentality is ruling the churches and government right now with control and building their own kingdoms.

CONFIRMATION: QUOTE FROM SHAWN BOLZ 4/03/09

Shawn wrote an article about the angel Breakthrough and it was released today on Elijah List:

<http://www.injesus.com/index.php?module=message&task=view&GroupID=RA008FL2&MID=QB007G3U#group-options>

"What if God is about to break through again in a historic revival? Bob Jones had prophesied to us that by 2010 we would begin to see a measure of revival, and by 2012 revival would be historic! When I was with Lou Engle and his team, I realized that 2009 is a countdown year toward promise. I really felt this word was for them personally, but now I also see a corporate dimension to this prophetic parable. We are in a countdown year.

=====

QUOTES FROM BREAKTHROUGH REVIVAL

April 2006

By Paul Keith Davis

www.whitedoveministries.org

"The angel stated that his name is "Breakthrough" and he has been assigned to the United States. That is what was articulated to Bob Jones in one of the most significant visitations he has ever received.

Over the past 12 years I have watched the revelatory realm open to Bob in profound ways. It was quite astounding for him to tell me that he has recently had the second most powerful visitation of his life. The only one higher came directly from the Lord Jesus Himself.

On Friday, March 24th, as Bob was preparing for prayer, he immediately went into an Acts 10:10 type of trance. Bob's highest revelations come in this way. As the visitation commenced, Bob saw what appeared to be 12 ordinary "men" approaching him. Although they had the appearance of men he knew they were

angels. The one in front seemed to be the most prominent and served as spokesman for the group.

He said, "My name is 'Breakthrough' and I have now been assigned to the United States." For approximately 30 minutes the angel shared with Bob historical accounts of past revivals that transpired to God's glory that he was involved in. **His job is to release breakthrough and awakening to initiate a wave of harvest by extracting all obstacles to God's plans while the other angels gather the harvest.**

Most prominently, he shared his involvement in the life of Benson Idahosa. The angel specifically articulated that he has now been assigned to the United States from Nigeria. He had previously been intimately involved in the ministry of this great man of God throughout Nigeria and other African nations.

Without Bob knowing the natural history beforehand, the angel shared with him great revivals that brought many souls into God's Kingdom that he was responsible for. The angel specifically stated that he has been in the United States for approximately two years laying the groundwork for the next revival. A revival, he said, that present stadiums are not adequate to hold once it is fully manifested."

{End quote}

THROUGH MOUTHS OF BABES: KEEP ON ASKING, SEEKING, KNOCKING

4/02/09 Today in the car my 2 year grandson was practicing a word and kept trying to get it right. I did not question or interfere, I just listened and wondered what he was trying to say. Suddenly he said it very clear, "KNOCK, KNOCK." I exclaimed, "Yea, you said Knock, Knock!" He smiled and then knocked on the car window with his hand. I knew it was a Word from the Lord.

Luke 11:9-13 NLT

"And so I tell you, keep on asking, and you will be given what you ask for. Keep on looking, and you will find. Keep on knocking, and the door will be opened. For everyone who asks, receives. Everyone who seeks, finds. And the door is opened to everyone who knocks. "You fathers — if your children ask for a fish, do you give them a snake instead? Or if they ask for an egg, do you give them a scorpion? Of course not! If you sinful people know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him."

Rev 3:20-21 NKJV

Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

PRAYER: Lord we may fumble around and not get our words right, but we are seeking Your door, that You will open and sup with us. We ask for Your good gifts of the kingdom. Do not pass us by Lord, but hear our attempts to knock, for as little children we simply jabber and know that You understand.

1 Cor 13:7 NLT

Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance.

HOW TO SEE THROUGH THE DARKNESS

HEARD 4/02/09: *Courage.*

Dear Lord,

In this great darkness, we need courage and hope to face our future. As we look at the days spread out before us, we can not see past the boundaries of the light we have in ourselves. Yes, we each have Your light within us - but the degree we live in Your light, is the same degree that our light shines on the path before us. Grant that we will live and walk in Your light in ever increasing portions so that we may have hope to see our future. In Jesus Name.

1 Peter 2:9 NKJV

His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light.

REVELATION: This morning I had been thinking about how oppressive the darkness has been since the fall of the stock market and subsequent elections. I had an inner picture in my mind's eye, which is like a strong impression or a thought, but not really seen as the PIX {pictures} that I usually see. I was walking on a path and had something like a flashlight beam penetrating the darkness as I walked forward on the path.

I had the sudden understanding that the light cast from flashlights vary according to the size of flashlight, light bulb, and battery. I realized that Jesus inside of us is our Light, and we can only emit light to the degree that we walk in His light. That is what inspired the above prayer.

Eph 5:8-13 NKJV

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord.

Walk as children of light (for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness, righteousness, and truth), finding out what is acceptable to the Lord. And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them. For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret.

But all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light , for whatever makes manifest is light.

CONFIRMATION: I went to pick up our grandson to spend the day with us, and I noticed he had on his first pair of tennis shoes. He has always worn those soft moccasin shoes to learn to walk, and this was his first pair of stiff shoes. I didn't know they held a precious secret! I noticed he was leaning way over in his car seat and took off one shoe. "Light! Light! Light!" He was pointing to his shoe and low and behold he had 2 lights on each shoe! Today, when he walked down the hallway he was running and pounding his feet really hard, saying, "Light, light, light!" Thank You Lord for such a wonderful revelation and precious confirmation.

WHAT IS GOD'S LIGHT?

4/04/09 WHAT IS GOD'S LIGHT?

- To see what is hidden.
- To reveal the truth.
- To manifest the darkness.
- To reveal the motives and purposes of one's heart.
- To know that light is good because God said it was good.
- To have companionship and partnership with God.
- To have love and not hatred for our brothers.
- To walk without condemnation.
- To walk with Jesus Christ, the Light of the world.

PRAYER: Lord let us love Your Light, walk in Your Light and accept that whatever You have chosen to make manifest is because Your Light is good. Teach us how to listen to Your unclouded truth, not as the media speaks it, but as Your Spirit reveals it. Let us not be naked and ashamed at what is revealed. Rather let us be clothed in white garments and armed in Your Light. Bring Your living Light upon the darkness Lord and reconcile all things in heaven and earth back to You.

John 3:17-21 NKJV

For God did not send His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved. 18 "He who believes in Him is not condemned; but he who does not believe is condemned already, because he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. 19 And this is the condemnation, that the light has come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. 20 For everyone practicing evil hates the light and does not come to the light, lest his deeds should be exposed. 21 But he who does the truth comes to the light, that his deeds may be clearly seen, that they have been done in God."

Gen 1:3-4

Then God said, "Let there be light "; and there was light . 4 And God saw the light, that it was good;

1 John 2:10-11

He who loves his brother abides in the light , and there is no cause for stumbling in him. 11 But he who hates his brother is in

darkness and walks in darkness, and does not know where he is going, because the darkness has blinded his eyes.

1 Cor 4:5 NKJV

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts.

1 John 1:5-7 NKJV

This is the message which we have heard from Him and declare to you, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all. 6 If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. 7 But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin.

John 8:12 NKJV

Then Jesus spoke to them again, saying, "I am the light of the world. He who follows Me shall not walk in darkness, but have the light of life."

Col 1:19-20 NKJV

For it pleased the Father that in Him all the fullness should dwell, 20 and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE IN THE ARK

REVELATION 4/02/09: I was thinking about the rest of the dove. How it searches for a place to rest, a roosting place to rest. I had a flash impression of the ark resting after the long flood. The ark is a symbol of us as His temple of the Holy Spirit.

Gen 8:4-5

Then the ark rested in the seventh month, the seventeenth day of the month, on the mountains of Ararat. 5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month. In the tenth month,

on the first day of the month, the tops of the mountains were seen.

As I read the following, the black raven was among the abominations of unclean meat. The demonic are unable to rest and pace back and forth. When the ark rested and the raven left, he found no rest and kept going back and forth.

But the dove, returned to rest in the ark until the earth had a place for her. This brought into remembrance how when the dove descended from heaven, she found her resting place upon Jesus.

Gen 8:6-12

Then he sent out a raven, which kept going to and fro until the waters had dried up from the earth.

Isa 57:20-21 NKJV

But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose waters cast up mire and dirt. "There is no peace," says my God, "for the wicked."

He also sent out from himself a dove , to see if the waters had receded from the face of the ground. 9 But the dove found no resting place for the sole of her foot, and she returned into the ark to him, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her, and drew her into the ark to himself. 10 And he waited yet another seven days, and again he sent the dove out from the ark. 11 Then the dove came to him in the evening, and behold, a freshly plucked olive leaf was in her mouth; and Noah knew that the waters had receded from the earth. 12 So he waited yet another seven days and sent out the dove , which did not return again to him anymore.

John 1:32 AMP

John gave further evidence, saying, I have seen the Spirit descending as a dove out of heaven, and it dwelt on Him [never to depart].

UPDATE CONFIRMATION

I posted the above this morning and when I went to my other email account I noticed someone had sent me the following email about Noah, the homing pigeon. I sense this is a parable where the Holy Spirit is resting upon those ministries that are adopting orphaned children of all ages. It is also a wonderful parable that as we become little children and return to our Papa's lap, His Spirit finds a resting place and warm canopy over us.

THE EMAIL

These little bunnies, about 6 days old, were attacked by a dog and orphaned.

Two out of the litter of five did not survive, and these three were not doing very well.

Noah is a non-releasable, one-legged homing pigeon that we have here in rehab. Noah kept going over to the bunny cage and looking in...even sleeping in front of the door to the cage.

Then, 2 days ago, I only counted 2 bunnies in the cage, so I hurriedly picked Noah up from the front of the cage so I could look inside. And to my surprise...there was the tiny bunny...under Noah's wing...sound asleep! The bunny had crawled through the cage....preferring a featherbed, no doubt.

Now, they are all together, and the bunnies are doing GREAT. When the bunnies scoot underneath Noah's feathers, he extends his wings out to surround them.. and they snuggle. When one of them moves and they start sticking out here and there, he gently pushes them back under him with his beak! This is amazing!

'He will cover you with His feathers, And under His wings you will find refuge.'
(Psalm 91:4)



LEARNING TO CARE FOR YOURSELF

HEARD 4/05/09: *Being responsible. Tell me how you do it. I am here to help you.*

[I was the following tonight after hearing the above this AM. I felt it was relevant.]

QUOTE JOYCE MEYERS:

www.joycemeyers.org

"I found out that if you don't take care of yourself you are not able to take care of anybody else. It's very simple. I found out something very valuable to me. I can not give away what I don't have. If I don't love myself, I can't love you. If I am not peaceful I can't bring peace into your life. If I have no joy, how can I give you joy? If I have no strength and no energy and I'm sick half the time and feel bad, how am I going to feel like praying for you, ministering to you, helping you, or even being nice to you? ... You have to spend some time loving yourself. And that doesn't mean to be in love with yourself. It means to respect yourself enough to take care of yourself.

I take care of myself. You'd better be happy that I do, because I wouldn't be here doing what I am doing tonight, I wouldn't be running all around the world at my age. I would not. I would be somewhere finished because I would have burned out a long, long time ago. I take the time to exercise. I make an effort to eat right. I take care of my skin. I do things to keep myself in a way that I believe brings glory to God and it will keep me strong and healthy."

{End Joyce Meyers Quote}

=====

Leviticus 19:18 NKJV

You shall not take vengeance, nor bear any grudge against the children of your people, but you shall love your neighbor as yourself: I am the LORD.

Matthew 22:39 NKJV

And the second is like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.'

Luke 10:27 NKJV

So he answered and said, "You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your strength, and with all your mind," and 'your neighbor as yourself.'"

Romans 13:9 NKJV

For the commandments, "You shall not commit adultery," "You shall not murder," "You shall not steal," "You shall not bear false witness," "You shall not covet," and if there is any other commandment, are all summed up in this saying, namely, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself."

Galatians 5:14 NKJV

For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: "You shall love your neighbor as yourself."

James 2:8 NKJV

If you really fulfill the royal law according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do well.

VISIONS AND THE WINDOWS OF OUR SOUL

HEARD 4/08/09: Commitment. Fellowship with your eyes. What do you see?

PIX: *I saw my hand right in front of my face, covering my sight.*

HEARD: *Guard the windows of your soul. My beloved.*

Matt 6:22-23 NKJV

"The lamp of the body is the eye . If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light. But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!

QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON:

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

John Paul was talking about the young shall see visions and the old shall dream dreams, based on Joel 2.

Joel 2:28-29 NKJV

And it shall come to pass afterward That I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh; Your sons and your daughters shall

prophesy, Your old men shall dream dreams, Your young men shall see visions. And also on My menservants and on My maidservants I will pour out My Spirit in those days.

A man asked John Paul if a child can talk to angels, based on Joel 2 and if so, how come this man's 4 year son can see the angel but he cant? John Paul told him that the next time he heard his son talking to the angel, to ask his son to ask the angel that question.

So his wife had fixed dinner, he runs upstairs to get his 4 year old son and he walks into his room. His son is talking to this angel. He says, "Son are you talking to the angel again?" He said, "Yah Dad." So he said, "Will you ask the angel why I can't see him?" So, the little boy listened and apparently the angel was talking to him. He said, "Dad the angel wants me to tell you the reason why you cant see him is because your eyes have beheld too much evil." After the father regained his composure, he said, "Will you ask the angel if I ever will be able to see him?" The little boy asked the angel and he said, "Yah, the angel wants me to tell you, Yes, you will, but its going to take a while because the wounds to your soul are deep."

{end quote}

This pretty much blew me away when I heard this. It reminded me of the following scriptures.

1 Chron 22:7-10 NKJV

And David said to Solomon: "My son, as for me, it was in my mind to build a house to the name of the LORD my God; 8 but the word of the LORD came to me, saying, ' You have shed much blood and have made great wars; you shall not build a house for My name, because you have shed much blood on the earth in My sight. 9 Behold, a son shall be born to you, who shall be a man of rest; and I will give him rest from all his enemies all around. His name shall be Solomon, for I will give peace and quietness to Israel in his days. 10 He shall build a house for My name, and he shall be My son, and I will be his Father; and I will establish the throne of his kingdom over Israel forever.'

1 Kings 5:3 NKJV

You know how my father David could not build a house for the name of the LORD his God because of the wars which were fought against him on every side, until the LORD put his foes under the soles of his feet.

PRAYER: Lord please forgive us where our eyes have fellowshiped with the "entertainment" of bloodshed and violence on TV. We choose to make a commitment to guard the windows of our soul from fellowshiping with violence. And we ask that You will remove the calluses from the wounds of our soul and grants us Your loving favor and grace to see holy visions in Jesus Name.

Isa 33:15-16 NKJV

Who stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, And shuts his eyes from seeing evil: He will dwell on high; His place of defense will be the fortress of rocks; Bread will be given him, His water will be sure.

WHERE'S YOUR GOAL?

HEARD 4/10/09: *Finish what you started. Apprehensive. Why? Not sure.*

PIX: *I saw the action of releasing a bowling ball down the lane.*

HEARD: *Straight as an arrow. To your goal.*

HEARD: *Fit all the pieces together and find understanding. There's a complete picture waiting to be revealed. Where you are going. What I have been doing in your life. It's not as bad as you think. Alignment. Small adjustments. Curve ball will find its path. Straighten.*

HEARD: *To see. Open your eyes. Where's your goal? I AM. Follow Me and you don't need to worry about anything else.*

WORD TO PONDER: SIMPLY FOLLOW 4/10/09

Precious one, when life is just too big to see where you belong, it is hard to keep your aim straight and your eyes straight ahead. Yes, I have been correcting your walk and bringing you into alignment. You don't need to

worry about this, your walk is not as bad as you think. All that really matters is that you follow Me.

Keep your eyes on Me and I will show you My way. You may not be able to see where you are going, but as long as I AM in front of you, you don't need to see what I see. Simply rest and don't worry about trying to figure it out. I know exactly how to get you to My goal and also give you the fuller picture. All that you need is within Me.

John 12:26 NKJV

If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me ; and where I am, there My servant will be also. If anyone serves Me, him My Father will honor.

CONFIRMATION: Tao sent me the following scripture today.

Prov 4:11-12 NIV

I guide you in the way of wisdom and lead you along straight paths. When you walk, your steps will not be hampered; when you run, you will not stumble.

THE OTHER SIDE OF THE FENCE

PIX 4/11/09: *I saw a grade schooler waving his hand and saying, "Hi" to me.*

DREAM: *I saw this boy looking through the slats of the fence. I saw the white bear walking down the fence line towards him. Finally the bear stopped right beside him to look through the slats and when the boy noticed, he ran away.*

HEARD: *Stay on the right side of your conscience, don't cross the boundary.*

I have had many visions with the white bear. To me, He has represented the fear of the Lord, both the kindness and severity of God.

ABOUT BOUNDARIES: In most cases, when someone mentions boundaries, we automatically filter it through the mindset of expansion into more territory and increase. Boundaries to us seems to represent promotion. We rarely if ever first consider whether the boundaries we already have in our lives are safe, repaired and standing to keep the bad dudes out from our lives and those we love.

The Lord wants to give us promotion to bless us and reward us. But most of that comes through our preparation stages to have the right character and means to maintain the increase without falling apart. He taught me that "Word" through playing the old board game called, "Risk". It is where you move out and occupy increased boundaries on a map. The risk in that game is, if you put all your army in occupying and stretching forth, and don't cover your home territory, it leaves you vulnerable for the opponent to come through the back door and take your territory. It is a very simple strategy with life's wisdom.

I once heard a preacher say that when he was younger and received promises about his calling, he told the Lord he did not want to wait until he was 50 to occupy them, he wanted it all now. He did everything he could to press into God and obtain those promises and he pretty much "arrived" to accomplish them all and he was using this story as an example.

When he said that, I ducked and felt a terrible burden that this was the perfect example of Jacob who wrestles with God for the blessing. It was the epitome of striving with God's wisdom and timing. A few months after his sermon, he took a nose dive and fell into sin. He obtained the promises but did not have the character to maintain them.

I have seen this same passion for increase move people outside of scriptural boundaries in their ministries, focus, gifts, callings, alliances, etc. The passion and efforts have been a mix of soul power, muscle and force of will to pursue God. God loved Jacob's passion for the birthright, and passion is wonderful, as we are commanded to love God with all our souls and strength. But the lust for power can open the door to deception outside of scriptural boundaries.

The Lord allows opportunities not just for increase, but to test our motives. When Israel lusted in the wilderness, God gave them their request, but their souls became emaciated, thin and waxed lean:

Ps 106:13-15 NKJV

They soon forgot His works; They did not wait for His counsel, but lusted exceedingly in the wilderness, and tested God in the desert. And He gave them their request, but sent leanness into their soul.

QUOTE ANNIE'S VISION: ANOINTINGS LOST
page 70, book 3.

"By the Spirit I was taken from that place of highest glory before the majesty of His fiery Cloud and again shown things upon the earth concerning His people upon whom He had poured forth from Himself a manifestation full of life and power and of great value – an impartation of His spiritual substance.

Although these were true sons of light, a strange, foreign-like something had developed within them which was contrary to the substance that He had given them. It almost seemed like another being that had grown up with them.

Something very ambitious and almost lustful now began to possess them as they wanted to take hold of more than He had given to them, even desiring to seize hold and take possession of God Himself. Taking hold of all He had given, they would not be content with this but ever demanded more and more.

In order to be able to reach down to destroy this evil growth within them, He had to go to them and cut down all that He had already given them.

Cutting down everything, even the good with the bad – He thereby left them with less than they had possessed originally. Even so, they were His own ones and this operation was done in love over them in order to save them, lest this strong, ambitious thing developing within them destroy them and consume all the light within them."

{end quote of Annie's Vision}

PRAYER: Lord we ask that You will keep us within the boundaries of Your will, Your ways and Your Word. We do not want to wrestle with You to go beyond what You deem as wise. We want the boundaries that we have right now to be repaired so that the enemy will have nothing in us. We want to be properly prepared and equipped for the promotions, increase and reward.

Like sheep, we want to be led by You. We do not want to be like goats who butt heads with You and argue with Your timing and ways. In Jesus Name have mercy for our carnal natures.

[{end quote of Annie's Vision}](#)

THOSE 3 DARK DAYS AND NIGHTS

(Day after Good Friday 4/11/09)

Today, as I reflect upon Your time in that dark tomb, I know even there was not without purpose. In those 3 days and nights Your love still knew no boundaries. Just like Jonah in the depths of the sea, You went into the heart of the earth and preached to the spirits in prison! You even disarmed principalities and powers. Not one moment of Your dark time was wasted as You wrestled and travailed over lives.

The darkness and the light are the same to You. In Your light, the darkness shines as day. We remember that in our own dark times, we can not escape the boundaries of Your love and Presence. And we remember that even as Moses drew near to You in the thick darkness, he found intimacy.

So, Lord, we expect our own resurrection from the dark nights of our souls, and accepting that they have not been without Your loving purpose. We look to Your light with expectation that we too shall rise triumphant over our own travails and sufferings. Thank You for paying the price for us that we may triumph even as You did!

Ex 20:21 NKJV

So the people stood afar off, but Moses drew near the thick darkness where God was.

Ps 139:7-12 NKJV

Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or where can I flee from Your presence? 8 If I ascend into heaven, You are there; If I make my bed in hell, behold, You are there. 9 If I take the wings of the morning, And dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea, 10 Even there Your hand shall lead me, And Your right hand shall hold me. 11 If I say, "Surely the darkness shall fall on me," Even the night shall be light about me; 12 Indeed, the darkness shall not hide from You, But the night shines as the day; The darkness and the light are both alike to You.

1 Peter 3:18-21 NKJV

For Christ also suffered once for sins, the just for the unjust, that He might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh but made alive by the Spirit, 19 by whom also He went and preached to the spirits in prison, 20 who formerly were disobedient, when once the Divine longsuffering waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was being prepared, in which a few, that is, eight souls, were saved through water.

Col 2:13-15 NKJV

And you, being dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made alive together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses, 14 having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross. 15 Having disarmed principalities and powers, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.

John 2:19-22 NKJV

*Jesus answered and said to them, "Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up." 20 Then the Jews said, "It has taken forty-six years to build this temple, and will You raise it up in three days?" 21 But He was speaking of the temple of His body. 22 Therefore, when He had risen from the dead, His disciples remembered that He had said this to them; and they believed the Scripture and the word which Jesus had said. NKJV Matt 12:40 40 **For as Jonah was three days and three nights in***

the belly of the great fish, so will the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.

Jonah 2:2 NKJV

"Out of the belly of Sheol I cried, And You heard my voice.

TIPS ON HOW TO APOLOGIZE

HEARD 4/13/09: *All we have to do is make it right.*

PIX: *I saw the doorpost and the frame of the door with degreaser pouring down the greasy film on the door.*

HEARD: *Entanglement. Personality. Say your sorry. Being in the world but not of it. Keep a short list.*

1 John 2:15-17 NKJV

Do not love the world or the things in the world . If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world — the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life — is not of the Father but is of the world. And the world is passing away, and the lust of it; but he who does the will of God abides forever.

I once heard a public apology from a leader who had fallen into sin and all he did was say he was sorry. He did not ask for forgiveness, nor did he confess his sin, repent for his sin by changing his choice, nor did he even apologize. All he did was say he was sorry. It reminded me of how many parents teach fighting siblings, "Say you're sorry." However if an offense has caused a serious breach, sorry is just not deep enough.

WHAT IS AN APOLOGY?

Offering an apology is a way to fix a breach in a relationship between people. Usually the breach takes place because of an offense that separated them. So when you apologize to someone, it is not for the purpose of making the breach worse by apologizing in a wrong way.

What not to do:

1. Do not justify your behavior by casting blame.
2. Do not point a finger and tell the person what they did wrong.
3. Your apology is not about them, it is about you.
4. Do not attempt to apologize with a proud attitude.
5. Saying you're sorry is not an apology.
6. Saying you're sorry is not repentance.
7. Saying you apologize is not repentance.
8. Saying you apologize is not asking for forgiveness.
9. Do not apologize in order to manipulate for an apology in return.
10. Do not defend your behavior.
11. Do not expect their immediate trust, you must earn it.

What to do:

1. Remain humble and transparent when apologizing.
2. Take ownership for your part of the offense.
3. Explain **what** you did wrong in your behavior or word.
4. Explain **why** it was wrong, according to scripture, moral values and personal integrity.
5. Acknowledge how they are feeling.
6. Justify and validate their feelings that they were wrongly offended by you.
7. Give them understanding into your behavior without using it as your excuse.
8. Ask the person to forgive you. Asking for forgiveness means that they will not hold it against you and choose to release you from the offense.
9. Respect their feelings whether they say they forgive you or not.
10. Repent and tell them you have grown through the experience and do not want to repeat the lesson again.
11. Offer to pray with them so that you may ask God to forgive you as well. Often the honesty of prayer melts hearts.

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV

Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled.

Rom 12:18-19 NKJV

If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men.

Luke 7:47 NKJV

Therefore I say to you, her sins, which are many, are forgiven, for she loved much. But to whom little is forgiven, the same loves little."

Prov 29:23 NKJV

A man's pride will bring him low, but the humble in spirit will retain honor.

BOOT CAMP TRAINING IN DISGUISE

{author unknown}

Dear Ma and Pa,

I am well. Hope you are. Tell Brother Walt and Brother Elmer the Marine Corps beats working for old man Minch by a mile. Tell Them to join up quick before all of the places are filled. I was restless at first because you get to stay in bed till nearly 6 a.m. But I am getting so I like to sleep late. Tell Walt and Elmer all you do before breakfast is smooth your cot, and shine some things. No hogs to slop, feed to pitch, mash to mix, wood to split, fire to lay. Practically nothing. Men got to shave but it is not so bad, there's warm water. Breakfast is strong on trimmings like fruit juice, cereal, eggs, Bacon, etc., but kind of weak on chops, potatoes, ham, steak, fried eggplant, Pie and other regular food, but tell Walt and Elmer you can always sit by the to city boys that live on coffee. Their food, plus yours, holds you until Noon when you get fed again.

It's no wonder these city boys can't walk much. We go on 'route marches,' which the Platoon Sergeant says are long walks to harden us. If he thinks so, it's not my place to tell him different. A 'route march' is about as far as to our mailbox at home. Then the city guys get sore feet and we all ride back in trucks.

The sergeant is like a school teacher. He nags a lot. The Captain is like the school board. Majors and colonels just ride around and frown. They don't bother you none.

This next will kill Walt and Elmer with laughing. I keep getting medals for shooting. I don't know why. The bulls-eye is near as big as a chipmunk head and don't move, and it ain't shooting at you like the Higgett boys at

home. All you got to do is lie there all comfortable and hit it. You don't even load your own cartridges They come in boxes.

Then we have what they call hand-to-hand combat training. You get to wrestle with them city boys. I have to be real Careful though, they break real easy. It ain't like fighting with that ole bull At home. I'm about the best they got in this except for that Tug Jordan from over in Silver Lake .. I only beat him once.. He joined up the same time as me, but I'm only 5'6' and 130 pounds and he's 6'8' and near 300 pounds dry.

Be sure to tell Walt and Elmer to hurry and join before other fellers get onto this setup and come stampeding in.

Your loving daughter,
Alice

STIRRING THE GIFTS

HEARD 4/13/09: *Your passion to communicate. It's important. I will stir your gifts.*

PIX: *I saw a spoon stirring a pot.*

HEARD: *It's My good work to bring you together. Alliance. Those who seek My face are hungry. Watchman.*

=====

4/21/09 COALS IN THE FIRE

HEARD: *Have no idea. How to fix it. The pain in your body. What is the better way?*

PIX: *I saw some charcoal pieces that were very red and kindled. I saw one that had been flipped over was separated slightly and super red and glowing very hot.*

I knew this piece after cooling down slightly needed to be drawn in with the other pieces. It reminded me of a charcoal fire for BBQ. When the flames get too hot, you separate them to cool

down. And then you stir the coals, draw them together and bring an even heat to the fire so they stay warm.

=====

STIRRING THE GIFTS 4/25/09

Our discussion lists are gathering and they are good gifts for us. These kind of gatherings will be increasingly important in tough times.

It is scripturally true and also a practical level truth that when the prophetic gather together, the Lord stirs up the prophetic gifts within us. It is much easier to prophesy, see and hear when gathering with other prophetic people, then when alone because of the corporate giftings and canopy. I have experienced this many times, feeling quite dry until I gather. I am sincerely praying the Lord will open a porthole of His blessing for us to see and hear more and more because of our gathering together in this way.

1 Sam 10:5-6 NKJV

After that you shall come to the hill of God where the Philistine garrison is. And it will happen, when you have come there to the city, that you will meet a group of prophets coming down from the high place with a stringed instrument, a tambourine, a flute, and a harp before them; and they will be prophesying. 6 Then the Spirit of the LORD will come upon you, and you will prophesy with them and be turned into another man.

1 Sam 19:19-24 NKJV

Then Saul sent messengers to take David. And when they saw the group of prophets prophesying, and Samuel standing as leader over them, the Spirit of God came upon the messengers of Saul, and they also prophesied. 21 And when Saul was told, he sent other messengers, and they prophesied likewise. Then Saul sent messengers again the third time, and they prophesied also. 22 Then he also went to Ramah, and came to the great well that is at Sechu. So he asked, and said, "Where are Samuel and David?" And someone said, "Indeed they are at Naioth in Ramah." 23 So he went there to Naioth in Ramah. Then the Spirit

of God was upon him also, and he went on and prophesied until he came to Naioth in Ramah. 24 And he also stripped off his clothes and prophesied before Samuel in like manner, and lay down naked all that day and all that night. Therefore they say, "Is Saul also among the prophets?"

2 Tim 1:6 NKJV

Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands.

=====

4/30/09 BALANCE IN PARTICIPATING

HEARD: *Balance. Do not be afraid. Yes sir. Protecting.*

HEARD: *We will take care of you. Function. Adopt. Lot's of fellowship. Lot's to come. Are you in over your head? When you participate, choose what is quickened.*

=====

INTERESTING SCRIPTURES ABOUT STIRRING

I believe ALL of these are relevant.

Heb 10:24-25 NKJV

And let us consider one another in order to STIR up love and good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as is the manner of some, but exhorting one another, and so much the more as you see the Day approaching.

2 Tim 1:5-6 NKJV

I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also. 6 Therefore I remind you to STIR up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands.

Deut 32:10-12 NKJV

He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle STIRS up its nest, hovers over its young, spreading out its

wings, taking them up, carrying them on its wings, So the LORD alone led him, and there was no foreign god with him.

Song of Solomon 2:7 NKJV

I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, by the gazelles or by the does of the field, do not STIR up nor awaken love until it pleases.

John 5:4-7 NKJV

For an angel went down at a certain time into the pool and STIRRED up the water; then whoever stepped in first, after the STIRRING of the water, was made well of whatever disease he had. Now a certain man was there who had an infirmity thirty-eight years. When Jesus saw him lying there, and knew that he already had been in that condition a long time, He said to him, "Do you want to be made well?"

Ex 35:21-22 NKJV

Then everyone came whose heart was STIRRED , and everyone whose spirit was willing, and they brought the LORD's offering for the work of the tabernacle of meeting, for all its service, and for the holy garments.

Ezra 1:1 NKJV

Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the LORD by the mouth of Jeremiah might be fulfilled, the LORD STIRRED up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, so that he made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and also put it in writing.

WHAT ARE SOUL TIES?

4/13/09 Someone asked me today about soul ties. Soul ties are when you have an emotional bond with people, where your heart is open and vulnerable to them. It is also when you trust and perhaps lean on them for help instead of the Lord. The doors they have open in their lives ends dumps on you simply because of the ties you have in your own soul with them. It is possible to be in the world and not of the world and to love people with God's love but not be vulnerable to them with your own needs.

Soul ties can take place through the 3 kinds of love. Agape love, Philio love, and Eros love.

AGAPE LOVE

Being knit in Agape love is experiencing God's love back to Him, and this is His love that we have for one another. This is a healthy, united, affectionate love where we are knit together in God and His family. The word has its base in a logical choice to love, as in a decision.

Matt 22:37-40 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind." 38 This is the first and great commandment. 39 And the second is like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' 40 On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets."

Col 2:1-2 NKJV

For I want you to know what a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh, that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together {4822} in love.

KNIT TOGETHER

NT:4822

NT:4822 sumbibazo (soom-bib-ad'-zo); from NT:4862 and bibazo (to force; causative {by reduplication} of the base of NT:939); to drive together, i.e. unite (in association or affection), (mentally) to infer, show, teach:

KJV - compact, assuredly gather, intrust, knit together, prove.

AGAPE LOVE

NT:26

NT:26 agape (ag-ah'-pay); from NT:25; love, i.e. affection or benevolence; specially (plural) a love-feast:

KJV - (feast of) charity ({-ably}), dear, love.

PHILIO LOVE – Friendship, Family love, Marriage love

Philio love is a family love and a friendship love. This kind of love is emotional and has its base more in a heart choice to love more than a logical decision to love.

PHILEO LOVE

NT:5368

NT:5368 phileo (fil-eh'-o); from NT:5384; to be a friend to (fond of {an individual or an object}), i.e. have affection for (**denoting personal attachment, as a matter of sentiment or feeling**;

while NT:25 (agape) is wider, embracing especially the judgment and the deliberate assent of the will as a matter of principle, duty and propriety: the two thus stand related very much as NT:2309 and NT:1014, or as NT:2372 and NT:3563 respectively; **the former being chiefly of the heart and the latter of the head**); **specifically, to kiss (as a mark of tenderness)**;

KJV - kiss, love.

1 Sam 18:1, 3 NKJV

Now when he had finished speaking to Saul, the soul of Jonathan was knit {7194} to the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul... Then Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul.

Gen 44:30-31 NKJV

"Now therefore, when I come to your servant my father, and the lad is not with us, since his life is bound up {7194} in the lad's life, it will happen, when he sees that the lad is not with us, that he will die.

Gen 2:24 AMP

Therefore a man shall leave his father and his mother and shall become united and cleave {1692} to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. (Matt 19:5; 1 Cor 6:16; Eph 5:31-33.)

KNIT

OT:7194

OT:7194 qashar (kaw-shar'); a primitive root: to tie, physically (gird, confine, compact) or mentally (in love, league):

KJV - bind (up), (make a) conspire (-acy, -ator), join together, knit, stronger, work {treason}.

WITH THE SOUL OF

OT:5315

OT:5315 nephesh (neh'-fesh); from OT:5314; properly, a breathing creature, i.e. animal of (abstractly) vitality; used very widely in a literal, accommodated or figurative sense (bodily or mental):

KJV - any, appetite, beast, body, breath, creature, dead (-ly), desire, {dis-} contented, fish, ghost, greedy, he, heart (-y), (hath, jeopardy of) life (X in jeopardy), lust, man, me, mind, mortally, one, own, person, pleasure, (her-, him-, my-, thyself-), them (your)- selves, slay, soul, tablet, they, thing, (X she) will, would have it.

CLEAVE

dabaq

OT:1692 dabaq (daw-bak'); a primitive root; properly, to impinge, i.e. cling or adhere; figuratively, to catch by pursuit:

KJV - abide fast, cleave (fast together), follow close (hard after), be joined (together), keep (fast), overtake, pursue hard, stick, take.

1 Sam 20:17 NKJV

Now Jonathan again caused David to vow, because he loved him; for he loved him as he loved his own soul.

2 Sam 1:25-27 NKJV

"How the mighty have fallen in the midst of the battle! Jonathan was slain in your high places. 26 I am distressed for you, my brother Jonathan; You have been very pleasant to me; Your love to me was wonderful, Surpassing the love of women. 27 "How the mighty have fallen, And the weapons of war perished!"

Prov 18:24 NKJV

A man who has friends must himself be friendly, but there is a friend who sticks closer than a brother.

1 Chron 12:17-18 AMP

David went out to meet them and said to them, If you have come peaceably to me to help me, my heart shall be knit to you; but if you have come to betray me to my adversaries, although there is no violence or

wrong in my hands, may the God of our fathers look upon and rebuke you. 18 Then the Spirit came upon Amasai, who was chief of the captains, and he said, Yours we are, David, and on your side, you son of Jesse! Peace, peace be to you, and peace be to your helpers, for your God helps you. Then David received them and made them officers of his troops.

EROS LOVE – Erotic sexual love

Soul ties can happen in sexual relationship outside of marriage. It is important that these sins are renounced and soul ties cut off to close demonic doors.

Gen 34:1-3 AMP

NOW DINAH daughter of Leah, whom she bore to Jacob, went out {unattended} to see the girls of the place. 2 And when Shechem son of Hamor the Hivite, prince of the country, saw her, he seized her, lay with her, and humbled, defiled, and disgraced her. 3 But his soul longed for and clung to Dinah daughter of Jacob, and he loved the girl and spoke comfortingly to her young heart's wishes.

=====

ABOUT SOUL TIES AND DELIVERANCE

Soul ties can leave one open and vulnerable to demons. The following is from my book, Ministering Deliverance. The following notes are from Frank Hammond's booklet called Soul Ties, and reprinted in my book with his permission before he died.

☐ SOUL TIES

{From Frank Hammond's booklet, Soul Ties}

(Frank's website: <http://newwineonline.com/cbm/books.htm>)

Soul ties are derived from the Greek words 'joined and fellowship'. They mean to cleave to, be glued or cemented. (Mat 19:6, Eph 4:16, I Cor 1:10, I Cor 6:15, I Cor 5:6,7, I Cor 6:17) OT: (Num 25:3, Ps 106:28, Hos 4:17)

Demons enter soul ties when the boundaries God has set for relationships are violated. Unholy soul ties occur:

- In past sexual relationships - including all levels of petting. (1 Cor 6:16)
- w/ evil companions, friends, close business relations. (1 Cor 15:33, Prov 22:5)
- Pets - when treated as family, or taking the place of people. (Gen 2:20)
- Perverted family ties - to leave and cleave is vital. (Eph 5:31)
- The dead - there is a time limit for mourning the dead. After that, one is to let go. (Num 20:29, Deut 34:8)
- Fractions within the church - cliques and divisions. (1 Cor 12:24,25)
Other unholy soul ties can be indirectly related through
- Ear piercing and body piercing - becomes slave to master. (Ex 21:5,6)
- Tattoos - connection with the idol of the mark. (Lev 19:28)

Soul ties happen when there is an emotional bond with whomever or whatever there is an attachment. Soul ties often manifest through priorities. If the attachment is taking the place of the Lord, Who is our Source, then it reveals itself by being out of balance with the rest of life, through time, emotions and focus.

[POSTED WITH OTHER ABOUT SOUL TIES](#)

SOUL TIES: CAST THE TROUBLE MAKERS OUTSIDE

HEARD 4/14/09: *Oyster. My pearl. Trouble makers. They are waiting outside.*

PIX: *I saw a hand moving back and forth on an obscure window that was in a door.*

HEARD SONG: I heard the song, My baby love. It was an oldie from my teen years.

LYRICS TO MY BABY LOVE

Ooh baby love, my baby love
I need you, oh how I need you
But all you do is treat me bad
Break my heart and leave me sad
Tell me, what did I do wrong
To make you stay away so long

'Cause baby love, my baby love
Been missing ya, miss kissing ya
Instead of breaking up
Let's do some kissing and making up
Don't throw our love away
In my arms why don't you stay
Need ya, need ya
Baby love, ooh, baby love

Baby love, my baby love
Why must we separate, my love
All of my whole life through
I never loved no one but you
Why you do me like you do
I get this need

Ooh, ooh, need to hold you
Once again, my love
Feel your warm embrace, my love
Don't throw our love away

Please don't do me this way
Not happy like I used to be
Loneliness has got the best of me
My love, my baby love

I need you, oh how I need you
Why you do me like you do
After I've been true to you

So deep in love with you

Baby, baby, ooh 'til it's hurtin' me
'Til it's hurtin' me
Ooh, baby love
Don't throw our love away
Don't throw our love away

INTERPRETATION: People with inappropriate soul ties and also people who are unequally yoked with unbelievers have irritants that are embedded into their souls. They wrestle within themselves to find freedom from what or whom they are tied to that steals their freedom. This can become a wrestling match where one learns to literally heave off the thoughts and emotions that are tormenting them about someone or something they are tied to. Much of this wrestling is actually wrestling with someone else's demons, because the soul tie is a link to one's own soul and heart.

Num 33:55-56 NKJV

But if you do not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you, then it shall be that those whom you let remain shall be irritants in your eyes and thorns in your sides, and they shall harass you in the land where you dwell.

2 Cor 6:14-18 NKJV

Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? 15 And what accord has Christ with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? 16 And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in them And walk among them. I will be their God, And they shall be My people." 17 Therefore "Come out from among them And be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, And I will receive you." 18'I will be a Father to you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, Says the LORD Almighty."

MULTI TASKING: A SEASON FOR JUGGLING MANY THINGS

[Lord what are You doing now?]

PIX 4/14/09: *I saw the action of Someone sitting down on the floor to play with children.*

PIX: *I saw our grandson's turtle sandbox and it was filled with juggling balls instead of sand.*

PIX: *I saw balls being juggled into the air.*

HEARD: *Multitasking. Assembly line. Combine. A divine combination. Ready, set, go.*

HEARD: *Do it.*

WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT JUGGLING

ESTABLISHING TWO GIFTS WITHIN 10/01/02

I have planted within you more than one gift for My people. These gifts are like children and I will raise them up within you and establish you to walk in maturity. However as it is with all children, know that while one child is being nourished, the other is left waiting. I need you to stay pliable as I juggle the establishing of all these gifts into maturity. I want these gifts to grow up together so that in the right time, I may release you to My people in the fullness of fruitful abundance.

"But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil." (2 Thessalonians 3:3 KJV)

ADVANCING OUR RELATIONSHIP 7/23/03

My dear one, you are so precious to Me. When I speak, it is always personal if you would but receive My Words over you. You are feeling tired and weary with the same old thing in our relationship. Not only that, but your life has become quite complicated as you juggle so many things in trying to bring them to completion.

You have gone through a great season of change and your wings of faith have grown so large that they no longer fit inside the picture. I understand your weariness and part of your lack of luster for the old is because I AM wanting to move you forward and advance you into new things. Part of your dilemma is that you are not willing to let go of your need to complete unresolved issues.

I AM wanting to sit with you and spend time with you. I want to bring you deeper into My heart and give you My good gifts that will never leave. I have told you many times that I will never leave you, I AM with you forever, and that's a long, long time. You will find that as you give Me time, I will give you Words in due season and promote your weary attitude into an energized one. Your waning strength will become vibrant as I hold you in My arms with intimate Words and times together. Trust Me, dear one. It's true that My sheep do hear My voice. As for those unresolved complications, we will work on them as we go. For now it is time to move on and advance and the only way that will take place is for you to spend time with Me.

"My lover said to me, 'Rise up, my beloved, my fair one, and come away. For the winter is past, and the rain is over and gone. The flowers are springing up, and the time of singing birds has come, even the cooing of turtledoves. The fig trees are budding, and the grapevines are in blossom. How delicious they smell! Yes, spring is here! Arise, my beloved, my fair one, and come away.'" (Song 2:10-13 NLT)

OASIS 2/10/05

Dear heart, through your many activities I AM always with you. Yes, you feel disconnected from Me when there are so many things to juggle and so many things demanding your attention. I have already gone before you to make your paths smooth. Listen for My voice through your circumstances. Hold onto the good, take heed to the negative as warnings, and let My Presence walk with you.

I have given you the stopping places within each day as a much needed oasis. As you learn to lay down your strivings and rest in

My peace, you will melt in assurance that, yes, I am indeed God and have indeed gone before you and prepared your path. Then you will learn to be carried as you walk through these days. You may feel that you do not see clearly, yet that is the life I have chosen for you, that you walk by faith and not by sight. I have placed My heart beat deep inside of you and you know and hear Me in ways unknown to the natural man. You do hear Me, My love. You really do. It is not for men to validate you, but for My place alone as you draw near to Me and learn to relax in Me. Rest now and drink. Lay everything else down and just drink of Me.

Ps 23:2-3 NKJV

He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters . He restores my soul; He leads me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake.

ALL WHO ARE BOWED DOWN 4/01/05

Are you weary from your load? You have so many issues to juggle, and so much to do. Dear one, I see you bowed over from carrying so much upon your precious soul, body, and spirit. Lie prostrate before Me and let all your cares melt into the pool of My deepest tranquility. So broken, dear one, so broken. I understand and know everything which has torn and separated your very members. I will raise up everything which is bowed down. Trust Me to repair each thing and raise you up into a healthy place.

Ps 145:14 NKJV

The LORD upholds all who fall, and raises up all who are bowed down.

MANY HANDS MAKE LIGHT THE LOAD 1/27/06

Ministries and job opportunities are opening up as I upgrade them to the next level of service. Simply put, they will not be able to grow into this new place without the gift of helping hands. Volunteer where you can and help lighten the load for another. In so doing, watch your foundations, that you let nothing slip or be lost in what I have already built in your life. I will give you the grace to juggle your time as you commit your way to Me.

Ask Me to fit you into place; come with Me, My friends. I will fit your gifts like a hand into a glove. As I plug My friends into place, there will be great wealth distributed all over the world,. It will be like a blank check that provides an abundant covering and protection and networking of wonderful giftings and assets beyond imagination.

Matt 20:6-7 NKJV

And about the eleventh hour he went out and found others standing idle, and said to them, 'Why have you been standing here idle all day?' They said to him, 'Because no one hired us.' He said to them, 'You also go into the vineyard, and whatever is right you will receive.'

THE ANTS AND THE VITAMINS

PRECIOUS PARABLE 4/15/09: Yesterday I posted a Word about listening to the ants who gather their supplies in the summer, in preparation for winter.

Prov 30:24-25 NKJV

There are four things which are little on the earth, but they are exceedingly wise: The ants are a people not strong, yet they prepare their food in the summer.

Then this morning I woke up and there were flying ants in my bathroom and Wayne's bathroom. Every year the flying ants migrate in the wind in attempts to find new homes and occasionally we will get one or two in the house. But this was the first time we were really invaded. We did not know if it was a divine sign related to the Word, or a demonic attempt to torment, but both of us felt it was definitely spiritual since we had never had this happen before in the 33 years we have lived here.

We sprayed around the bathroom windows, outside the house, and in the bathrooms. I took the portable vacuum and vacuumed them up and then Wayne said he had to change the vacuum bag, else the live ants would crawl right back out and go to another area in the house. Later when I

went to the dining table to pack my vitamins into their little monthly containers, I noticed the portable vacuum was sitting on top of the table right next to my vitamins. It "bugged" me that ants might crawl out and get all over them. I did not know that the contaminated bag was outside in trash and the vacuum was on the table because we were out of bags. I was grossed out and asked Wayne about it.

Then I went to sit in my chair and felt led to grab my Walk With Me book and turn with anointed hands. I was SO blessed by what I turned to. Only God can reach us with such precious Words!

AH: FROM THE WORD SEALED AND PROTECTED

From reader:

I'm not sure how this fits in, but when I saw the title "sealed and protected" I had to share it because it fits.

My daughter (who is 2 1/2) handed me a round cover to a vitamin that I take -- the piece that you take off the top so you know that no one has tampered with the bottle before you take what's in it. She said, "Jesus, Mommy." I dismissed it as her giving me a piece of trash and put it down.

Later that day, she came up to me again and handed it to me and said, "Jesus, Mommy." I thought, why is she saying Jesus about this scrap of paper?

Then when I looked at what it had printed on it, over and over again, I knew. It said, "Sealed for your protection." Then I realized it was God's way of telling me that although I feel under attack, I've been sealed by the Holy Spirit and I'm under His protection -- and what He has deposited in me cannot be contaminated by my spiritual enemies!!

"In Him you also trusted, after you heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation; in whom also, having believed, you were sealed with the Holy Spirit of promise" (Eph. 1:13).

[WITH THE WORD FROM WALK WITH ME](#)

DEBATE AND SOUL POWER

4/16/09 Someone had the impression to send me the following photo and caption. It really ministered to me.



Caption to the photo:

I left the front door open while I was bringing in the groceries and after the third trip to the car I found a hummingbird in my kitchen! I got my butterfly net, stood on the kitchen table, and after multiple failed attempts, trapped the bird in the net at the ceiling. Always with my camera at the ready, I took this photo as I opened my hand to let the bird go outside.

SANDY INTERPRETATION: To me, this said that when someone inappropriately invades our personal boundaries with their opinions, that no matter how strongly we feel the need to capture their wrong mindsets with the truth... in the end we need to resist wrestling in debate and kindly escort them out the door, release them and let them go. ... **In forgiveness and mercy with freedom to go and do what they will do. ... whether that is to continue in the same wrong mindset or change in a new direction.**

Since that is the only scriptural resolution to invasions of our personal boundaries, I saw the futility of wrestling with another's soul and mindsets and the grief it causes the Lord. We may point them to the truth if we are humble to share and they are humble to receive. But wrestling to capture someone with the truth is grievous to the Holy Spirit. Wrestling with a person is soul power in an effort to control. Only God can open blind eyes to His truth and only God can bring real change.

12/16/03 SOUL POWER IS FUTILE

HEARD: *You convince a women against her will and she's of the same opinion still.*

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

'Not by might nor by power , but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"

2 Tim 2:24-26 AMP

And the servant of the Lord must not be quarrelsome (fighting and contending). Instead, he must be kindly to everyone and mild-tempered [preserving the bond of peace]; he must be a skilled and suitable teacher, patient and forbearing and willing to suffer wrong. He must correct his opponents with courtesy and gentleness, in the hope that God may grant that they will repent and come to know the Truth [that they will perceive and recognize and become accurately acquainted with and acknowledge it], And that they may come to their senses [and] escape out of the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him, [henceforth] to do His [God's] will.

[WITH OTHER BIRD PARABLES](#)

HEAVE THE WEIGHTY MATTERS INTO PRAYER

HEARD 4/16/09: *I am NOT punishing you.*

HEARD: *Practical living. Sorrow, sighing, heaviness. The people of God. Waiting to unfold. Where are we going? What are your choices? Ways to overcome this. Turn them into prayers.*

WORD TO PONDER: HEAVE THE WEIGHTY MATTERS INTO PRAYER 4/16/09

Beloved one, many issues are weighing at your soul and your body. I see you doing everything you can to walk above it with great courage. But My heart breaks for you as I hear your heavy sighing and feel your deep sorrows.

Learn to take the emotions and tears that are too deep for words, and turn them into prayers. I know this is difficult for you, but you need to express them to Me and get them OUT of your soul and ONTO ME. I AM the One Who wants to carry your weighty burdens. I wait every day for you to pour these out upon Me so that I may pour My peace back into you and give you relief. Yes let the tears flow and the groans pour forth. Do not quench and hold back My Spirit, just release it all to Me, precious one.

1 Thess 5:17-19 NKJV

Pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you. Do not quench the Spirit.

OVERCOMING BAD DREAMS

HEARD 4/17/09: *Pain. Dreams. Weathered the storm, I have protected you. These beasts, they rage in the night. Neck broken.*

Josh 10:24-25 NKJV

"Come near, put your feet on the necks of these kings." And they drew near and put their feet on their necks. 25 Then Joshua said to them, "Do not be afraid, nor be dismayed; be strong and of good courage, for thus the LORD will do to all your enemies against whom you fight."

2 Sam 22:40-41 NKJV

For You have armed me with strength for the battle; You have subdued under me those who rose against me. You have also given me the necks of my enemies, so that I destroyed those who hated me.

Gen 49:8-10 NKJV

"Judah, you are he whom your brothers shall praise; Your hand shall be on the neck of your enemies; Your father's children shall bow down before you. 9 Judah is a lion's whelp; From the prey, my son, you have gone up. He bows down, he lies down as a lion; And as a lion, who shall rouse him? 10 The scepter shall not depart from Judah, Nor a lawgiver from between his feet,

Until Shiloh comes; And to Him shall be the obedience of the people.

[I had been having a couple weeks of bad dreams and demonic plunder at night. I have tried hard to close any breach in my hedge.]

HEARD: *Let not your heart be troubled. Turn the page. Payroll. Payment rendered. The reward of your faith. I will speak to you. Listen. It's a good Word. Now rest.*

James 1:16-17 NKJV

Do not be deceived, my beloved brethren. Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

John 14:1-2 NKJV

"Let not your heart be troubled; you believe in God, believe also in Me. 2 In My Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING BAD DREAMS 4/17/09

Beloved ones, when you are tormented at night with demonic dreams, stay faithful to abide in Me and press into supplications to receive My good gifts to hear My voice. Do not give up and keep a clean conscience. I AM sending the angels to fight through for you and the voice of the demonic will be broken under foot. I AM protecting you and bringing you through the storm and turning your page into beloved rest.

Let not your heart be troubled, I have prepared an abiding place for you to dwell with Me. I will reward your faithful stand and speak to you and give you My good gifts. Did I not say that if you ask for good gifts of My Spirit, how much more would I give to you who ask?

2 Sam 22:40-41 NKJV

For You have armed me with strength for the battle; You have subdued under me those who rose against me. You have also given me the necks of my enemies, so that I destroyed those who hated me.

HAVING CHILDREN CHANGES YOU AND CHANGE THEM

Beloved, work out your salvation in fear and trembling. You are all My children, learning how to interact with one another and come into agreement with Me. I AM bringing all things into alignment with My purposes and this covers the smallest baby to the oldest adult. No one is exempt from changing and I AM using every relationship in your life to bring this alignment.

As you are lovingly candid in your triumphs and failings to communicate properly, pray, pray, pray. My kingdom comes to earth through prayer. This releases My hosts to work on behalf of these issues and brings everything in the spiritual and natural into agreement with My kingdom plan.

Mal 4:6 NKJV

And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse.

Phil 2:12-16 NKJV

...work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure. Do all things without complaining and disputing, that you may become blameless and harmless, children of God without fault in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation, among whom you shine as lights in the world, holding fast the word of life...

GOT A LIST?

4/21/09 Today in the car I was thinking about what the Lord meant when He said, "Keep a short list" in regards to apologies. I realized He was saying that when offenses happen, we need to keep a short list by forgiving and not bringing up a list of past offenses, and also keep a short list of having the need to be forgiven.

I wondered about the idea that of having a list at all, and then I realized that all of us are blind in one way of another and so we all probably have a list of things we are not forgiven of until the Lord opens our eyes and we make right. And secondly, the blasphemy against the Holy is not forgiven in this life of the world to come.

Scripture says that when we love someone, it keeps no record or having been wronged.

1 Cor 13:5 NLT

Love does not demand its own way. Love is not irritable, and it keeps no record of when it has been wronged.

1 Cor 13:5 AMP

...it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong].

So while I was driving in the car, I searched my heart about all the major stumbling blocks that the enemy has used to trip me up. And I verbally confessed once again with a free heart, that I had forgiven those offenses and I had not even a twinge of feelings about them and barely could remember them. It was a very good feeling to see how I had progressed over deep feelings of loss, mourning and grief.

When I arrived at Fred Meyer I noticed a large truck that was re-doing their billboard sign. The only words on the sign were, "What's on your list today?"

Ps 40:5 NLT

O LORD my God, you have done many miracles for us. Your plans for us are too numerous to list. If I tried to recite all your wonderful deeds, I would never come to the end of them.

WHEN THE REVELATIONS COME

HEARD 4/2/109: *We piece together parts of the puzzle.*

PIX: *I saw many pieces of paper raining down upon someone's head.*

ONE LOAD AT A TIME

I have been watching a lot of taped landscaping shows lately. And one thing that has been so quickened to me is when the trucks come with their "loads." A load of lumber, a load of

sawdust, a load of gravel, a load of bricks, a load of boulders, a load of dirt, a load of sand... And they back into the driveways and DUMP! One show dumped about 40 boulders and the neighbors thought there had been an earthquake.

Now I have such a perfect picture in my mind of what it is like when the Lord dumps a huge pile of revelation upon us. I sometimes get a whole night of things that end up being 5 or 6 days worth of posts. And sometimes He dumps things into my spirit that opens up a huge pile of understanding that lasts for years.

And yet when it comes to "dispensing" what we are given, and actually using them... it is just like those landscape shows. One wheel barrow at a time ... until the whole load is in its place to form a beautiful new setting with clear and relevant understanding.

1 Cor 14:19 NKJV

...yet in the church I would rather speak five words with my understanding, that I may teach others also, than ten thousand words in a tongue.

Prov 1:5-6 AMP

The wise also will hear and increase in learning, and the person of understanding will acquire skill and attain to sound counsel [so that he may be able to steer his course rightly] — [Prov 9:9.] 6 That people may understand a proverb and a figure of speech or an enigma with its interpretation, and the words of the wise and their dark sayings or riddles.

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR FACE AND MY FACE

4/23/09

Sweetheart, I have seen your downcast eyes for too long. Lift your face and gaze into My eyes and see the reflection of the radiant love I have for you. If you could see My face, you would never doubt again the truth of how much I love you and accept you even when transforming you as My beloved bride.

When I reveal the face of truth and you wince back waiting to face the music, My heart is never in accusation or blame. If you could but gaze into My eyes you would understand that what I share is always from My deep love for you. I AM not mad at you, I AM not correcting you in chastisement, and I AM not spanking you. I want to guide you with My loving gaze and lead you in the way you should go. How can I, when your eyes are downcast and you wince away?

Seek My face, which will reveal My deepest love for you, and then you will never again look away in condemnation, shame, self guilt, flagellation, self rejection, regret, remorse, sorrow and blame. When you truly understand what is written upon My face, your own face will be a radiant reflection of how much I love you. Come My bride and let me kiss your wet cheeks. Let Me love you with My fullest acceptance of who you are to Me. Face to face, total acceptance, let us be One in reciprocal love.

1 Cor 13:12 NKJV

For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known.

2 Cor 3:18 NLT

And all of us have had that veil removed so that we can be mirrors that brightly reflect the glory of the Lord. And as the Spirit of the Lord works within us, we become more and more like him and reflect his glory even more.

WALKING IN THE GIFT OF ENCOURAGEMENT

QUICKENED QUOTE KATHRYN KUHLMAN: *Love is something you do. You cant love without giving.*

In a world full of bad news via the media, we are starved for good wholesome stories. In the prophetic class I had perceived one of the gals had a real gift of encouragement and so I asked her to teach us what she does to share her gift with other people. Her response really touched me.

5/03/08

Hi Sandy

There have been times like I could actually feel what a person is

going thru.. Back in Oct. this young girl moved in next door to me and at first she was like she was afraid of me.. she has been hurt so much by other people.. the Lord showed me some things and how I got started talking to her was I cooked some fried chicken wings and took her over a plate of them then the next day she came and talked to me and the Lord showed me how she had always been pushed back and always had to settle for second best and I began to talk to her and show her love and most of all shared the love the Lord has for her.

She is so hungry now for the things of the Lord. I do things for her and tell her that God has such great things for her. She loves flowers and she had a gardenia bush she has had for several years but never bloomed. She planted it in her front yard and now it is covered with gardenia's. The Lord said He planted her next to me so she could be showed His love and now she is beginning to bloom. She is so precious and just about every day she comes and says, "Look what the Lord showed me!"

All I know is He just about always uses me with food...by taking someone something to eat or a cake or something like that.....then He shows me or I feel what they are going through and He does the rest....I get so blessed when the Lord blesses someone else.

Love
{Name}

Gal 6:10 NKJV

Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

[POSTED](#)

KICKED OUT OF COURT

PIX 4/24/09 : *I saw a basketball being kicked with a knee as though it was a soccer ball. The ball landed on a beautifully mowed green field.*

HEARD: *Hundreds and hundreds of acres.*

INTERPRETATION REVELATION: I questioned, what is a basketball doing in a soccer field...it is in the wrong court. Immediately I realized this was a word pun, where the Lord was saying that **the ball was kicked out of court and into a wonderful wide expanse of freedom.**

Rev 12:10-11 NKJV

Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

It was also quickened to me that the soccer move was from the knee, which means the Lord is healing feeble knees.

Heb 12:12-13 NKJV

Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

Isa 35:3-4 NKJV

Strengthen the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, with the recompense of God; He will come and save you."

WORD TO PONDER: KICKED OUT OF COURT 4/24/09

Precious ones, you have gone through such a deep sifting as the enemy has taken you to court, accused you, intimidated you, threatened you with prison, and demanded My judgment upon your sinful choices. I have listened to both sides, for the enemy does see what is not aligning to scripture in your life. I have watched you change your life and repentantly realign with My Word. I have listened as you stood and declared My promises and testimony in your life. I have watched you realize that even in your alignments and stand, you are too weak to defend yourself and it is My blood that bought your freedom from the threat of prison and from this court case. I AM SO PROUD OF YOU MY BELOVED!

Behold the God of Justice and Mercy has listened to your case and kicked the hardball out of court! Though your knees are weak through much correction, I AM healing your feebleness and will place you in such a green prosperous place that hundreds and hundreds of acres are spread before you, like fresh green pastures. Fear not, for your God of vengeance is here to save you!

Heb 12:10-13 NKJV

For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. 11 Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.

Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

AMAZING CLASS RESPONSES TO THE WORD PUN

I did not give the class the interpretation the Lord gave me, but instead passed it on for them to chew on. The following are their responses. I was totally amazed at the wealth in such good gifts that came through as they pondered this Word pun. I can clearly see how alive God's Word really is, which means that when He speaks, it bypasses all barriers and goes right down into each person's heart according to our own life. When we interpret His Words, it is good to learn from others, but when it applies, it needs to apply to our own life and be filtered through our own unique Holy Spirit gifts and testimony in Him.

The following is from my book, 101 Ways God Speaks. I think this really connects with the following class responses, so I want to insert it here:

QUOTE FROM 101 WAYS GOD SPEAKS

I heard a cute idea of portraying the gifts in the body of Christ, which I have expounded upon: **The way you tell a person's gift is to watch how he responds to any given situation.** Pretend a little boy is carrying a glass of water, trips and spills the water. Each response is the person with their own particular gift to share:

- **The gift of Ministry:** “Are you all right? Here, let me get the mop and broom!”
- **The gift of Hospitality:** “Come to my home, and I will be happy to share something to drink and cookies.”
- **The gift of Exhortation:** “I know you’re going to be just fine. We’ll just wipe off those pant legs and you’ll be on your way! Next time you’ll do better.”
- **The gift of Giving:** “I’ll go get you another glass of water.”
- **The gift of Ruling:** “Who designed these steps any way? We need to redesign them so this doesn’t happen again.”
- **The gift of Mercy:** “Oh Sweetheart, I’m so sorry! I know exactly how you feel. The same thing happened to me.”
- **The gift of Helps:** “Let me carry your water for you.”
- **The gift of Governments:** “I’ll find a builder to rebuild this step according to the new design.”
- **The Musician:** “Let’s all worship the Lord in spite of a tough day!”
- **The Craftsman:** “I’m going to build a water stand in the back so they won’t have to carry the water so far.”
- **The Children:** “Ouch! Would you like my balloon with the smile face?”
- **The Senior:** “My my, dear one, come sit on my lap and I’ll tell you a story about the little boy who spilled his water.”
- **The Intercessor:** “Little one, I will pray for you that the Lord will keep you safe and keep you from falling.”

- **The Missionary:** "I know of a land where they carry water in a different manner. Let me tell you about it!"
- **The Apostle:** "I found a place where we can get you a new glass of water. Here, let me show you the way."
- **The Prophet:** "Always walk carefully as though you carry a glass of water in your hands, and beware of stumbling blocks in your way."
- **The Evangelist:** "There is someone thirsty over in the corner. Will you take some water to him?"
- **The Teacher:** "May I teach you how to walk with a glass of water in your hand? If you were to hold your hand just so, making sure your thumb is placed... And did you know that the Greek word for glass comes from the word..."
- **The Pastor:** "Here, let me help you up, and let's make sure you're OK!"

After analyzing the class responses, I saw that the Lord was feeding us the following:

- **PARABLES**
- **WARNINGS**
- **AFFIRMATIONS**
- **REASSURANCES**
- **PROMISES**
- **LESSONS ON INTERPRETATIONS**

I grew so much by sitting at the feet of this class as they shared so liberally. The Lord promised us a wonderful banquet table in the midst of our enemies, and my little portion on the table is just a tiny dot in comparison to the rich banquet below! I cant even begin to express the joy I feel in being connected with God's people where we have a place to share and interact. I am so grateful.

=====

CLASS RESPONSES TO THE WORD PUN

HEARING A PARABLE THROUGH THE WORD PUN

This idea of using the whole body really spoke to me.

=====

Those last two verses sure did speak to me and give me hope for my knees. I have been having trouble with both knees because the cartilage is wearing out and the bones are grinding together causing pain and difficulty walking.

It would be harder to kick a heavy basketball over green acres with my knees instead of a lighter weight soccer ball, but if my knees are healed, then it would be possible.

=====

The basketball was "dislocated" because it was lacking courage. It represents many ministries who have not fitted into the "look good" basketball court. But the Lord would say He is coming with vengeance against the accuser and there is a vast world, hundreds and hundreds of hungry hearts waiting for a 'new' game play.

=====

After reading other people's responses, especially the one that said "ache-ers", and having my knees ache all weekend, I think the pun is knee ache-ers. The only other thing I could think of, was it's the bee's (B for basketball) knees. I'm sure I'm too focused on knees. The other thing that came to mind was "Green Acres" the silly TV show with Eddie Albert and Eva Gabor. That song runs through my mind. This has been funny to me all weekend as I hobble around. I'm going to the doctor tomorrow for shots in the knees to take the pain away.

=====

HEARING A WARNING THROUGH THE WORD PUN

- Maybe the church is playing games instead of resting on those green pastures.
- The tool (knee) that was used in the game to shoot the ball into another area which is off limits.
- The grass always appears greener on the other side, but broad is the way that leads to destruction.
- The old saying "you dropped the ball" comes to mind. Did you notice that it was a basketball that was used and it was not used the way it is supposed to be used (it was dropped like a soccer ball). To make the basket you have to raise your hands (lift up your hands- hence the verse-

Heb 12:12-13 NKJV

Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

The ball in this case would mean the gospel and the field(hundreds of acres) would be the world.

We must not let the gospel be dropped but carry it until we make the desired basket and score the point by overcoming with our testimony!!

- Basketballs are made for the hands, not the knees, and for courts, not green fields.
- Basketballs are not made for kicking. Right action but wrong ball.
- We can't court other gods! This is pure God... the Hebrew word for "other" is ACHER (H312). Those acres can represent the ones courting other gods to where we need to pass our ball of love and they are also our inheritance!

=====

HEARING AN AFFIRMATION THROUGH THE WORD PUN

- One is in the right game.
- The game is active (which is good).

=====

HEARING REASSURANCE THROUGH THE WORD PUN

- I immediately thought was "Hey that should be a soccer ball not a basketball!" But then things in the natural dont always make sense to the mind of the supernatural yet it gets the job done none the less. Gods ways are higher than our ways and we need to do it Gods way and not the natural way. I am challenged to say Lord always show us your ways so we are not weak in the knees...
- Pun: We need redemption, like the kind of care given to the green field (well trimmed)
- Yes, one would expect that the picture should show a rugby ball to the knee. Like a parable of training/preparing/exercising our spirit to see beyond what we expected or predicted or longed for in a circumstance so that we will begin to break free of being fearfully or bitterly influenced by that event and instead flinging our full weight upon the faithfulness, wisdom and mercy of our Heavenly Father. He will always catch us, His net is WIDE. Our child like faith in Him is like an irresistible pressure put on Father to catch us. And He always does.. we land on His minutely, personally tailored and prepared place of resurrection life and growth for each one of us.

=====

HEARING A PROMISE THROUGH THE WORD PUN

- I don't know if it's because I'm over 60, but lately, I keep being reminded of Ps. 23. The hundreds and hundreds of "ache-ers"

have been made to lie down in green pastures. God wants to heal us so we can get back in the game.

- You don't kick a basketball with your knees ... but if you kneel on your knees you may see that the fields (hundreds and hundreds of acres) are ripe for the harvest. But where oh where are the labourers?
- He will strengthen the hands, and the feeble knees, he will heal the fainthearted and speak His word over them Fear not for I AM with you, be not dismayed for I AM the Lord your God, I will strengthen you I will help you and I will up hold you with My righteous right hand. Isa 41:10

=====

HEARING MISC INTERPRETATIONS TO THE WORD PUN

There has been a foul. Go get the ball and play by the rules of the game.

Be careful not to mix the game types. Stay single focused on what has been given and don't go into areas where you have not been called.

Scripture: Jer 29:11 For I know the plans I have for you," says the LORD. "They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope. (NLT)

=====

What's wrong with it? Nothing!! Because Gods power does not make sense to man and the accuser does not want us to tap into it, what "knees" will be able to do will look all wrong. And a basketball belongs on an enclosed court and in a basket.

God is going to use ordinary things in a vast way and they will look out of place. Those weak places our knees will suddenly be strong! (amen!) but we will have to do something that seems out of line as an act of faith demonstrating His power.

I believe there are those of us, myself included who have not seen the miracles because our rational minds have told us "knees don't kick balls" "basketballs belong on the court."

Whoever kicked that ball has really strong knees from being on them a lot! Her prayers land in a place already prepared for them.. a nicely mowed field! :o)

=====

Our interpretations as a corporate body are totally dependent upon how the Lord is working within us and our outlook on life. This is really a good example of how the Holy Spirit works separately with each one of us and yet combines us as whole entity.

=====

Really the best interpretation would be given by the person receiving that revelation and how it impacts them. God will give you (the person receiving the vision or picture) what you need to understand it!!

=====

We need God. Even if our hands and knees, our service and prayers, are too tired to get it right; if we served, when we should have prayed or prayed when we should have served; if we prayed wrong or failed to pray; even if we were in the wrong field or game, God comes not to condemn, but to meet our need for rescue from the accuser. God redeems us with great care.

He gets us and our efforts to the right place that he has carefully prepared. He does so by trimming us like the lawn, so in spite of the 100's of aches inside and 100's of "acher's" (complainers and demonic temptations to give into bitterness) around us, be encouraged that He uses it all for good. While we don't have to pretend that things are Ok when they are not, we don't have to stay focused on the wrongs done (whether done by others, by

demonic, or by ourselves). While the demonic arrange problems and losses, don't assume a problem, or even a loss, isn't from God's hand. We are encouraged to look to God's face and see his heart to use it all to trim us, to prepare us, to show us what we need to allow Him to cut out of our lives, what we need to be cut free from, what we need to fight and what we need to yield to. We can still count on our God to kiss the owies as needed and make things right.

=====

I finally thought of three words; Knees, Humility and Prayer. God is calling us to play the game of life on our knees in humility and prayer.

=====

Soccer ball: black and white. Black and white- good and evil... God doesn't want us to eat from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil and pass around judgments. He was us to eat from the tree of LIFE which is His passionate LOVE and pass that to others!

=====

I got Ps. 23. The green pastures was peace and rest that the Lord gives, "He makes me lie down in green pastures" v2. Now v5 says "You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies". I am thinking that the basketball (the defeated enemy) was kicked by knee (prayers of His people) is now displayed in front of us. And this basketball will never distract our peace and rest but rather we will rejoice even more and say "We are victors, we are more than conquerors and we have triumphed through the Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ!"

=====

"God is playing 'HARDBALL' now" I thought, 'a basketball is definitely a 'hardball' and it didn't 'FIT' into your 'PIX'

The scriptures are speaking of: the accuser has been cast down;
the power of His anointing has come; Strengthening the hands
and knees; He will come and save you

Basketball : is played on a COURT

A man also 'courts' a woman and also proposes on One
KNEE...

This scripture has the flavor of a Court Case:

...the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before
our God day
and night, has been cast down.....overcame him by the
blood of the Lamb
and by the word of their testimony

Soccer: Sock Her
hit hard

Strengthening the Knees: (being able to hit the hard ball with the
knee)

hundreds of acres: "ache-ers"
people suffering from aches
aching as in to 'yearn' - Have a desire for something or
someone who is not present

hundreds and hundreds of acres...

The playing field has increased in size/ boundaries
increased

MOVING IN KINDNESS

WAYNE WORD 4/24/09: *Wayne saw a ripe tomato growing on a vine.*

BOB JONES QUOTE ON THE KINDNESS – one of the fruits of
the Spirit

"It was the tomato. It was big like a heart. All kind of seeds in it. Big hearted. Kindness means very generous. More than just money, it means time. Very generous in all the ways."

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: I received a spam ad a couple days later entitled, "Nurture Kindness."

WORD TO PONDER: THE LIBERALITY OF MY LOVING KINDNESS 10/13/06

I AM placing a bigger heart within the desires of My dear ones. My very nature is loving-kindness. I pour My good gifts out liberally to all and it is My earnest desire that My own ones dispense even more of the gifts that I give to them. With a bigger portion of My heart, their hearts will beat with a non stop throb to give, give, give, and give some more. They shall give of their time, their wisdom and counsel, their supporting encouragement, their energy, their tangible and spiritual gifts, their assets, all that I have given, they shall freely give.

Those who tap into this impartation will understand, know and experience My promise: The generous prosper and are satisfied; those who refresh others will themselves be refreshed. Their very giving will become their pool of resources, all that they need personally will come from what they share.

Ex 34:6-8 AMP

And the Lord passed by before him, and proclaimed, The Lord! the Lord! a God merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and abundant in loving-kindness and truth, Keeping mercy and loving-kindness for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, but Who will by no means clear the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children, to the third and fourth generation. And Moses made haste to bow his head toward the earth and worshiped.

Prov 11:25 NKJV

The generous soul will be made rich, and he who waters will also be watered himself.

Prov 11:25 AMP

The liberal person shall be enriched, and he who waters shall himself be watered. [2 Cor 9:6-10.]

=====

UPDATE 4/25/09 SOMEONE'S STORY FROM FACEBOOK

The Power of Kindness

"...be kind to each other, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, just as God through Christ has forgiven you." (Ephesians 4:32)

Today as I was at the library I experienced the power of kindness. Feeling self pity and "in the dumps," I was caught off guard by the politeness of the library attendant who offered to put my book away as I was about to leave.

And then, after exiting the library, a man sitting just outside the facility said, "Have a good weekend." There was genuine care in his voice as he shared. Wow! Instant change. My mood shifted from darkness to light, from sadness to cheer.

As I walked toward home, a homeless lady was sitting on a bench along the street. What could I do but greet her with the same kindness that I had experienced! And who knows but that she was lifted up as well.

Earlier today I had wanted to go out and preach at the waterfront here in Baltimore. But after not finding any parking place or sensing any anointing, I returned home. What I didn't realize was that God wanted to teach me a new form of evangelism. "Kindness evangelism!"

Be kind to someone. You never know how much they need it or what a difference it will make in their life!

LOOSED FROM 1,000S OF HEAVY POUNDS

HEARD 4/25/09: *People stumble. Going through a very difficult time. Where are we headed? To the cross. Here's where I want to hear from You. Where did all my stuff go? Such heavy burdens.*

HEARD: *Thousands of pounds tested. Turn you loose.*

HEARD: *Hearts of stone. Setting you free. Liquid Light.*

HEARD SONG: *When I survey the wondrous cross.*

NON KING JAMES VERSION OF THE OLD HYMN, THE WONDROUS CROSS:

When I study the wondrous cross where Jesus died, I count my gains as loss. Lord Jesus, I disdain my pride and do not want to boast except in Your death. Worthless things that lure me, I sacrifice them to You.

From Your head, hands and feet, Your sorrow and love met together and flowed down. Your crown of thorns was so rich. If the whole world was mine, it would be too small an offering for Your amazing love that demands my life, my all.

=====

COMMENT: I have heard this song many times this month.

4/16/09

HEARD SONG: *When I survey the wondrous cross.*

1. When I survey the wondrous cross
on which the Prince of Glory died;
my richest gain I count but loss,
and pour contempt on all my pride.
2. Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,
save in the death of Christ, my God;
all the vain things that charm me most,
I sacrifice them to his blood.

3. See, from his head, his hands, his feet,
sorrow and love flow mingled down.
Did e'er such love and sorrow meet,
or thorns compose so rich a crown.

4. Were the whole realm of nature mine,
that were an offering far too small;
love so amazing, so divine,
demands my soul, my life, my all.

SLEEPING GIANT ARISE

4/29/09 On today's QW Network discussion list, I had shared Tommy Hick's vision. This is a powerful vision of end time ministry by all of us operating in the supernatural, as God intended His church to operate. (Vision link at the bottom of this post.)

I have heard the Lord talk to me about His liquid light flowing out of our hands when that day comes. We are not ready for it as a corporate body, but I believe it is very close with all the bad stuff going on in the world. However the best part of that news, is that once the Lord starts validating laying on of hands by John Doe, and real miracles happen.... it is going to catch like wild fire among His people. We are going to want to lay hands on everyone!

Can you imagine laying hands on the gas station attendant as he gives you the receipt? And then you leave him totally astonished, handing him a quick business card to recommended congregation and websites, and whatever else as you drive off? Smile! I am excited about all the amazing things that are going to happen when the power of God flows once again.

Look at this promise!!!!

Ps 110:3 NKJV

Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power.

Lord the corporate body may not be ready to overcome all the bad stuff, but we are deeply panting and waiting for Your power to return so that we can do Your kingdom business in Jesus Name. amen! Come Holy Spirit, COME!

CONFIRMATION: Later today someone sent me the following wonderful confirmation and it is a real encouragement.

Hi Sandy,

At soaking this week the word destiny came up by a few of us and I also had a word quickened or rather an experience. I was actually trying to come up with a new password and I always ask the Lord. He said, "Destiny." I said, "Oh Lord everyone uses that word I'm really tired of hearing it used so much." But as it turned out the Lord was saying, The password is destiny."

The next day I read a post by Donna Bernick which speaks about Destiny and the Sleeping Giant.

I had asked my husband to read the vision that Tommy Hicks had about three days ago before all the previously mentioned things happened.

Now today I see a post on the QW network titled Tommy Hicks vision!!! Makes me wonder what the Lord is doing!

Many blessings,
{Name}

UPDATE: Wayne did not know we have been having sleeping giant/ Tommy Hicks posts in our discussion group this week. And this morning he stood up and said, "The church is asleep. She needs to wake up, shake off all the stuff, and then rise!"

Praise the Lord, let it be so!!!

[TOMMY HICKS VISION AT THE FORUM](#)

**TO PROPHECY JUDGMENT CAUSES EVERYONE
SORROW**

HEARD 5/01/09: *What's the weather pattern? Storm America. Conflict. 7.3. Dirty bomb. On the way down.*

VISION: *Someone said a prophesy that something was tumbling down to the sea. It was not snow, but looked like an avalanche of some kind. It was a prophesy about an earthquake that caused an avalanche.*

HEARD: *Mixture. Why would I allow such a thing? Yoke. Each of you. It's own little prayer burden. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee.*

Isa 26:9 NKJV

"We have a strong city; God will appoint salvation for walls and bulwarks. 2 Open the gates, That the righteous nation which keeps the truth may enter in. 3 You will keep him in perfect peace ,Whose mind is stayed on You, Because he trusts in You. 4 Trust in the LORD forever, For in YAH, the LORD, is everlasting strength. 5 For He brings down those who dwell on high, The lofty city; He lays it low, He lays it low to the ground, He brings it down to the dust. 6 The foot shall tread it down — The feet of the poor And the steps of the needy." 7 The way of the just is uprightness' Most Upright, You weigh the path of the just. 8 Yes, in the way of Your judgments LORD, we have waited for You; The desire of our soul is for Your name And for the remembrance of You. 9 With my soul I have desired You in the night, Yes, by my spirit within me I will seek You early; For when Your judgments are in the earth, The inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.

HEARD: *Give Me a call. Are you sure? Yes I am sure. I need you to help Me. To add plenty of salt.*

Matt 5:13 NKJV

"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men.

HEARD: *Why is this important? I have 3 kids. The inner court, the outer court and the holy of holies. To save them through your prayers. I am watching over them while you sleep.*

HEARD: *God will surely care for our intern as much as we do. If they suffer, we do too. It's all a part of the program.*

PIX: *I saw the word, ON.*

HEARD: *Sorrow. To feel that pain. And be at one. It ricochets through the whole camp. Sorrow. Now find your place among them. And stay linked. Grafted together as My body.*

John 17:11-12 NKJV

Now I am no longer in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to You. Holy Father, keep through Your name those whom You have given Me, that they may be one as We are.

WORD TO PONDER: TO PROPHECY JUDGMENT CAUSES EVERYONE SORROW 5/01/09

To be exclusive in thinking that judgments against unholy and carnal men wont touch you, is mixture. If a city were to fall, the reverberations of such an avalanche would effect the whole body. When you are one with Me, and I AM one with you, you are also one with My body. If one member suffers, then all members share in that suffering. It is the nature of being One in the fellowship of My sufferings.

Yes when My judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants will learn righteousness. But My mercy always triumphs over judgment as you pray for the unrighteous as your own. Beloved ones, resist thoughts of vengeance in your hearts and instead pour the salt of your prayers over unrighteous cities. Keep them even as you keep your own children.

1 Cor 12:25-26 AMP

So that there should be no division or discord or lack of adaptation [of the parts of the body to each other], but the members all alike should have a mutual interest in and care for one another. 26 And if one member suffers, all the parts [share] the suffering; if one member is honored, all the members [share in] the enjoyment of it.

1 Peter 5:8-9 NKJV

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour. 9 Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

Phil 3:10 NKJV

...that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings...

WORD PUNS, OUTSIDE THE BOX

PIX 5/01/09: *I saw all these different pieces of material being sewn together.*

HEARD: *It's like putting together a jigsaw puzzle.*

HEARD: *Solve a riddle. The word bun was true. Every bit of it, all interpretations. .*

COMMENTS: Nope, that "word bun" wasn't a typo. I love His sense of humor in using puns! "Word bun" comes from a quickened sign I saw in 2003 when driving north for a conference. I think it was a fast taco place, and it had a picture of a taco on it and said, "*Think outside the bun!*" It was the restaurant's comments about their competition's hamburgers. Smile!

He is encouraging our class discussions for all our work on interpreting word puns! Enclosed is the Word to Ponder based on the I had that day when I saw the taco sign:

WORD TO PONDER FAITHFUL COOKS 10/16/03

All those cooks in the back room. Something smells good! I see you faithfully gathering what I send. I see your hot forehead as it incubates in the oven. I see you groaning as you lift the pots heavy and swollen. Week after week you produce with perfection. Week after week you package delicious food, as you pave the way by strengthening others. Thank you faithful cooks! As you have abided in Me and I in you, we have fed nations, one mouthful at a time.

Jer 3:15 NKJV

And I will give you shepherds according to My heart, who will feed you with knowledge and understanding.

[CLICK HERE TO READ LESSON ON HOW GOD SPEAKS THROUGH WORD PUNS](#)

SECURE WHEN YOU LISTEN

HEARD 5/02/09: *I am training you. Security.*

Prov 1:29-33 NKJV

*Because they hated knowledge And did not choose the fear of the LORD, 30 They would have none of my counsel And despised my every rebuke. 31 Therefore they shall eat the fruit of their own way, And be filled to the full with their own fancies. 32 For the turning away of the simple will slay them, And the complacency of fools will destroy them; 33 **But whoever listens to me will dwell safely, And will be secure, without fear of evil.**"*

PIX: *I saw a scanner scanning up, down and sideways. It said the words, You are secure.*

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU LISTEN YOU ARE SECURE 5/02/09

Humble one, through much correction you have learned to listen to My counsel, rebukes and grow in the fear of the Lord. My precious child, your training has produced the peaceful fruit of righteousness and I AM so very pleased. I have promised that when you listen, you will dwell safely and be secure, without fear of evil.

Prov 1:33 NKJV

But whoever listens to me will dwell safely, and will be secure, without fear of evil."

Isa 22:23 NKJV

I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, and he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.

Isa 32:16-19 NKJV

Then justice will dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness remain in the fruitful field. The work of righteousness will be peace, and the effect of righteousness, quietness and assurance forever. My people will dwell in a peaceful habitation, In secure dwellings, and in quiet resting places, Though hail comes down on the forest, and the city is brought low in humiliation.

GOD'S CREATION IS MAKING REQUESTS

QUICKENED IMPRESSION 5/03/09: Children instinctively draw seeds out of their parents and teachers. It is important to listen to their questions, for the Lord quickens the questions that come forth within the body of Christ, no matter what age.

This is something that operates even on a deeper level in all of God's creation. All of God's creation is the fruit, or offspring of the earth.

Rom 8:19-23 NLT

For all creation is waiting eagerly for that future day when God will reveal who his children really are. 20 Against its will, everything on earth was subjected to God's curse. 21 All creation anticipates the day when it will join God's children in glorious freedom from death and decay. 22 For we know that all creation has been groaning as in the pains of childbirth right up to the present time.

INSERT CONFIRMATION 5/31/09

Today I was listening to a Bobby Conner CD and he said the trees cry out and want us to break the drought and they are depending upon us to do it. Then he mentioned the following scripture:

Job 22:28 KJV

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways.

Job 22:28-30 AMP

You shall also decide and decree a thing, and it shall be established for you; and the light [of God's favor] shall shine upon your ways. 29 When they make [you] low, you will say, [There is] a lifting up; and the humble person He lifts up and saves. 30 He will even deliver the one [for whom you intercede] who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered through the cleanness of your hands. [Job 42:7,8.]

BOBBY CONNER QUOTE:

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

"God's going to leave us here until we take this thing over. I am talking about planet earth. I'm telling you, someone's got to take back everything Adam lost, so it might as well be us."

**WORD TO PONDER: LISTEN TO THE BODY WITHIN CREATION
5/03/09**

Everything that I have created in creation is all carefully balanced in oneness, where each and every part affects the whole. Just like the human body has many systems that communicate and relate to the overall maintenance and health of its members, so it is with all of creation. Learn to listen. Creation groans to be delivered so that My kingdom reigns on earth.

Children groan for knowledge and My wisdom in how to use it. Learn to listen to their questions for My Word and wisdom is embedded into your answer. Learn to listen to what is seeking resolution and find My message there waiting for you to discover. Listen to the fruit of the earth, its needs, and then decree resolution from My kingdom in heaven onto the earth.

Rom 8:19-23 NKJV

For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; 21 because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now. 23 Not only

that, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body.

1 Cor 12:12-27 NLT

The human body has many parts, but the many parts make up only one body. So it is with the body of Christ. 13 Some of us are Jews, some are Gentiles, some are slaves, and some are free. But we have all been baptized into Christ's body by one Spirit, and we have all received the same Spirit. 14 Yes, the body has many different parts, not just one part. 15 If the foot says, "I am not a part of the body because I am not a hand," that does not make it any less a part of the body. 16 And if the ear says, "I am not part of the body because I am only an ear and not an eye," would that make it any less a part of the body? 17 Suppose the whole body were an eye — then how would you hear? Or if your whole body were just one big ear, how could you smell anything? 18 But God made our bodies with many parts, and he has put each part just where he wants it. 19 What a strange thing a body would be if it had only one part! 20 Yes, there are many parts, but only one body. 21 The eye can never say to the hand, "I don't need you." The head can't say to the feet, "I don't need you." 22 In fact, some of the parts that seem weakest and least important are really the most necessary. 23 And the parts we regard as less honorable are those we clothe with the greatest care. So we carefully protect from the eyes of others those parts that should not be seen, 24 while other parts do not require this special care. So God has put the body together in such a way that extra honor and care are given to those parts that have less dignity. 25 This makes for harmony among the members, so that all the members care for each other equally. 26 If one part suffers, all the parts suffer with it, and if one part is honored, all the parts are glad. 27 Now all of you together are Christ's body, and each one of you is a separate and necessary part of it.

LEARNING TO STAY SIMPLE WHEN PROPHECYING

5/03/09 When I write Words to Ponders, they are what the scripture calls prophesying. I am learning the past few years to simplify what He gives me to help make a point clear before passing it on. I have not yet conquered this, but it is what I try to do and am getting better at it. So I

may hear and see a large scope of many threads but I try to narrow it all down to something simple before I dispatch it as in a Word to Ponder.

Acts 2:46 NKJV

So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart.

I am not very good at reading or listening to long articles, sermons or prophesies. My mind goes off and it is hard for me. So I try to stay away from such when dispatching a summary Word to Ponder, which is the prophesy of what I have seen and heard.

As an example, in writing classes they teach you how to make a sentence that introduces the subject of that paragraph, and then make all the rest of the paragraph about that sentence. And in sermon and speech classes they teach you how to choose only 3 main points to your sermon because no one will remember past 3 points. So when I write Words to Ponders, I try not to have more than 3 main thoughts and hopefully one per paragraph. It is my goal in the back of my mind, but not a rule. I probably mess up all the time, but it is something I subconsciously aim for.

Speaking or writing under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit is a wonderful experience. It usually flows and you dont need to spend time worrying about grammar, sentence structure or format.

2 Peter 1:20-21 NKJV

Knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

John 11:51-52 NLT

This prophecy that Jesus should die for the entire nation came from Caiaphas in his position as high priest. He didn't think of it himself; he was inspired to say it.

However there are times when ahead of time, someone gets the download from the Lord about the general subject and perhaps accompanied by a specific Word. They may have time to think about the Word before speaking it. They can think out the direction they will take

(and the direction they will not take) before they share. This helps them keep on track and not ramble. And when they share, they rely on the Holy Spirit to give them unction and anointing while in the background of their mind, they have taken mental note of the direction they are going.

All this to say that no matter what form your Word takes, it is best to stay narrowed down so people will remember it. Often times when I hear a prophesy or even a sermon from the podium, it rambles. It flows from one subject to another, to another to another. When these kind of Words come, I simply just "soak" in the Presence of the Lord and just let the Words wash over my soul. I listen instead for a quickened sentence, something that is pertinent and something I can take home with me.

TEACHING VS PROPHECY

When I first started at the forum sharing the from my archives, I added many pieces of what I saw and heard together into one word. I separated them by ===== so people could understand they were given at separate times, but really did all fit together. I did this to help teach how the Lord builds His Words in us, through many pieces.

For years I would read or hear a prophet's Word and wonder how they got the Word. I wanted to hear the Source, so I could chew on it for myself and not just be handed. Because of this, it became a deep passion for me to share these tid bits because I knew they were anointed all by themselves. I realized the power of the Holy Spirit could take His Words so much farther than through my limitations of interpretation and ability to communicate. (Teach people how to fish for dinner and they have fish for a lifetime.)

In the teaching settings, like the QW Forum, the QW class, and the Quickened Word elist ... it is OK to give more details and let the Lord take them and apply them. However the format that I teach with many details is not a good idea when trying to give ONE Word to a corporate body... like for instance a congregation or a prophesy to a group.

The most important part of learning to prophesy is to keep it simple and let the power of the Holy Spirit impact people.

2 Cor 1:12 NKJV

The testimony of our conscience that we conducted ourselves in the world in simplicity and godly sincerity.

1 Cor 2:3-5 NLT

And my message and my preaching were very plain. I did not use wise and persuasive speeches, but the Holy Spirit was powerful among you. I did this so that you might trust the power of God rather than human wisdom.

THE POWER OF GOOD NEWS

5/03/09 This whole month I have been pondering how deeply we are hungering for GOOD NEWS as God's people living in the world. How much more is the world going to hunger for the same! I can remember as a kid going to a movie or hearing a story that made my heart so tender with tears because of the graciousness of people and the kindness of how people treated one another, especially those in need. Nowadays the media and entertainment is so full of bad news and bad relationships that we are becoming famished for simple goodness.

Recently I read a [testimony](#) from one of our QW Class members, it brought tears to my eyes. What she wrote was the Word of her testimony. She cooked some chicken wings and brought them over to her neighbor and through that act of kindness, it opened the door to share her neighbor's burdens and nurture her in the Lord.

It reminded me of this scripture:

2 Cor 1:3-4 NLT

He comforts us in all our troubles so that we can comfort others. When others are troubled, we will be able to give them the same comfort God has given us.

As a culture, we have forgotten what it was like to listen to a story of how one act of kindness makes a difference in another's life. We NEED the Word of our testimonies to start pouring forth upon the earth. When we add a deed (like chicken wings) to back up our faith (in sharing with your

neighbor) it empowers the angels to go. Faith without works is dead. It is a living testimony in action.

Rev 12:11 NKJV

And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

When the Lord called me, He said I would be His witness of what I had seen and heard from Him.

Acts 1:8 NKJV

But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth."

Acts 26:16-17

I have appeared to you for this purpose, to make you a minister and a witness both of the things which you have seen and of the things which I will yet reveal to you.

When we read those verses we think, "Oh I am going to zoom up to the throne room, see Jesus and then travel all around the world and tell people." And yet all I do is keep track of the times the Lord speaks to me in special ways, then type it and click one button. It is His living power that travels with our testimonies to changes lives.

Acts 1:8 AMP

But you shall receive power (ability, efficiency, and might) when the Holy Spirit has come upon you, and you shall be My witnesses in Jerusalem and all Judea and Samaria and to the ends (the very bounds) of the earth.

The Word of our testimony is simply sharing God's goodness. It is a weapon of how God has encompassed our lives.

I will post this Word to Ponder again, I think it is relevant. From over 1,200 Words to Ponder the Lord has given me, I think this one is my very favorite.

WHOM DO YOU SAY I AM? 7/23/07

When I labored and created the earth, I looked over everything that I made and saw that it was very GOOD. I also gave gifts of creativity so that mankind could understand that what is created comes out of the heart of the person creating. The creation is a message that in some way represents the person behind it. What I created was GOOD, because I AM GOOD.

Live in such a way that men will see your GOOD works and glorify Me, for a GOOD man will bring forth GOOD things from the GOOD treasure stored in his heart. When I walked the earth, I went about doing GOOD and healing all who were oppressed by the devil. I give GOOD gifts to My children and I do not change; I AM GOOD. Every GOOD and perfect gift comes from Me. I AM and always will be, the GOOD Shepherd.

Remove your focus off the devil. Overcome evil with GOOD. Abhor evil and cling to GOOD. Never repay evil with evil. But instead pursue GOOD. If you want to see GOOD days, refrain from speaking evil. Turn away from evil and do GOOD. Beloved, all in the world is very simple. You have only 2 choices, GOOD or evil, coming from the kingdoms of light or darkness. You need to make your choice and stick to it until the end, knowing Who I AM and Who keeps you. Separate and discern what you are listening to. You need to separate the mixture and choose the GOOD part. A GOOD report makes My body healthy for I know the plans I have for you, to give you a future and a hope.

Ex 33:12,13,18,19, 34:5-7 NKJV

Then Moses said to the LORD, "See, You say to me, 'Bring up this people.' But You have not let me know WHOM You will send with me. Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your sight... 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." 19 Then He said, "I will make all My GOODness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. ... 34:5 Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in GOODness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity

of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."

GOODNESS AND MERCY

HEARD 5/05/09: *Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life. (Ps 23:6 NKJV)*

QUICKENED MEMORY: As soon as I heard the above, the following scripture popped into my mind and I received a revelation of how the two scriptures work together.

Rom 8:28 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.

WORD TO PONDER: GOODNESS AND MERCY 5/05/09

When I work everything together for good in your life, it is My goodness and mercy following behind you.

When you get it right, when you get it wrong. When you are weak, and when you are strong. When you enabled and when you are stable. When you are frightened and when you are delighted. All these things and more, I weave it all into the fabric of My goodness, for I do not change. Your life changes in every moment of thought, and I listen. Though you turn to the left and right, and even in the shadow of death, My Light is the compass to your soul. In Me, there is no variation or shadow or turning. Trust My goodness and mercy dear one. It is Who I AM.

James 1:17-18 NKJV

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

(Ps 23:6 NKJV)

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life.

James 1:17 AMP

Every good gift and every perfect (free, large, full) gift is from above; it comes down from the Father of all [that gives] light, in [the shining of] Whom there can be no variation [rising or setting] or shadow cast by His turning [as in an eclipse].

=====

UPDATE: 5/17/09 FUN CONFIRMATION VISION

VISION: *I saw the action of copying an MS Word file and pasting it under F3.*

HEARD: *Life.*

INTERPRETATION: In MS Word, the F3 key stroke is used to Search for and Replace old words with new ones.

REVELATION: He downloaded to me that this was related to His replacing His goodness and mercy for everything that happens in our life.

Rom 8:28 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.

TOO MUCH TALKING AND NOT ENOUGH WALKING

5/06/09 A member of our QW class shared that she kept hearing the phrase, "Everybody's talking about a new way of walking."

As I read her statement I thought of a phrase the Lord once told me: "There's too much talkin and not enough walkin it out."

Perhaps the reason we are stuck between the old and the new is that we are not walking or moving past our past. We have a closet and drawer principle in our home. If we don't have enough room to buy the new thing, then we have to get rid of the old thing first. It's pretty hard to walk in the old and new wine skin at the same time.

Luke 5:36-39

Then He spoke a parable to them: "No one puts a piece from a new garment on an old one; otherwise the new makes a tear, and also the piece that was taken out of the new does not match the old. 37 And no one puts new wine into old wineskins; or else the new wine will burst the wineskins and be spilled, and the wineskins will be ruined. 38 But new wine must be put into new wineskins, and both are preserved. 39 And no one, having drunk old wine, immediately desires new; for he says, 'The old is better.'"

=====

8/01/98 GOD HAS A PURPOSE FOR EVERY SHAKING

HEARD: *Expectation. Opened eyes. Higher level of faith. Level of faith. Shake, rattle and roll. He has a purpose for each step. From end to end I will fulfill all My promises. Too much talking, not enough walking it out.*

APPLICATION: When things shake around us, God uses it to draw us to Him and take us higher in our levels of faith. Sometimes we just have to walk through things for our faith to grow.

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

=====

WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT LEARNING THROUGH EXPERIENCE

THE LONG WAY AROUND 9/17/97

Sometimes you become frustrated by laboriously walking through a series of circumstances before you find My heart in a matter, when you think the simplest way would have been to hear My "yes" or "no." I have specialized training for everything that happens in your life. In this instance, what I want you to learn needs to be deeper than head knowledge, or facts that you can call up from some data base of information. When you learn by experience, it slows down the process so that you will not skip necessary steps, otherwise unlearned. You are better able to learn about the issues on a deeper level. When you learn slower, it keeps you from making accidents in your conclusions and choices, and you become more responsible for having walked through the steps involved. So perhaps you think that you may have walked a needless circle of events, but I see them as training for days to come.

"Only take heed to yourself, and diligently keep yourself, lest you forget the things your eyes have seen, and lest they depart from your heart all the days of your life. And teach them to your children and your grandchildren..." (Deut 4:9-10 NKJV)

=====

ADOPTIVE PARENTS 9/30/03

I am raising up godly teachers who will be like adoptive parents. There will be a huge demand for their teaching gifts when the fish net is full of new believers and is emptied out. You have heard the old adage, "Give a person a fish, and he has food for a day. Teach a person to fish, and he has food for a lifetime." This is My heart.

This teaching concept is the opposite of lectures and theories. Instead it is "how to learning," by being teaching examples and letting the students learn by having their own similar experiences. The young will learn My ways and voice by watching these

parents model their own relationship with Me, then they will mimic it themselves until they develop their own skills. My precious fish will learn quickly and be able to maneuver in fast waters.

I will bond the adoptive parents with their children and visa versa. There will be great nurturing and appreciation sent straight from My own heart and living through My own ones.

"Listen, my child, to what your father teaches you. Don't neglect your mother's teaching. What you learn from them will crown you with grace and clothe you with honor." (Prov 1:8-9 NLT)

REPORT WHAT YOU SEE

PIX 5/07/09: *I saw a sentence written out: When I see you, I see a beautiful wife.*

HEARD: *Role model, My darling. Ear lobe. Commitment to stay holy. Watch with Me and report what you see. It's very simple. Stay tuned.*

PIX: *I saw the action of an ear being rubbed.*

=====

OLD WARRIORS, WATCH AND REIGN WITH ME 12/23/07

I AM bringing My own into uncharted waters as pioneers breaking ground into new territory. I AM moving and transitioning old warriors and their mindsets into a different perspective, expectation and level of participation. Put away the old ways of thinking for that schooling simply is not helpful or relevant to where I AM taking you.

Sit by My side, and watch with Me. For I AM making both parents and children tokens of My signs and wonders. Focus and strategy shall spring forth from soaking in My river. My family shall safely go forth as conquerors as they arise unified and confident that I shall perform My Word even as I have spoken it. These are My own who have learned to put no confidence in

warring through the strivings of flesh. Rather they are clothed with the power of obedience, bringing every high thing into obedience of Christ Jesus, King of kings and Lord of lords.

2 Cor 10:2-6 NKJV

But I beg you that when I am present I may not be bold with that confidence by which I intend to be bold against some, who think of us as if we walked according to the flesh . 3 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. 4 For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.

Eph 1:17-23 NKJV

... That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, 18 the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, 19 and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power 20 which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, 21 far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come. 22 And He put all things under His feet, and gave Him to be head over all things to the church, 23 which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all.

WITH INTERESTING RESPONSES

A NEW USA IS COMING

PIX 5/08/09 : *I saw a vision last night of 3 single layer round cakes. They were sitting separately on a table. They were each frosted, one in red, the other in blue and the third in all white. The all white one was in the*

foreground with the other 2 behind. The all white cake had ONE candle on it.

HEARD: *When America returns to My Word.*

FLASH REMEMBRANCE: Someone in our QW Class had shared the following vision last night and I knew the 2 visions connected together.

"The Lord showed me a small, black NAS pocket Bible go from top to bottom of a human torso, from under the chin, over the heart, and down to the belly area. Then I saw His hand holding a small KJV pocket Bible do the same thing. It was like He was drawing a line, (but did not leave any marks)."

{end student vision}

COMMENTS: Two things came to me. The first was that God's Word is a shield to us. And I was thinking about it being like a breastplate. This scripture came to mind:

Eph 6:14-16

Stand therefore, having girded your waist with truth, having put on the breastplate of righteousness, 15 and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one.

The second application is very interesting and it is a personal to our deep concerns over America's direction: The NAS is a Bible translation called New American Standard. I thought of the NAS representing a parable of the new American standard being written for the USA. And the Lord is comparing it to the Old standard (of the King James Version, KJV) of His Word to see if both line up.

In my vision, the one candle stood out to me, as in her first BD. The Lord said "When America returns to My Word" she will have her first birthday. She will be born anew. I am wondering if the new American standard will be when we return to His scripture, and she will be born again in a sense with a new beginning and celebrate a brand new USA.

We would no longer be a blue vs red nation, but instead be washed clean and white :o) I am praying that when America returns and aligns our government, schools and laws to His Word that we will re-write our constitution and start all over based upon God's Word and we will truly serve the people and not rob from them, but have real justice as God intended it to reign in a righteous country.

Prov 14:34 NKJV

Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people.

TIPS ON HOW TO KNOW IF A WORD IS CORPORATE

5/08/09

1. Know your own level of maturity in your calling.

Luke 2:49-52 NLT

"But why did you need to search?" he asked. "You should have known that I would be in my Father's house." But they didn't understand what he meant. Then he returned to Nazareth with them and was obedient to them; and his mother stored all these things in her heart.

Just like Jesus' grew up and knew His calling at the age of 12, God will call you many years before you walk it out in public. You will go through His promises, His preparation and finally hands on training before you may be walking in your calling.

Acts 20:28 NKJV

Therefore take heed to yourselves and to all the flock, among which the Holy Spirit has made you overseers, to shepherd the church of God which He purchased with His own blood.

Scripture tells us that all may prophesy. (1 Cor 14:31) However if you are walking in a leadership calling in your life, and you receive a Word that is more than a personal Word to you, then it is the nature of your calling to give corporate Words for those you care for. In this case, recognition of a corporate Word is simply based upon knowing who you are in Christ.

2. Know your level of faith.

Matt 13:57-58 NKJV

But Jesus said to them, "A prophet is not without honor except in his own country and in his own house." Now He did not do many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

Your level of faith matters. Even Jesus' influence was limited based upon other's ability to believe. If unbelief in an audience makes a difference, how much more should your own faith.

As a carrier of His Word, you are not responsible for it to come to pass, but you are responsible to believe what God spoke and release it with holy boldness. What you say will not be able to stand against the demonic opposition if you have not built a solid faith in God and His Word. Consider what happened to those who did not walk with Jesus, but tried to use their "formula" for power:

Acts 19:13-16 NKJV

Then some of the itinerant Jewish exorcists took it upon themselves to call the name of the Lord Jesus over those who had evil spirits, saying, "We exorcise you by the Jesus whom Paul preaches." 14 Also there were seven sons of Sceva, a Jewish chief priest, who did so. 15 And the evil spirit answered and said, "Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are you?" 16 Then the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, overpowered them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded.

3. Know your confirmations.

2 Cor 1:21 NKJV

Now He who establishes us with you in Christ and has anointed us is God.

2 Cor 13:1-2

"By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."

God is the One Who calls and it is His job to confirm/ establish you in that calling. He promises that all truth is established by 2 or 3 witnesses. Learn to recognize God's confirmations to what He has spoken. This not only ignites your faith, but also fortifies your ability to stand after you have shared the Word. Confirmations guard against presumption, assumption and getting ahead of God.

4. Know God's timing.

John 2:4-5 NKJV

Jesus said to her, "Woman, what does your concern have to do with Me? My hour has not yet come." His mother said to the servants, "Whatever He says to you, do it."

Knowing God's timing is rooted in understanding your own relationship with Him and the nature of the Words He already gives you. If these are Word promises, then it may simply be a matter of waiting for the opportunity to release it. Sometimes His Words are to be released through prayer, other times through writing, and others through decreeing. I heard and saw prophetic promises for 13 years before it was God's timing to release them to others. It was not my time and He told me to wait.

However if you are accustomed to hearing, then immediately dispatching with signs following, you are going to know that God's time is NOW and can normally walk within that parameter unless God tells you to wait.

5. Know the relevancy of the Word as to season and application.

1 Chron 12:32 NKJV

The sons of Issachar who had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do.

Prov 15:23 NKJV

A man has joy by the answer of his mouth, and a word spoken in due season, how good it is!

Isa 50:4 NKJV

"The Lord GOD has given Me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him who is weary.

He awakens Me morning by morning, He awakens My ear to hear as the learned.

Understand how the Word applies in a practical way. Does the Word fit within the season of what God is doing in the overall corporate body of Christ?

Spring is a season when God gives us new beginnings, fresh starts, new boundaries to grow into, promotions, birthing new ministries, babies, jobs and assignments. It is a time of fresh, catapulted faith to launch into the unknown. It is a time of seeing the first small beginnings of what God spoke in our winter tombs. It is resurrection power of hope, courage, and rekindled passion.

Summer is a time when we are growing in the assignments He has given us. It is a time of experiencing visual fruit, gifts, movement and productivity. It is a fulfilling time where we are fully launched in passion and carrying out the plans God has spoken to us. Summer is a time of labor and delivery.

Fall is a time of bringing things into completion. We harvest and conclude what we have been building. We organize it and settle it, and either store it for later or give it away. Just like the parable of the tares and the wheat, fall is a time of release and letting go as we prepare for winter. Fall is the beginning of death to self where God is tearing down structures in our lives instead of building them up.

Winter is a time of death to self, where we wait upon God to bring new life and hope. It is usually a colder time with isolation, separation and little outward or visible activity in God. In the darkness of one's tomb, in the dark night of the soul, this is where we draw near to God by putting our roots down deeply in Him. We cling in desperate times and He is there to reassure us and speak Words of hopeful promise of what is to come.

6. Know who you are immediately connected with.

Eph 4:16 NKJV

From whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which

every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

Corporate Words are simply Words that apply to a group of people outside of your own personal life. Often times recognizing the difference is simply knowing the people you are connected with. What are they experiencing? What are they saying? What is God saying to them? You will quickly know you are not alone, when what you see and hear goes outside the boundary of your own life and has Godly purpose to bless those with whom you are connected.

7. Know your audience.

Luke 2:52 NKJV

And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and men.

Prov 18:16 NKJV

A man's gift makes room for him, and brings him before great men.

1 John 4: 6 NKJV

We are of God. He who knows God hears us; he who is not of God does not hear us. By this we know the spirit of truth and the spirit of error.

God is the One Who adds favor with Himself and with men. If you have a corporate call but have no favor of an open door for audience, then you are either still being prepared or you are in the wrong audience. When you find an audience that will listen, then the Lord also gives you His Words for them. God supplies your gifts and this in turn opens doors of increase in favor. It is a two way street going both directions between your gifts, favor and open doors for audience.

8. Know the faith of the person who is in authority.

1 Cor 14:28-33 NKJV

Let two or three prophets speak, and let the others judge. But if anything is revealed to another who sits by, let the first keep silent. For you can all prophesy one by one, that all may learn and

all may be encouraged. And the spirits of the prophets are subject to the prophets. For God is not the author of confusion but of peace, as in all the churches of the saints.

Heb 13:17 NKJV

Obey those who rule over you, and be submissive, for they watch out for your souls, as those who must give account . Let them do so with joy and not with grief, for that would be unprofitable for you.

One time I clearly heard a word of knowledge for a service and received an immediate confirmation to it, but the one I submitted the Word to did not have the faith for it and did not speak it out. I understood this, as several times I have had people send me a Word wanting me to dispatch it, but I did not have faith for the Word either and could not dispatch it.

People in authority are responsible for the safety of those they care for. They are required to give an account to God. Each leader has a certain metron or boundary in which they operate in subject matter, gifts and spiritual power. If your gift is challenging the leaders' comfort zone, then it is best to lay low and pray the Word. For example when you visit a house and they take off their shoes, then it is best to honor them and take off your shoes too.

9. Know the subject of the Word.

Ps 2:7-8 NKJV

I will declare the decree: The LORD has said to Me, 'You are My Son, Today I have begotten You. Ask of Me, and I will give You the nations for Your inheritance, And the ends of the earth for Your possession.

Is the subject matter for an individual, family, church, town, state, country or nations? It is a simple to discern.

10. Know your metron or measure of authority.

2 Cor 10:13-14 NKJV

We, however, will not boast beyond measure {#3358}, but within the limits of the sphere which God appointed us — a sphere which especially includes you.

2 Cor 10:13-14 NLT

But we will not boast of authority we do not have. Our goal is to stay within the boundaries of God's plan for us, and this plan includes our working there with you.

Metron is a Greek word meaning a measure of a limited portion or degree. We are each given a measure of authority, and it is important to understand our metron, or sphere of influence and authority in which He has placed us.

In my calling, He has assured me an angelic host that accompanies the Words He gives through me. When I dispatch His Words, I know He is dispatching angels to accompany those Words. Behind the scenes they do remarkable things to line up the Words with people, and bring them all into synch with His timing. It is simply beyond human capacity and this is completely related to His Godly sphere and measure of influence.

There is a bumper sticker I have read that says something like, "Do not drive faster than your angels can fly." Men and angels move forward in God as we each align with Him and His Word.

Deut 32:8 NLT

When the Most High assigned lands to the nations, when he divided up the human race, he established the boundaries of the peoples according to the number of angelic beings.

SUMMARY: The Lord gives His Words to nourish His body. Learning how to distinguish who the Word is for is usually a matter of knowing your own walk in God, the nature of the Word you received and how it fits with others. It is practical, it is functional, it is applicable, and it is relevant, and it connects with God and with man.

Eph 4:11-13 NKJV

And He Himself gave some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, and some pastors and teachers, 12 for the equipping of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ, 13 till

we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ.

Eph 4:15-16 NKJV

But, speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head — Christ — 16 from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

STRUGGLING FOR FAITH: FLY OVER THE HURDLES

HEARD 5/11/09: *Peddling hard. Fly dear one, you've got wings. Stumbling stones, leave them behind. Give them to Me. Not yours to worry about. Pray over them always.*

PIX: *I saw a steep downhill street and 2 boys riding their bikes down the incline. The street was flooded with water flowing down the incline kind of like a falls.*

HEARD: *Too much for you. Fly over hurdle. Rest. Let the wind carry you.*

[Lord what's the difference between faith that peddles and faith that soars?]

HEARD: *One is clingy. The other is free to trust.*

WORD TO PONDER: FLY OVER THE HURDLES 5/11/09

I see how hard you are working, Precious one, to overcome and not fall. Yes the enemy and the world are full of stumbling stones. Do not let your faith fall into unrest. When you feel unsettled, clingy and insecure, let this be a sign to PRAY about the issues and give them to Me. These are not yours to worry over, but to pray and then release your soul

Rise in faith that I AM God and care about what you care about. I desire you to rest from your efforts to overcome these on your own power and

rise higher in your faith so that you learn to soar without exertion. Be free to trust and free to soar with wings of faith.

Ps 32:6-7 NKJV

For this cause everyone who is godly shall pray to You in a time when You may be found; Surely in a flood of great waters they shall not come near him. You are my hiding place; You shall preserve me from trouble; You shall surround me with songs of deliverance.

THE POWERS THAT BE

HEARD 5/11/09: *We are claiming this territory. The church. Overwhelmed. Whelmed by the size of it. But not over.*

HEARD: *Draw near. There's mountains around it.*

PIX: *I saw a circle of mountains in the distance surrounding a large field like valley. It seemed to be a hay field that was harvested.*

IMPRESSION: *I had the impression that the mountains represented either principality powers or possibly government powers. This scripture came to mind:*

Ps 23:4-5 NKJV

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over.

IMPRESSION: I never noticed this before, but it says the valley of the SHADOW of death, it did NOT say in the valley of DEATH. The shadows are cast upon the valley from the looming mountains blocking the sun.

HEARD: *They are there all the time. It's not a point of contact. You have plenty of room. They aren't watching you so much, as they are listening. To know the will of God.*

HEARD: *Stay unencumbered. Feed your children.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE POWERS THAT BE 5/11/09

Yes sometimes the powers that be appear vast and massive. They are there all the time, even as I promised that I have prepared a table for you in the midst of your enemies. They are really not focusing on you, but wanting to hear what I say to you. I have given you room enough to accomplish My calling upon your life. Stay unencumbered in your focus and remain faithful.

Eph 3:10 AMP

[The purpose is] that through the church the complicated, many-sided wisdom of God in all its infinite variety and innumerable aspects might now be made known to the angelic rulers and authorities (principalities and powers) in the heavenly sphere.

Ps 23:4-5 NKJV

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over.

Col 1:16-17 NKJV

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him. And He is before all things, and in Him all things consist.

READERS QUESTIONS ABOUT COUNTERFEIT PROPHECY

QUESTION: If you are desperate to hear God and think He is wanting you to do something, and yet feel dread about doing whatever that is, is it possible that because of the fear and/or dread, that a prophetic person can pick up on that and prophesy that very thing that you dread?? Like a counterfeit prophetic word?

ANSWER: Yes the demonic realm feeds upon fear and can release counterfeit revelations to anyone. The Lord does not work

through fear, and that opens the door to the demonic. Fear is the opposite of faith. God will prepare your heart to receive His Word, going before, behind and along side of His Words to bring you into the right place. The road would be umpired through His PEACE.

Phil 4:6-7 NKJV

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

QUESTION: Can the revealing of one's past, like in a word of knowledge inspire a counterfeit prophesy?

ANSWER: Yes. I was once in a small meeting where I knew each person very well. There was a visiting evangelist who did not know anyone, and he prophesied over these people. He was receiving knowledge about people's past by way of jobs, ministries and Words they had already received. Then instead of speaking them as words of knowledge about their past, he prophesied these things as future destinies. The evangelist had come out of a witchcraft background. I did not know if the words of knowledge about these people's pasts were given to him by the demonic and he falsely prophesied them as future. Or if the words of knowledge were inspired by the Lord and this person did not realize that he was receiving past revelations and they had already come to pass... and he was misunderstanding his gift and how to use it to increase faith for something else the Lord wanted to say.

One of the most remarkably accurate words given was about this lady's past ministry. He explained exactly what she had already done in her life as a single person and said that she would be doing this in the future ministry. He did not know she was now married and would never choose that ministry due to being married. At the time of the prophesy, she also had a disease and died shortly after.

Jer 14:14 NKJV

And the LORD said to me, "The prophets prophesy lies in My name. I have not sent them, commanded them, nor spoken to

them; they prophesy to you a false vision, divination, a worthless thing, and the deceit of their heart.

Zech 10:2 NKJV

For the idols speak delusion; The diviners envision lies, And tell false dreams; They comfort in vain. Therefore the people wend their way like sheep; They are in trouble because there is no shepherd.

QUESTION: It is blasphemy of the Holy Spirit to say that the Spirit behind a prophesy, a person's anointing, a meeting or even a revival is counterfeit, if it is truly Holy Spirit inspired?

ANSWER: **YES.** The Holy Spirit does not defend Himself but testifies of Jesus Christ. It is a serious offense and grieves the Father, Jesus and the Spirit and will not be forgiven and in danger of eternal damnation.

The following passage is connected all together within context of the same message. It clearly reveals exactly what blasphemy of the Holy Spirit is:

Matt 12:24-32 NKJV

Now when the Pharisees heard it they said, "This fellow does not cast out demons except by Beelzebub, the ruler of the demons." 25 But Jesus knew their thoughts, and said to them: "Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and every city or house divided against itself will not stand. 26 If Satan casts out Satan, he is divided against himself. How then will his kingdom stand? 27 And if I cast out demons by Beelzebub, by whom do your sons cast them out? Therefore they shall be your judges. 28 But if I cast out demons by the Spirit of God, surely the kingdom of God has come upon you. 29 Or how can one enter a strong man's house and plunder his goods, unless he first binds the strong man? And then he will plunder his house. 30 He who is not with Me is against Me, and he who does not gather with Me scatters abroad. 31

***"Therefore** I say to you, every sin and blasphemy will be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven men. 32 Anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man, it will be forgiven him; but whoever speaks against the Holy Spirit, it will not be forgiven him, either in this age or in the age to come.*

Mark 3:28-30 NKJV

"Assuredly, I say to you, all sins will be forgiven the sons of men, and whatever blasphemies they may utter; 29 but he who blasphemes against the Holy Spirit never has forgiveness, but is subject to eternal condemnation" — 30 because they said, "He has an unclean spirit."

1 John 5:16 NKJV

If anyone sees his brother sinning a sin which does not lead to death, he will ask, and He will give him life for those who commit sin not leading to death. There is sin leading to death. I do not say that he should pray about that.

John 15:26-27 NKJV

"But when the Helper comes, whom I shall send to you from the Father, the Spirit of truth who proceeds from the Father, He will testify of Me.

QUESTION: Can one hear things that seem to lead one way but yet his insides feel another? Do you think this is soul vs. spirit, or does God ever move in such a way when one is seeking direction? (In the past I have gotten quite discouraged because of striving to hear Him. The striving can bring confusion, I think.)

ANSWER: Yes the soul and spirit can be contrary to one another. The soul is a person's thoughts, will and emotions. Sometimes one can hear his own thoughts and the Spirit within him is contrary to those thoughts.

It is also true that demons can also speak thoughts and emotions to a person that will also be contrary to hearing the Holy Spirit's leading.

The Lord allows everything in our lives to surface so that it will be washed and aligned with Who He is, with scripture and to change us into His image.

Seeking direction can lead to wavering. It is better to give each detail to the Lord in prayer, and then leave it there and then allow Him to bring you Words, confirmations and direction through natural events.

James 1:5-8 NKJV

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave

of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

QUESTION: Do you think a religious spirit can make a person feel that "you should...." or "you ought to...." and it seems like the Lord's leading but it is a religious spirit? Maybe even a person could experience this where the enemy is trying to rush you to settle for something instead of waiting for what the Lord has?

ANSWER: A religious spirit makes someone feel guilty and accused if they do not perform properly.

The enemy pushes. God draws. The Lord used the parable of separating the sheep from the goats. The sheep follow and are meek, the goats push and ram heads.

The shepherd walks before them and draws them out of their place, and they follow Him. However a goat leader would be like a goat, where he goes behind and butts or pushes with his head, or kicks them to move,

John 10:3-5 NKJV

To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice; and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. 4 And when he brings out his own sheep, he goes before them; and the sheep follow him, for they know his voice.

Matt 25:32-34 NKJV

All the nations will be gathered before Him, and He will separate them one from another, as a shepherd divides his sheep from the goats. 33 And He will set the sheep on His right hand, but the goats on the left.

QUESTION: In a major crossroads have you ever experienced where God has asked you to do something (big decision) without any confirmations?

ANSWER: It is not safe to make a big decision without being affirmed by God. His ways are to WAIT upon Him. It is always wise to wait for God

to send 2-3 witnesses of His truth for this is a part of His standards for truth.

Matt 18:16 NKJV

'by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.'

Matt 18:20 NKJV

For where two or three are gathered together in My name, I am there in the midst of them."

1 Cor 14:28-30 NKJV

Let two or three prophets speak, and let the others judge.

Deut 19:15-16 NKJV

...by the mouth of two or three witnesses the matter shall be established.

1 Tim 5:18-20 NKJV

Do not receive an accusation against an elder except from two or three witnesses.

YOU ARE NOT A QUITTER

5/15/09 Yesterday I had written a person and shared a portion of what I had been going through in a long trial. When I re-read it, I felt sad that it did not have more good news to report. I was very surprised and blessed to hear the Lord's following response, for He not only listened but gave me feedback, adjustment and comfort about it. His love is so deeply moving.

Mal 3:16 NKJV

Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who meditate on His name.

HEARD: *Show me your face. Home run. You are not a quitter. Get on your horse. Medicine. Say what you are going to say. It's a powerful testimony. Weakness. Sacrifices. All the way home, each one.*

HEARD: *Report, it's a good report. I see it through the eyes of faith. My daughter, no more shame. Just be real, that's all.*

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER

WEAKNESS IS A TESTIMONY FOR OTHERS 9/6/94

When you are willing to try, even though you fail and show yourself to be weak, it inspires others to apply themselves and run their own race. Your winning is not based upon how fast and skillfully you run. Rather, it is based upon your courage and effort to try in spite of everything going against you.

"He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son." (Rev 21:7 KJV)

THE POWER OF YOUR TESTIMONY 12/28/00

So much has been dependent upon the power of your testimony. In the natural you have viewed your life as a loss, resulting from childhood decisions. I only see the victory. You have overcome all that was before you. The day that you surrendered your life, and considered yourself dead, the day that you let Me live My life through you, became the power to overcome all evil. And you have done so. And now you stand as My servant, one of character, integrity and great wealth in Me. One thing yet remains. You have yet to see the power of such a yielded life. You have yet to see the power of My Spirit flowing through you in full authority. It will be awesome.

"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death." (Rev 12:11 NKJV)

CANDLES SHINING LIKE STARS IN THE SKY

HEARD 5/16/09: *Candle. Even in painful times, you keep your light in your window. It's always there shining. A beacon in the darkness. Watch with Me.*

PIX: *I saw the night sky filled with stars.*

HEARD: *Compass. An alignment. To see a pattern uniquely fit.*

Dan 12:3 Those who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And those who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever.

WORD TO PONDER: SHINING LIKE A STAR IN THE SKY 5/16/09

Dear one, even when you are in painful and dark times, you are not lost nor swallowed up in darkness. Like the stars in the sky, your light only becomes more brilliant when the night grows darker. It is true dear one, I see your light shining and I know you by name. You are keeping the flame of faith, hope and love in your heart burning for Me.

Through My wisdom, I have created your light to be like a compass for others to find Me. Remember the wise men? They knew the light and followed the direction of the star to Christ.

Ps 147:4

He counts the number of the stars; He calls them all by name.

Dan 12:3 Those who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And those who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever.

Matt 2:9-11 NKJV

When they heard the king, they departed; and behold, the star which they had seen in the East went before them, till it came and stood over where the young Child was. 10 When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceedingly great joy. 11 And when they had come into the house, they saw the young Child with Mary His mother, and fell down and worshiped Him.

TURN YOUR ABRASIVE SPEECH TOWARDS PRAYER

PIX 5/17/09: *I saw the brushing of teeth in horizontal motions across the teeth, really hard and rough.*

PIX: *I saw the proper way to brush teeth up and down in a vertical fashion.*

PIX: *I saw a letter that I had read a few days ago by someone who was embittered at the president and had forwarded a true, but cynical response to the choices of the new administration.*

PARABLE: I had a possible tooth infection from a loose crown. I was on antibiotics for a week and now they are taking their time to get the crown fixed to make sure the infection, if there was one, is gone. There was no decay but they thought the periodontal ligaments had widened which can sometimes be an indicator of infection.

In the mean time I am having to:

- 1) brush my teeth several times a day, being really careful around that one tooth.
- 2) wash my mouth out with salt water to heal the injured gum line the dentist cut.
- 3) wash my mouth with antiseptic rinse against infection.

Rev 3:10-12 NKJV

Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth. Behold, I am coming quickly! Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your crown.

QUICKENED MEMORY: Bob Jones received a vision several years ago about the Lord coming to him as a dentist and He was wanting to brush teeth and make sure people's mouths were clean. He interpreted it to be our manner of speaking within the body of Christ.

WORD TO PONDER: TURN YOUR ABRASIVE SPEECH TOWARDS PRAYER 5/17/09

Beloved ones, when you chew on embittered, critical and cynical words from others venting their frustrations, it can cause you injury in your own mouth. Be careful to be gentle and not abrasive in your communications with people. Let your speech be filled with grace and seasoned with salt so that you may know how you ought to answer others. And be careful to take what is ailing and inflamed into prayer.

Ps 19:14 NKJV

Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be acceptable in Your sight, O LORD, my strength and my Redeemer.

Col 4:6 NKJV

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

NOTE: The QW Class for the prophetic school chewed on this and came up with some great interpretations. The following is the wisdom the Lord gave them as He stirred up their gifts.

[WITH QW CLASS INTERPRETATIONS](#)

EXPERIENCE: THE LORD EMPHASIZES DIVINE TIMING

5/18/09 Today I reorganized the lessons at the QW school so that each theme has an index because I am starting to add more on each subject. I did a [new theme yesterday about God's Timing](#) and added several lessons about His Timing. I received several confirmations to this and perceive that the Lord is emphasizing His divine timing for His purposes.

Eccl 3:1 NKJV

To everything there is a season, a time for every purpose under heaven:

Eccl 3:9-11 NKJV

What profit has the worker from that in which he labors? I have seen the God-given task with which the sons of men are to be occupied. He has made everything beautiful in its time.

CONFIRMATION: This afternoon as I was searching for some information at the forum, I discovered that Tao had written a post called,

"In His Timing" in 2006 that was not yet visible on line. I knew the Lord had saved it until now!

Speak His words in His timing

Posted by [[taojin](#)] Oct 20th 2006 - 5:58PM Posts to date: 432

In the past couple of days, the Lord taught me about "speaking His words in His timing" through some daily ordinary events. Here is my experience,

Scene1: There was a mango fruit lying in our kitchen table for a while. I wanted to eat it, but I thought it was better to wait for one more day to eat it, since I considered that it would be ripe and sweeter the next day. Then I waited and ate it the next day, it truly tasted very juicy and sweet.

Scene2: I realized there were some bananas lying in the kitchen table. Since we didn't eat them at the right timing, now they were too ripe and we missed the best time to eat them.

Scene3: I picked my son Samuel in school and drove him back home. On our way home Samuel held the remote control of our home's garage door in his hands. As we drove to a certain place in our community, he wanted to press the remote control to open the door of garage. As I saw him do that, immediately I told him the door couldn't be opened because you pressed the remote control too early. Then I continued driving for a short while, as we were near the garage door, I spoke to Samuel that now was the time for you to press it and the door would be opened for us. He did as I instructed him to do and the door opened.

Quickened messages: There was timing for speaking my words, if you spoke my words at my timing, it would produce the effects I intended. At the command of my words, the door would be opened for you and the stronghold would be removed.

Application: The Lord calls us to speak His words at his timing. When the Lord gave us a word and wanted us to share it, we need wait upon Him to know His timing to speak His words.

“There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven” (Ecclesiastes 3:1)

“He has made everything beautiful in its time”: (Ecclesiastes 3:11)

“A word aptly spoken is like apples of gold in settings of silver.” (Proverbs 25:11)

“As the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish, so that it yields seed for the sower and bread for the eater, so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.” (Isaiah 55:10-11)

“The Sovereign LORD has given me an instructed tongue, to know the word that sustains the weary. He wakens me morning by morning, wakens my ear to listen like one being taught.” (Isaiah 50:4)

Love and Blessings
Tao

CONFIRMATION: Tonight I briefly listened to a preacher mention that the gate Beautiful in front of the Temple did not mean beautiful or attractive, but actually meant belonging to the right hour or season.

Acts 3:1-10 NKJV

Now Peter and John went up together to the temple at the hour of prayer, the ninth hour. 2 And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms from those who entered the temple; 3 who, seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple, asked for alms. 4 And fixing his eyes on him, with John, Peter said, "Look at us." 5 So he gave them

his attention, expecting to receive something from them. 6 Then Peter said, "Silver and gold I do not have, but what I do have I give you: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise up and walk." 7 And he took him by the right hand and lifted him up, and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength. 8 So he, leaping up, stood and walked and entered the temple with them — walking, leaping, and praising God. 9 And all the people saw him walking and praising God. 10 Then they knew that it was he who sat begging alms at the Beautiful Gate of the temple; and they were filled with wonder and amazement at what had happened to him.

NT:5610

NT:5611 *horaios* (ho-rah'-yos); from NT:5610; belonging to the right hour or season (timely), i.e. (by implication) flourishing (beauteous [figuratively]):

KJV - beautiful.

NT:5611

NT:5611 *horaios* (ho-rah'-yos); from NT:5610; belonging to the right hour or season (timely), i.e. (by implication) flourishing (beauteous [figuratively]):

KJV - beautiful.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

QUICKENED THOUGHTS: This lame man had been laid daily at this gate and Jesus must have passed him many times and did not heal him. But at the right time Peter and John had fixed eyes (or quickened eye glances!) upon the man and it was his time to be healed.

As I was reading the passage I noticed something that was quickened to me about a season. This whole scene took place at a gate, which represents a doorway. We are starting a time when we may not have a lot of money, but what we will have is the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth to command healing! In the same way that Peter reached out his hand, so did Tao's son reach out his hand to OPEN THE DOOR.

The other thing is that the man in need expected to receive. It was a perfect timing where everything lined up in synch between the need and the provision.

This whole scene was what inspired Peter's prophesy which has always been one of my favorites. I once did a Word Study on it, and it relates to when the season has been very dry like dried up raisins, and then the Lord is going to rain on His people and reconstitute the dried up and parched people by adding water to restore them. It is also important to note that this season follows repentance and turning our lives around.

Acts 3:19-21 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

Acts 3:18-21 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of **refreshing** (#403) may come from the presence of the Lord, and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, whom heaven must receive until the times of **restoration** (#605) of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

=====

NT:403 REFRESHING

NT:403 anapsuxis (an-aps'-ook-sis); from NT:404; properly, a **recovery of breath**, i.e. (figuratively) revival:

KJV - revival.

NT:404

NT:404 anapsucho (an-aps-oo'-kho); from NT:303 and NT:5594; properly, to cool off, i.e. (figuratively) relieve:

KJV - refresh.

NT:605 RESTORATION

NT:605 apokatastasis (ap-ok-at-as'-tas-is); from NT:600;
restitution:
KJV - restitution.

NT:600

NT:600 apokathistemi (ap-ok-ath-is'-tay-mee); from NT:575
and NT:2525; to reconstitute (in health, home or
organization):
KJV - restore (again).

Acts 3:19-21 AMP

So repent (change your mind and purpose); turn around and
return [to God], that your sins may be erased (blotted out,
wiped clean), that times of refreshing (of recovering from the
effects of heat, of reviving with fresh air) may come from the
presence of the Lord; And that He may send [to you] the
Christ (the Messiah), Who before was designated and
appointed for you — even Jesus, Whom heaven must receive
[and retain] until the time for the complete restoration of all
that God spoke by the mouth of all His holy prophets for
ages past [from the most ancient time in the memory of
man].

I am totally convinced that season will also be a time when God hugely
heals people and restores what they have lost in years.

Joel 2:23-25 NKJV

*And rejoice in the LORD your God; For He has given you the former rain
faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for you — The
former rain, And the latter rain in the first month. 24 The threshing floors
shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil.
25 "So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten,
The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My
great army which I sent among you.*

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 5/25/09: IT IS TIME, TIME, TIME

Today [Elijah list posted a Word](#) where Theresa Phillips heard the
Lord say, "It IS time. Time, time, time, time...The scrolls of the
ancient ones are being opened to the ready reader...scrolls of

Law, Righteousness, and His total will and essence. Write, write, write, write!"

IT'S NOT HOW YOU SAY IT, IT'S WHAT'S BEHIND IT

HEARD 5/22/09: *Treasures on the wall.*

PIX: *I saw 2 fingers holding up a diamond.*

HEARD: *The walls of your heart Sweetheart. Inside of you is My kingdom.*

Luke 17:21 NKJV

"The kingdom of God does not come with observation; nor will they say, 'See here!' or 'See there!' For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you."

HEARD: *Rock hard faith. It wont budge, it's beyond knowledge. It's who you are, trusting and leaning.*

HEARD: *Don't under estimate Me. It's not how you say it, it's what's behind it. Greater is He that is in you, than he that is in the world.*

=====

INSERT DIAMONDS

5/02/09 SECURE

HEARD: *How My bride comes across. There are many facets of a diamond.*

5/07/09 UNDER GREAT PRESSURE

HEARD: *Train tunnel.*

PIX: *I was inside a big tunnel that was for a train to go through a mountain. It was dark in there.*

HEARD: *Listen. That is not the whole picture. Turn on the light.*

PIX: *I saw inside the tunnel that the walls were embedded with pure diamonds everywhere. It was a surprise!*

HEARD: *Great pressure. Where do they come from? From within you. My kingdom. Treasures.*

WORD TO PONDER: IT'S NOT HOW YOU SAY IT, IT'S WHAT'S BEHIND IT 5/22/09

You may have passionate days when your power to speak My Word to rebuke the enemy is strong and holy bold. You may have days when you feel so flattened that your rebuke is barely a whisper. Precious one, always remember that what I have grown up within you is not based on volume, passion, feelings or the might of flesh. My kingdom is mighty within you and deep within your fibers is a diamond hard faith that won't quit, won't let go, and won't budge until you hear My Word on the matter. Through great pressures and years, this faith is something we have built together as you have learned to lean and trust in Me no matter what. Deeper still is Who I AM within you. I stand behind you, your Words, your rebukes. Greater am I within you than any enemy in the world.

Isa 54:17 NKJV

No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

1 John 4:4-5 NKJV

You are of God, little children, and have overcome them, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world.

WASHED WITHIN GOD'S DIVINE BOUNDARIES

WAYNE'S VISION 5/23/09: *Wayne had a vision of the ocean waves breaking at the edge of the sand. Instead of breaking one at a time when coming towards the beach, they were all rolling over at the same place next to the dry sand. It was as though an invisible boundary had been set up where the waves simply tumbled over and stayed in the same place.*

The waves were stirring and he saw all of these grains of gold and silver that were being washed out of the sand. It was like panning for gold where the sand is washed away and the gold is left.

WAYNE HEARD: *I am washing you out.*

Ps 104:6-9 NKJV

The waters stood above the mountains. At Your rebuke they fled; At the voice of Your thunder they hastened away. They went up over the mountains; They went down into the valleys, To the place which You founded for them. You have set a boundary that they may not pass over, that they may not return to cover the earth.

Jer 5:22 AMP

Do you not fear and reverence Me? says the Lord. Do you not tremble before Me? I placed the sand for the boundary of the sea, a perpetual barrier beyond which it cannot pass and by an everlasting ordinance beyond which it cannot go? And though the waves of the sea toss and shake themselves, yet they cannot prevail [against the feeble grains of sand which God has ordained by nature to be sufficient for His purpose]; though [the billows] roar, yet they cannot pass over that [barrier]. [Is not such a God to be reverently feared and worshiped?]

WORD TO PONDER: WASHING FOR THE GOLD AND SILVER

5/23/09

Precious one, even when your life is tumbling over and over and you feel you have no control, remember that I alone have set the boundaries of what touches your life. The gold and silver is Mine. The sons of Levi have gone through the refiner's fire and now I AM plunging them into My cool waters for refreshing and cleansing. Among the nations, I AM washing My people so only what is lasting and precious remains. It is My good work and I do this as your loving Father Who is both kind and severe.

Rom 11:22 NLT

Notice how God is both kind and severe. He is severe to those who disobeyed, but kind to you as you continue to trust in his kindness.

Mal 3:2-3

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, And purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the LORD An offering in righteousness.

DARK LIGHT: DREAMS, VISIONS FROM THE SECOND HEAVEN

5/23/09 I had been thinking about the problem that the church has suffered in receiving dreams and visions. - That most of the dreams and visions having "bad" news in them, of warfare, destruction, or demonic intent are coming from the 2nd heaven which is where the principalities dwell. They contain portions of truth, enough to lure and be deceptive, but they are not coming from God's pure light.

As I was reading the following scriptures, I heard the Lord say the following and then immediately impart the following to me:

Eph 5:8-18 NKJV

*For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Walk as children of light 9(for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness, righteousness, and truth), 10 finding out what is acceptable to the Lord. 11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them. 12 For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret. 13 **But all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light, for whatever makes manifest is light.** 14 Therefore He says: "Awake, you who sleep, Arise from the dead, And Christ will give you light." 15 See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools but as wise, 16 redeeming the time, because the days are evil. 17 Therefore do not be unwise, but understand what the will of the Lord is.*

Eph 5:13 AMP

But when anything is exposed and reproved by the light, it is made visible and clear; and where everything is visible and clear there is light.

HEARD: *Clear light.*

IMPARTED SCRIPTURE:

Luke 11:34-36 NKJV

*The lamp of the body is the eye. Therefore, when your eye is good, your whole body also is full of light. But when your eye is bad, your body also is full of darkness. 35 Therefore **take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness.** 36 If then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light ."*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: As soon as I heard the Lord say, "Clear Light", I remembered there is such a thing as Dark Light. I had listened to John Paul Jackson's notes on 20 kinds of dreams, and he mentioned dark light dreams. He did not go into depth, as it was just a small point in the list of 20. So I prayed and found the following examples of dark light. This helped me to understand that difficulty discerning demonic dark light has been around for a long time and is a last day warning to the church.

EXAMPLES OF DARK LIGHT

1) Eliphaz

The following is an example of dark light as given to Eliphaz. The following is Eliphaz's spiritual experience, from which he had a negative, fearful response. Notice the environment of the "word" was elusive, and not coming from clear light: Note the words, "secretly, whisper, spirit and form without appearance." And the message of the one speaking was negative with a challenging accusation.

Job 4:12-21 NKJV

"Now a word was secretly brought to me, And my ear received a whisper of it. 13 In disquieting thoughts from the visions of the night, When deep sleep falls on men, 14 Fear came upon me, and trembling, Which made all my bones shake. 15 Then a spirit

passed before my face; The hair on my body stood up. 16 It stood still, But I could not discern its appearance. A form was before my eyes; There was silence; Then I heard a voice saying: 17'Can a mortal be more righteous than God? Can a man be more pure than his Maker? 18 If He puts no trust in His servants, If He charges His angels with error, 19 How much more those who dwell in houses of clay, Whose foundation is in the dust, Who are crushed before a moth? 20 They are broken in pieces from morning till evening; They perish forever, with no one regarding. 21 Does not their own excellence go away? They die, even without wisdom.'

And here is God's response to the words of Eliphaz:

Job 42:7-10 NKJV

*And so it was, after the LORD had spoken these words to Job, that the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, "My wrath is aroused against you and your two friends, for **you have not spoken of Me what is right**, as My servant Job has. 8 Now therefore, take for yourselves seven bulls and seven rams, go to My servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and My servant Job shall pray for you. For I will accept him, lest I deal with you according to your folly; because you have not spoken of Me what is right, as My servant Job has." 9 So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went and did as the LORD commanded them; for the LORD had accepted Job.*

=====

2) Balaam

Another example of dark light come by way of Balaam, whose name means, devourer, foreigner and destroyer of the people. Balaam was a soothsayer:

Josh 13:22 AMP

Balaam son of Beor, the soothsayer, the Israelites also killed with the sword among the rest of their slain. {Num 31:16.}

Balak, king of the Moabites wanted to hire Balaam to curse Israel. However to everyone's surprise, the Spirit of the Lord came upon Balaam and he could not curse, but blessed them instead.

Num 24:1-4 AMP

WHEN BALAAM saw that it pleased the Lord to bless Israel, he did not go as he had done each time before {superstitiously} to meet with omens and signs in the natural world, but he set his face toward the wilderness or desert. 2 And Balaam lifted up his eyes and he saw Israel abiding in their tents according to their tribes. And the Spirit of God came upon him 3 And he took up his {figurative} discourse and said: Balaam son of Beor, the man whose eye is opened {at last, to see clearly the purposes and will of God}, 4 He {Balaam} who hears the words of God, who sees the vision of the Almighty, falling down, but having his eyes open and uncovered...

When I read this above passage in connection with dark light, I noticed that Balaam mentions his eyes are OPENED and UNCOVERED. These terms are words of God's clear light fully made manifest. I had the impression that Balaam made note of this because he was not used to seeing so clearly. He received a true revelation from God and knew the difference.

Scripture warns about going astray in following Balaam's way. We must choose the light of God and not enter into the devil's false light.

2 Peter 2:15-16 AMP

Forsaking the straight road they have gone astray; they have followed the way of Balaam {the son} of Beor, who loved the reward of wickedness. {Num 22:5,7.} 16 But he was rebuked for his own transgression when a dumb beast of burden spoke with human voice and checked the prophet's madness. {Num 22:21-31.}

Rev 2:14 AMP

Nevertheless, I have a few things against you: you have some people there who are clinging to the teaching of Balaam, who taught Balak to set a trap and a stumbling block before the sons of Israel, {to entice them} to eat food that had been sacrificed to

idols and to practice lewdness {giving themselves up to sexual vice}. {Num 25:1,2; 31:16.}

2 Cor 11:13-15 NKJV

For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into apostles of Christ. 14 And no wonder! For Satan himself transforms himself into an angel of light . 15 Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also transform themselves into ministers of righteousness, whose end will be according to their works.

Balaam's Warning To The Church: Pornography opens the door to dark light revelations

In the book of Revelations, Balaam is mentioned in the messages to the 7 churches, specifically for our last days. He writes to the church in Pergamnum, which name means, a tower or castle. These people lived in a region where satan dwelled and the Lord commends them for using their "strength to seize, lay hold of, take, keep and retain" their faith. However in the next verse He uses the same Greek word where some Christians are using their strength to "seize, lay hold of, take, keep and retain" the teachings of Balaam, who was a soothsayer. (Verses 13 & 15 below: #2902 hold fast KJ) These teachings were to eat things sacrificed to idols and also to commit sexual immorality, which is from the root word that we get our word pornography.

Rev 2:12-17 AMP

Then to the angel (messenger) of the assembly (church) in Pergamum write: These are the words of Him Who has and wields the sharp two-edged sword: 13 I know where you live — a place where Satan sits enthroned. {Yet} you are clinging to and holding fast My name, and you did not deny My faith, even in the days of Antipas, My witness, My faithful one, who was killed (martyred) in your midst — where Satan dwells.

14 Nevertheless, I have a few things against you: you have some people there who are clinging to the teaching of Balaam, who taught Balak to set a trap and a stumbling block before the sons of Israel, {to entice them} to eat food that had been sacrificed to idols and to practice lewdness {giving themselves up to sexual

vice}. {Num 25:1,2; 31:16.} 15 You also have some who in a similar way are clinging to the teaching of the Nicolaitans {those corrupters of the people} which thing I hate. 16 Repent {then}! Or else I will come to you quickly and fight against them with the sword of My mouth. 17 He who is able to hear, let him listen to and heed what the Spirit says to the assemblies (churches). To him who overcomes (conquers), I will give to eat of the manna that is hidden, and I will give him a white stone with a new name engraved on the stone, which no one knows or understands except he who receives it. {Ps 78:24; Isa 62:2.}

PERGAMNUM

NT:4444

NT:4444 purgos (poor'-gos); apparently a primary word ("burgh"); a tower or castle:

KJV - tower.

HOLD FAST

NT:2902

NT:2902 krateo (krat-eh'-o); from NT:2904; to use strength, i.e. seize or retain (literally or figuratively):

KJV - hold (by, fast), keep, lay hand (hold) on, obtain, retain, take (by).

SEXUAL IMMORALITY

NT:4203

NT:4203 porneuo (porn-yoo'-o); from NT:4204; to act the harlot, i.e. (literally) indulge unlawful lust (of either sex), or (figuratively) practise idolatry:

KJV - commit (fornication).

Balaam's teachings also supported eating meat sacrificed to idols. Consider the spiritual parable of eating meat sacrificed to idols. In our spiritual language, eating meat is eating at the table of the Lord, it is our rhema, our Words from Him. Sacrificing to idols is a symbol of nurturing the demonic spirits that are behind demonic statues. What kind of "food" is going to strengthen, nurture, feed, sustain the demonic spirits associated with idols? Certainly it is not God's Word, because His Word will destroy them. Rather, the spiritual food that feeds the idol's spirits, I believe, is coming from Dark Light, or second heaven revelations.

Through out the years I have been incredibly amazed to witness so many snared Christians feeding on porn websites. These people show up at prayer meetings and share dreams, visions and "words" they consider are from the Lord. Many are among leadership and are dispatching these words to the church. Witnessing levels of sin vs spiritual giftedness in people has been a stumbling block to my understanding God. He promises that His calling and gifts on people's lives are irrevocable. Therefore, once a person receives and is planted in their calling and gifts, these remain regardless of their character.

Rom 11:29 AMP

For God's gifts and His call are irrevocable. {He never withdraws them when once they are given, and He does not change His mind about those to whom He gives His grace or to whom He sends His call.}

What these people do not understand is that when they continue to live in sin, it gives their same gifts over to the anointing of dark light, which leads to death. Consider Saul who was chosen and anointed by God, the Spirit of the Lord fell upon him and he prophesied with the prophets. Later he became disobedient to God, was given over to a tormenting demonic spirit, and sought dark light for guidance. (1 Sam 10:11; 15:10; 16:14; 1 Samuel 29)

Luke 11:34-36 NKJV

The lamp of the body is the eye. Therefore, when your eye is good, your whole body also is full of light. But when your eye is bad, your body also is full of darkness. 35 Therefore take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness. 36 If then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light .

James 1:12-15 NKJV

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him. 13 Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone. 14 But each one is

*tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed.
15 Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin,
when it is full-grown, brings forth death.*

2 Peter 2:19-22 NLT

They promise freedom, but they themselves are slaves to sin and corruption. For you are a slave to whatever controls you. 20 And when people escape from the wicked ways of the world by learning about our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and then get tangled up with sin and become its slave again, they are worse off than before. 21 It would be better if they had never known the right way to live than to know it and then reject the holy commandments that were given to them. 22 They make these proverbs come true: "A dog returns to its vomit," and "A washed pig returns to the mud."

Prov 16:25 NKJV

There is a way that seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death.

Isa 5:20 NKJV

Woe to those who call evil good, and good evil; Who put darkness for light, and light for darkness;

John 9:39-41 NKJV

And Jesus said, "For judgment I have come into this world, that those who do not see may see, and that those who see may be made blind." 40 Then some of the Pharisees who were with Him heard these words, and said to Him, "Are we blind also?" 41 Jesus said to them, "If you were blind, you would have no sin; but now you say, 'We see.' Therefore your sin remains.

I have been warned and warned by the Lord about the eye gates and how this opens doors to false, deceptive demonic revelations. This is something I have prayed over for years while the Lord has led me through a very long maze of watching prophetic people who are porn snared continue to prophesy and end up dispatching second heaven revelations.

I have also been reprimanded when I have watched PG+ movies that did not promote immorality, but suddenly there would be one scene with an

innuendo, and I would fast forward through it. I felt fast forwarding justified watching the show. But that night I would get dumped on the demonic, having opened the door to it. I finally got so sick of rebuking the enemy and climbing up the same ladder rungs to resettle my faith, that I closed the door.

Porn is not just seeing a naked body or seeing a sexual act, it is any innuendo that is visual or verbal that is referring to immoral sex outside of marriage. Christians do not understand that when they see and hear these innuendos from the world, they have opened the door to Balaam's dark light through their eye gates.

=====

3) The lying spirit

1 Kings 22:19-23 NKJV

Then Micaiah said, "Therefore hear the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on His throne, and all the host of heaven standing by, on His right hand and on His left. 20 And the LORD said, 'Who will persuade Ahab to go up, that he may fall at Ramoth Gilead?' So one spoke in this manner, and another spoke in that manner. 21 Then a spirit came forward and stood before the LORD, and said, 'I will persuade him.' 22 The LORD said to him, 'In what way?' So he said, 'I will go out and be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets.' And the LORD said, 'You shall persuade him, and also prevail. Go out and do so.' 23 Therefore look! The LORD has put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these prophets of yours, and the LORD has declared disaster against you."

In the above scripture, in the courts of heaven a demonic spirit was in attendance. This is normal for them to present themselves before the Lord until their place is no longer found for them in heaven.

Job 1:6-7 NKJV

Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan also came among them. 7 And the LORD said to Satan, "From where do you come?" So

Satan answered the LORD and said, "From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking back and forth on it."

Rev 12:7-12 NKJV

And war broke out in heaven: Michael and his angels fought with the dragon; and the dragon and his angels fought, 8 but they did not prevail, nor was a place found for them in heaven any longer. 9 So the great dragon was cast out, that serpent of old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; he was cast to the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. 10 Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death. 12 Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time."

The demonic spirit was sent to deceive Ahab's prophets with false revelation. This was spiritual revelation, but it was inspired from dark light. Obviously, God allowed the mixture of second heaven revelation, but it was for the ultimate sake of destroying the works of the enemy.

So, when considering second heaven revelation, keep in mind that Christians who are receiving second heaven revelation, are being used in such a way to make them fall, or be dishonorable vessels.

Dan 11:34-35 NKJV

And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time.

HOW DO WE BECOME PURE AND UNDEFILED?

1) Confess our sin and ask God's forgiveness and mercy.

1 John 1:9 NKJV

If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

2) Repent and change our ways.

Acts 3:19 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord,

3) Consecrate our eye gates for God's holy use.

Luke 11:34-36 NKJV

The lamp of the body is the eye. Therefore, when your eye is good, your whole body also is full of light. But when your eye is bad, your body also is full of darkness. 35 Therefore take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness. 36 If then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light ."

4) Stay obedient to God's Word.

Rom 6:16 NKJV

Do you not know that to whom you present yourselves slaves to obey, you are that one's slaves whom you obey, whether of sin leading to death, or of obedience leading to righteousness?

Rom 6:12-14 NKJV

Therefore do not let sin reign in your mortal body, that you should obey it in its lusts. 13 And do not present your members as instruments of unrighteousness to sin, but present yourselves to God as being alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness to God.

[LEARN HOW TO DISCERN:](#)

{BOOK: Discernment, How To Separate The Holy From The Profane by Sandy Warner}

THE PARABLE OF THE PACIFIC SALMON

5/25/09 When the Lord first called me in 1984 I had many awesome supernatural experiences. They were enough to catapult me into a new life and direction and launch my faith to a new level. I did not know at the time that I would need this. Because for the next several years I had terrible, terrible resistance in the way of demonic dreams, visions, nightmares, voices at night. I battled night and day to overcome these things, because I was so inflamed in deep longings for the intimacy I had in the Lord when He first called me. He comforted me and told me He was putting me through basic training of how to overcome as His warrior. And I learned so much in those years in the school of overcoming.

The parable He gave me was the story of the Pacific Salmon that live in the Pacific Northwest. When they are mature, they travel up from the ocean into the rivers and stream beds from whence they were born. They travel uphill against the current, the rocks, the white water and all the entanglements. Eventually the strongest make their way to the very place where they were hatched. It is there that they lay their own eggs. As they are finally still you can see their bodies with gashes and wounds from such a hazardous journey upstream. It is then you truly understand their innate passion. In spite of their wounds, they relentlessly continue to climb upstream until they have fulfilled their destiny. Once they have laid their eggs, they die. Their children swim downstream to the ocean to repeat the process.

It is the triumphant story of God's overcomers as they decrease and God increases, as they die to self so that God can live through them.

Rev 12:10-11 NKJV

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. And they

overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death .

I learned through the process that God alone allows what touches our lives, for good. And He really is our trainer in every sense of the Word. I learned a rock hard faith through those years, and now when I get a demonic experience at night it is not for overcoming because I keep my weapons honed, but rather for my training and discipline for opening wrong doors.

Each and every time the enemy swarms, it is for our promotion. God will take us higher with greater authority, more revelation and better perspectives than ever. He brings EVERYTHING together in our lives for good because He is our GOOD FATHER.

Rom 8:35-39 NKJV

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. 38 For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, 39 nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Rom 5:3-5 NKJV

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

Rom 8:28-30 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. 29 For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom He predestined, these He

also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

THE LAW AND OBEDIENCE TO SCRIPTURE

5/27/09

Rom 5:19-21 NKJV

For as by one man's disobedience many were made sinners, so also by one Man's obedience many will be made righteous. 20 Moreover the law entered that the offense might abound. But where sin abounded, grace abounded much more, 21 so that as sin reigned in death, even so grace might reign through righteousness to eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Gal 3:1-3 NKJV

O foolish Galatians! Who has bewitched you that you should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ was clearly portrayed among you as crucified? 2 This only I want to learn from you: Did you receive the Spirit by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? 3 Are you so foolish? Having begun in the Spirit, are you now being made perfect by the flesh?

Today I was considering the many passages of scripture about not having faith in following the law, but rather having faith in Jesus Who makes us righteous. For some reason, many people apply the law, faith and grace scriptures against various holiness doctrines within church culture. They use these scriptures as a weapon against the religious spirit. Using these scriptures does not make sense to me for two reasons:

1) The law spoken in the NT was always referring to the OT laws and ordinances. 2) The NT teaches obedience and the word is mentioned 46 times in the NT.

What IS the Law?

Who do we know in our churches who are practicing the OT laws in order to be saved, justified or declared righteous? I can't think of anyone I

know. In the places in the New Testament, when it is speaking about following the law, they were speaking to those raised in Judaism who literally did follow the law and ordinances of the Old Testament and were unable to place their faith in only the works of Jesus Christ to save them from their sins and make them righteous. In the places where the NT mentions the law, it is not talking about someone being justified by following the Christian culture of holiness.

What Does the NT Scripture Say About Obedience?

As I pondered this, I looked up the words obey, obedience and obedient in the NT. In these scriptures, it tells us:

- That Jesus, Who is our standard for righteous living was obedient to God even unto death.
- That we are to be obedient in our thoughts through obedience to Christ Jesus.
- That we are to be obedient against sin, lust & unrighteousness
- That we are to be obedient to the Word of God, like the disciples who obeyed the angel's command
- That we are to be obedient to leaders
- That we are to be obedient to the gospel
- That we are to be obedient in all things
- That we are to be obedient in our confession of the gospel

JESUS, OUR STANDARD WAS OBEDIENT UNTO DEATH

Phil 2:8-9 NKJV

And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross.

Heb 5:7-11 NKJV

Who, in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, 8 though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered. 9 And having been perfected, He became the author of eternal salvation to all who obey Him, 10 called by God as High Priest "according to the order of Melchizedek,"

=====

OBEDIENCE OF OUR THOUGHTS

2 Cor 10:5-6 NKJV

...bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.

=====

BEING OBEDIENT AGAINST SIN, LUST & UNRIGHTEOUSNESS

1 Peter 1:16 NKJV

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 14 as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance; 15 but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 16 because it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy."

Rom 2:5-11 NKJV

But in accordance with your hardness and your impenitent heart you are treasuring up for yourself wrath in the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God, 6 who "will render to each one according to his deeds": 7 eternal life to those who by patient continuance in doing good seek for glory, honor, and immortality; 8 but to those who are self-seeking and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness — indignation and wrath, 9 tribulation and anguish, on every soul of man who does evil, of the Jew first and also of the Greek; 10 but glory, honor, and

peace to everyone who works what is good, to the Jew first and also to the Greek. 11 For there is no partiality with God.

Rom 6:12-14 NKJV

Therefore do not let sin reign in your mortal body, that you should obey it in its lusts. 13 And do not present your members as instruments of unrighteousness to sin, but present yourselves to God as being alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness to God. 14 For sin shall not have dominion over you, for you are not under law but under grace.

James 1:12-15 NKJV

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him. 13 Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone. 14 But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed. 15 Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

=====

OBEYING THE ANGELS WORD

Acts 5:19-20 NKJV

But at night an angel of the Lord opened the prison doors and brought them out, and said, 20 "Go, stand in the temple and speak to the people all the words of this life."

Acts 5:27-32 NKJV

And the high priest asked them, 28 saying, "Did we not strictly command you not to teach in this name? And look, you have filled Jerusalem with your doctrine, and intend to bring this Man's blood on us!" 29 But Peter and the other apostles answered and said: "We ought to obey God rather than men. 30 The God of our fathers raised up Jesus whom you murdered by hanging on a tree. 31 Him God has exalted to His right hand to be Prince and Savior, to give repentance to Israel and forgiveness of sins. 32

And we are His witnesses to these things, and so also is the Holy Spirit whom God has given to those who obey Him."

=====

BEING OBEDIENT TO LEADERS

2 Thess 3:13-15 NKJV

But as for you, brethren, do not grow weary in doing good. 14 And if anyone does not obey our word in this epistle, note that person and do not keep company with him, that he may be ashamed. 15 Yet do not count him as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother.

Heb 13:17 NKJV

Obey those who rule over you, and be submissive, for they watch out for your souls, as those who must give account. Let them do so with joy and not with grief, for that would be unprofitable for you.

1 Peter 3:1-2 NKJV

Wives, likewise, be submissive to your own husbands, that even if some do not obey the word, they, without a word, may be won by the conduct of their wives, 2 when they observe your chaste conduct accompanied by fear.

=====

OBEDIENCE TO GOSPEL

1 Peter 4:17-18 NKJV

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

=====

TESTED FOR OBEDIENCE IN ALL THINGS

2 Cor 2:5-11 NKJV

But if anyone has caused grief, he has not grieved me, but all of you to some extent — not to be too severe. 6 This punishment which was inflicted by the majority is sufficient for such a man, 7 so that, on the contrary, you ought rather to forgive and comfort him, lest perhaps such a one be swallowed up with too much sorrow. 8 Therefore I urge you to reaffirm your love to him. 9 For to this end I also wrote, that I might put you to the test, whether you are obedient in all things. 10 Now whom you forgive anything, I also forgive. For if indeed I have forgiven anything, I have forgiven that one for your sakes in the presence of Christ, 11 lest Satan should take advantage of us; for we are not ignorant of his devices.

=====

OBEDIENCE OF YOUR CONFESSION OF THE GOSPEL

2 Cor 9:13-14 NKJV

...while, through the proof of this ministry, they glorify God for the obedience of your confession to the gospel of Christ, and for your liberal sharing with them and all men...

[WITH MORE OBEDIENCE SCRIPTURES](#)

GOD'S WORD ENDURES

HEARD 5/28/09: *Infinity. My Word endures forever.*

HEARD: *Parents. Encumbered. Try a little harder. Important distinction. How about trusting Me instead?*

1 Peter 1:22-25

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart, 23 having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever, 24 because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower falls away, 25 But the word of the LORD endures

forever." *Now this is the word which by the gospel was preached to you.*

ENDURES

NT:3306

NT:3306 meno (men'-o); a primary verb; to stay (in a given place, state, relation or expectancy):

KJV - abide, continue, dwell, endure, be present, remain, stand, tarry (for), thine own.

WORD TO PONDER: MY WORD ENDURES 5/28/09

Parents, I see you striving over My Words and how they come to pass in the lives of your loved ones. My Word endures and lives forever. My Word never returns void but prospers where I send it, and accomplishes what I please. Release yourselves and your loved ones from the encumbrances of unbelief, worry, anxiety and fear. Instead, cling to and lean on Me to perform My Word.

Isa 55:10-12 NKJV

"For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

YOU WILL NOT BE LEFT BEHIND

QUICKENED CONVERSATIONS 5/30/09: Anna and I drove down the river to eat lunch at a place where they also have boat rides. When we arrived they had no table with a river view. So we sat at a table until one came available and then asked to move. The waitress said "I will clean up the table and **I promise no one will take your place.**" One moment following that, the Lord opened my ears to hear the conversation of a lady sitting behind us. She told someone, **"I promise they will hold the boat for you, they will not leave without you."**

Acts 27:21-25 NKJV

And now I urge you to take heart, for there will be no loss of life among you, but only of the ship. 23 For there stood by me this night an angel of the God to whom I belong and whom I serve, 24 saying, 'Do not be afraid, Paul; you must be brought before Caesar; and indeed God has granted you all those who sail with you.' 25 Therefore take heart, men, for I believe God that it will be just as it was told me.

WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT NOT BEING LEFT BEHIND

YOU WILL NOT BE LEFT BEHIND 8/9/97

Even though you are isolated and set apart at this time, know that it is I Who have called you. I promise you that you shall come behind in no gift, and great shall your borders extend. Have courage to trust in Me and I will bring many hungry people to your bounty.

"For I will cast out the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders neither shall any man desire thy land, when thou shalt go up to appear before the LORD thy God thrice in the year." (Ex 34:24 KJV)

=====

ENJOY THE HARVEST 3/20/97

I AM bringing to harvest everything that which I have planted in the earth. And there will come a day when you will see this harvest very close to your own field. As you watch the fruit of others being harvested and taken for use, remember your time is coming. Enjoy their fruit and do not feel condemnation that your field is still waiting. You are in the season, but it takes a long time for the trucks to drive to each field and work their way through. "And where is My field?" you ask, feeling poor in spirit. You are not being left behind. Your field is the hidden fruits of your life and your heart. While you wait for your fruit to come forth, if you are hungry you may enjoy the reapings of others, for there is harvest enough for all.

"When you harvest the crops of your land, do not harvest the grain along the edges of your fields, and do not pick up what the

harvesters drop. Leave it for the poor and the foreigners living among you. I, the LORD, am your God.” (Lev 23:22 NLT)

=====

EMPTY NEST 4/9/00

You have heard of the poem, “There are two lasting gifts you can give your children. One is roots and the other is wings.” I know this has been close to your heart being given both in your own life. And now that a generation has passed and you have given your children both, you wonder if your assignment is done. Far from it, My child! I hear you asking, “What’s next, Papa?”

Did you forget that I too have given you roots and wings? You will not be left behind, My love. Rather, you will be flying with your children. Together you shall enjoy My anointing and together you shall be lifted up into My Presence. So take courage and hope in your heart that I am not through with you yet. We have just begun, the best is yet to come.

“You have seen what I did to the Egyptians, and how I bore you on eagles’ wings and brought you to Myself.” (Ex 19:4-5 NKJV)

=====

BUILDING A FUTURE AND A HOPE 2/5/02

Sometimes you think you are spinning your wheels harvesting My Words and preparing them for another generation. I promise you that they will want and need My Words through you, and your time and effort are well worth it. You are investing your life into these My sons, and the journey set before them is tailor made like a glove to a hand.

So rest now My love and relax knowing you are doing exactly what I have called you to do. And I promise you that you shall not be left behind. I promise you that you shall lay hands on the sick and they shall recover. I promise you that you shall release My power and virtue to many, and that you shall be fully satisfied with the fulfillment of all your hopes and dreams of My glory in end time ministry. For I know the plans that I have for you and they

are to give you a future and a hope. No good thing will I withhold from them that walk uprightly. My love, I am so please with you. Rest now in My love and put the trumpet to your mouth. Blow it loud and blow it clear. Tell them where you've been and where they are going.

"For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope. 12 Then you will call upon Me and go and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. 13 And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart." (Jer 29:11-14 NKJV)

=====

YOU WILL NOT BE LEFT BEHIND 12/11/03

Dear ones, I hear your deepest concerns as you watch others soar in their faith and operate in their gifts. You wonder what is wrong with you and if you will ever obtain what has freely been offered to all. At times you are desperate. Then you feel left out and wonder why you even try. The enemy is trying to undermine your faith and hoping that you will give up. However the opposite is true. His attempts only make you stronger.

I want you to understand this issue from My point of view. I AM building a permanent temple with living stones. Each stone is perfectly hewn for its place. Beloved, all the carving is done before the setting. Laying all issues aside except for this, I want you to hear Me very clearly. There is only one place for you.

No one can fit in that place except you. It is a place designed and prepared. Now why do you think I would leave you behind? You are vital to the placement for all those around you, and vital to those stones who will later be built upon the foundation I have laid in your life. I will not leave you behind. Do you understand?

John 14:18 NLT

No, I will not abandon you as orphans--I will come to you.

1 Peter 2:5 NLT

And now God is building you, as living stones, into his spiritual temple.

=====

FAITHFUL PARENTS 2/28/04

My dearest nurturing ones, you have built a stairway for your children to ascend higher than you were able to climb yourself. Your own plans and desires have become sacrifices laid at My feet, that you might bring those you love into their places. How beautiful is your sweet smelling aroma, your very life poured out! As you stand before the place to which your children have risen, I say to you, "Come!" The door is open and it is My pleasure to bring you into your own place. You not only built the stairway for your progeny, but you have also built the stairway to your own dreams. Yes you climbed and climbed believing Me all the way. Trust Me that I will bring you through this door of destiny and you shall not be left behind. Your sacrifices shall be known throughout eternity. Thank you, My faithful parents.

Hab 3:17-19 NKJV

*Though the fig tree may not blossom, nor fruit be on the vines;
Though the labor of the olive may fail, and the fields yield no food;
Though the flock may be cut off from the fold, and there be no herd in the stalls -- Yet I will rejoice in the LORD, I will joy in the God of my salvation. The LORD God is my strength; He will make my feet like deer's feet, and He will make me walk on my high hills.*

SETTLE AND RESOLVE

HEARD 6/01/09: *Finding resolutions. There you have it. As easy as one, two, three. Just talk and love one another. Bitterness. Settle the past. Keep an opened mind. Dont second guess. In the before and after.*

Prov 18:2 AMP

A [self-confident] fool has no delight in understanding but only in revealing his personal opinions and himself.

WORD TO PONDER: SETTLE THE PAST WITH TALK AND FORGIVENESS 6/01/09

Find the resolutions you crave in your relationships by speaking of it all in past tense. Talk, love and release old bitter places with forgiveness. Settle the past by understanding the other's perspective and refraining from presumptuous mindsets about what is said.

Remember, that your lives have changed and past life is not now. See the patterns as old ways that you have outgrown and view the other with new eyes of understanding, mercy and improved choices. Open your eyes to see that I have the power to change what once was even through tiny baby steps.

Eph 4:30-32 NKJV

Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice. And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

TAKE YOUR THOUGHTS CAPTIVE & GOD'S POWER IS ACTIVATED

HEARD 6/02/09: *What you can do to help Me out.*

IMPRESSION: Be willing and believe.

HEARD: *Exactly.*

EXPERIENCE: Today I stayed in the car while Wayne went into BiMart. The car was parked facing a tavern where people were smoking outside. It got quite hot in the car and I had no keys, so I tried to open the door and it would not open. I pulled the lock up by hand and then opened the door to our blaring car alarm. I had never done this before and it was very LOUD. I looked everywhere to turn off the alarm, but had no idea how without my own keys. I was playing a solitaire game so I buried my head in the game with the alarm piercing, knowing full well that people from the tavern were glaring at me. Finally the alarm stopped so I opened the door

to get some cool air. GUESS WHAT? The alarm went off again and since it happened two times, I knew this was a warning from the Lord.

I immediately scanned my thoughts as to what I had been thinking about and was convicted that I was NOT to think about old sad and carnal memories. I felt the Lord was telling me that I needed to keep the doors of my thoughts and heart safe by binding the enemy access to them and being obedient to have the mind of Christ.

Matt 16:19-20 NLT

And I will give you the keys of the Kingdom of Heaven. Whatever you lock on earth will be locked in heaven, and whatever you open on earth will be opened in heaven."

2 Cor 10:5 NKJV

...bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ...

1 Cor 2:13-16 NKJV

But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. But he who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. For "who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct Him?" But we have the mind of Christ.

WORD TO PONDER: THINK WITH MY MIND, MY PERSPECTIVE 6/02/09

Beloved one, I AM intimately connected with you. I listen and hear every one of your thoughts. When you feel the heat rise within your emotions and things get uncomfortable, take heed of your thought life. Carnal thoughts when nurtured, breed sin and eventually death. Become obedient to abide in My mind, My Word, My promises, My ways, My perspectives and lock the enemy out. Bring all your thoughts to Me and ask for the mind of Christ.

Face carnal thinking head on and be willing to believe that I AM changing you and changing those places in your past grief. Heed My alarms and take action to change the way you think. This is how you can help Me to help you. I love you precious one.

2 Cor 10:5 NKJV

...bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ...

1 Cor 2:13-16 NKJV

But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. But he who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. For "who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct Him?" But we have the mind of Christ.

GOD'S POWER IS ACTIVATED:

AMAZING TWO – FOLD WORD THAT IGNITED MY FAITH

Right after I wrote the above rhema, but before I released it publically, I received an email from a loved one in Brazil. He told me the Lord was releasing healings and miracles and deliverances in their meetings. Then he shared the following amazing testimony:

TESTIMONY FROM BRAZIL

"We've been having a great time with the Spirit down here (Southern State of Rio Grande do Sul/Brazil). Healings, deliverances, people getting saved and baptized in the Holy Spirit! And the anointing is increasing. We are now experiencing supernatural events. I'll give you an example:

Last week my wife and I had an appointment to visit a family that wants to join our congregation. It was a Saturday afternoon - around 4 p.m. My car is kept in a collective garage with a big sliding steal door as the only way in and out. I had used the car in the morning when the steal door is kept open until 12 p.m., on Saturdays (but I forgot about that). Guess what? Left the remote control in the car and went home for lunch.

At 3:30 p.m. we go to the garage to get the car. Where's the control? It's in the car! So here we are, my wife and I, standing outside in the rain (oh yeah, it was raining too) no way to get in and nobody in sight. I'm ready to go home and call the folks up and schedule another meeting. Not my wife. She believes in miracles. "Let's pray", she says. You don't know my wife yet, but when she says "let's pray" she means: "Now, you're gonna pray

and ask God for a miracle." I guess that's team work - she has the faith, I have to do the praying ...

I said: "Father, we have a family to visit. Open the door, please." Of course I was thinking something like: someone walking up who has a car in the same garage ... But what happened was this: that big steal door just started opening up on it's own! I couldn't believe it!! My wife just looked at me like: "Well, what are you waiting for? Go get the car!" I looked all around to see if anybody was anywhere in sight. We were all alone ... Glory be to God! And off we went ...

Isn't that something?"

{shared with permission from a kindred heart in Brazil}

SANDY COMMENTS: I was SO blessed when I read his testimony and then suddenly the Lord's Word exploded. I had realized that the 2 Words were meant to connect. His problem was that he did not have the remote control to open the door. I was thinking that my problem was that I did not have the keys. However the part on my key chain was not the key, but the separate remote control to open the door.

Wayne reminded me that the day this happened, he went on line and ordered a new remote control to keep in our car. The remote will allow me to open the door, but not allow a thief to start the car.

I saw the strong Word parable that God is supplying His POWER of a spiritual remote control (by decrees and commands) to take spiritual authority to open and close doors.

Isa 22:22-23 NKJV

The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open , and no one shall shut ; And he shall shut , and no one shall open . 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.

UPDATE COMMENTS: I am so grateful the Lord gave us this wonderful Word about His backing us with power when we stretch

out our hands (like we do with a remote control.) I knew these 2 Words were meant to dove tail together. I even noticed that both of us used the phrase, "Guess What?"

However can you imagine how powerful our 2 testimonies would have been, had I also prayed for the Lord to stop the alarm and it stopped just like that? And what if I had spoken to the car alarm and commanded it to stop in Jesus Name!

I wondered this at the time I read his encouraging testimony, and then Anna also asked me if asked for a miracle. The truth is that as I was searching on the dashboard for something to turn it off, I said, "Lord please help me!" But once I saw it was not a dashboard item, I simply buried my head with embarrassment into the solitaire game and rode it out.

I think that is a parable of where the church is today. We are very educated on how to take the keys of our authority to speak to our mountains, but if we have an irritated audience, we shrink back.

I have had countless times commanding lawn mowers, cars, spark plugs, machines, to start in Jesus Name. The same is true for many other practical things and this is a part of my long time Christian heritage in depending on the Lord and learning to speak to the mountains. So why would I have forgotten this time? Spiritual muscles are built through resistance, and when we dont use them, we lose them. Let us not fall back into complacency!

Matt 21:21-22 AMP

And Jesus answered them, Truly I say to you, if you have faith (a firm relying trust) and do not doubt, you will not only do what has been done to the fig tree, but even if you say to this mountain, Be taken up and cast into the sea, it will be done. 22 And whatever you ask for in prayer, having faith and [really] believing, you will receive.

CONFIRMATION: WOW WOW WOW WOW.

I just copied my above comments about speak to the mountain in order to paste it into my journal. I accidently opened May instead of June and typed in remote, in order to find the spot where this testimony is. I am amazed and had forgotten the Lord gave us a remote control Word, about stretching forth our hand in May!!!

It was Tao's message:

Scene3: I picked my son Samuel in school and drove him back home. On our way home Samuel held the remote control of our home's garage door in his hands. As we drove to a certain place in our community, he wanted to press the remote control to open the door of garage. As I saw him do that, immediately I told him the door couldn't be opened because you pressed the remote control too early. Then I continued driving for a short while, as we were near the garage door, I spoke to Samuel that now was the time for you to press it and the door would be opened for us. He did as I instructed him to do and the door opened.

Ps 110:2-3 NKJV

The LORD shall send the rod of Your strength out of Zion.

Rule in the midst of Your enemies! Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power.

[CLICK HERE FOR THE FULL MESSAGE, IT FITS PERFECTLY!](#)

PRAYING AND HOPING: 2010 COMING YEAR OF HIS POWER

6/02/09 Ps 110:2-3 NKJV

The LORD shall send the rod of Your strength out of Zion. Rule in the midst of Your enemies! Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power.

QUICKENED: The Lord told Bob Jones that the Psalm number is the Psalm of the year. A few years ago I went through the main important years of the monument experiences in my life and was amazed that the Psalms matched those years. Today the Lord reminded me that Psalm 110 is the Psalm for next year, 2010 and the above scripture from Psalm 110 is one of my favorite verses of promise.

I was so excited about this because I was hoping the Lord was saying He was going to bring back His power in 2010 for His people to be sent in His Name. I decided to count up how many posts I have in reserve from today until when this post comes out. I rarely if ever do that unless I need to know if I am still on track with being about 4 months ahead in pending posts on line at inJesus.com.

I just counted and it looks this will come out on the Quickened Word email list on about Sept 19. Our spiritual year starts this September 18, 2009 on Rosh Hashanah which is the Jewish New Year. When the Lord gives me His Words, I plant them as seeds onto the QW forum. And then when they come out on the email list they are starting to produce visible fruit. This was an exciting revelation and hope that His power will be released to His body in the year 2010!

PRAYER: Lord we have waited for over 2000 years for Your power to be returned to Your people according to scripture, where we all lay hands on the sick and see them recover. We have had watering holes, rain and dew of Your power. But we wait for the demonstration of the Spirit and power according to Your Word. Abba, let it be returned into the hands of Your people starting in 2010! In Jesus Name, amen!

Mark 16:17-18 NKJV

And these signs will follow those who believe: In My name they will cast out demons; they will speak with new tongues; they will take up serpents; and if they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them; they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover.

1 Cor 2:4-5 NKJV

And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.

LABOR AND BUY WHAT ENDURES

PIX 6/03/09: *I witnessed someone going into a grocery mart. There was a canopy type umbrella on the outside of the store.*

HEARD: *What's 9 plus 9? The best thing you can buy.*

IMPRESSION: 9 plus 9 are the full fruits and gifts of the Holy Spirit and He will make these fruits and gifts manifest in our lives. These fruits and gifts also represent the FULLNESS of Jesus Christ which we are promised to walk in when we have grown to maturity.

Eph 3:19 NKJV

That you may be filled with all the fullness of God.

Eph 4:12-14 NKJV

Till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ.

Col 2:9-10 NKJV

For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily; and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all principality and power.

QUICKENED MEMORY: The word "buy" was quickened to me because when we buy, it costs us something. I wondered what scripture had the word "buy" in it and the following came to mind.

Isa 55:5 NKJV

*Ho! Everyone who thirsts, Come to the waters ;And you who have no money, **Come, buy and eat.** Yes, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price. 2 Why do you spend money for what is not bread, And your wages for what does not satisfy? Listen carefully to Me, and eat what is good, And let your soul delight itself in abundance. 3 Incline your ear, and come to Me. Hear, and your soul shall live; And I will make an everlasting covenant with you — The sure mercies of David. 4 Indeed I have given him as a witness to the people, A leader and commander for the people. 5 Surely you shall call a nation you do not know, And nations who do not know you shall run to you, Because of the LORD your God, And the Holy One of Israel; For He has glorified you."*

[Please help Lord. I miss You, I need to hear You.]

Bob Jones prophesied that 2009 would be a year of hard plowing. I have found this true in praying the Lord would fill our family table with His Bread. When I finish harvesting a month of rhema, I am so relieved and blessed by the Words He gives to us, but some months are really hard work. It is not always that way, but I have felt the load more the last couple months. It has been hard plowing in time, effort and pressing into the Lord.

HEARD: *Refreshment. Download.*

[Welcome Holy Spirit. I just received a wonderful download of His Presence! Thank You Lord!]

HEARD: *My pleasure. Daughter. Deep inside. Peace from within. I am here. Bubble forth. As a fountain. Whoosh. Lot's of bread.*

Lifeline. Allotment. Every day a measure. Set your heart in readiness. In the loaf.

PIX: *I saw a tiny dot inside a humongous loaf of bread.*

IMPRESSION: *I realized that when we are hungry for more of the Lord, to hear from Him that we dont have to go very far! He is the Bread of life and when we are IN Him, we are totally encompassed by His bread!*

John 6:26-33 NKJV

Jesus answered them and said, "Most assuredly, I say to you, you seek Me, not because you saw the signs, but because you ate of the loaves and were filled. 27 Do not labor for the food which perishes, but for the food which endures to everlasting life, which the Son of Man will give you, because God the Father has set His seal on Him." 28 Then they said to Him, "What shall we do, that we may work the works of God?" 29 Jesus answered and said to them, "This is the work of God, that you believe in Him whom He sent." 30 Therefore they said to Him, "What sign will You perform then, that we may see it and believe You? What work will You do? 31 Our fathers ate the manna in the desert; as it is written, 'He gave them bread from heaven to

*eat." 32 Then Jesus said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, Moses did not give you the bread from heaven, but **My Father gives you the true bread from heaven.** 33 **For the bread of God is He who comes down from heaven and gives life to the world."***

COMMENTS: When reading the above passage, the words "labor and endure" popped out at me. This scripture verifies that sometimes we need to labor for our daily bread. His Bread is so valuable, it endures even beyond our lifetime and throughout eternity.

WORD TO PONDER: LABOR AND BUY WHAT ENDURES 6/03/09

Yes beloved one, sometimes it feels like you are fighting against spiritual famine and you have to work harder for bread. Yes I did say to pray for daily bread and sometimes prayer is laborious. My promise is daily Bread, so do not let your daily portion be stolen. Even if you were to expend all your efforts into obtaining your Bread from heaven, wouldn't that be worth such value? My Bread endures through out all eternity.

You will find that the more you abide IN Me, the more you will sense and realize you are totally encompassed by My Bread. Sometimes the "dot" of your perspective is so small that you do not see the whole. Ask that I widen your perceptions and enlarge your heart so that you will receive the fullness of what is available. Press in, for My true fullness is coming and it is beyond what you could ever imagine or think. Blessed are you who hunger, for you shall be filled.

Matt 6:9-11 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread.

Luke 6:21 NKJV

Blessed are you who hunger now, for you shall be filled .

LEARNING TO BE SPIRIT LED

6/03/09 Today I was thinking about some wisdom and counsel I had shared with 2 people and realized at the time I had spoken with assurance

to the point I believed it was the mind of the Lord. It was kind of like having the experience of the Word of Knowledge that happens when you are downloaded with His Spirit you just “know” something without being specifically told. In the same way, I felt I knew the Lord’s heart at the time but later as I was thinking about it, I was only hoping it was the Word of the Lord as I was not used to speaking quite that boldly to people in regards to their personal lives.

HEARD: *I think I have the mind of the Lord.*

MEMORY: When I heard the Lord’s above response to my musings about this, it really comforted me. As he brought into remembrance that Paul also said “I think I have the Spirit of God” in his opinion on a matter.

1 Cor 7:40 NLT

But in my opinion it will be better for her if she doesn't marry again, and I think I am giving you counsel from God's Spirit when I say this.

1 Cor 7:40 NKJV

But she is happier if she remains as she is, according to my judgment — and I think I also have the Spirit of God.

1 Cor 7:25-26 NKJV

Now concerning virgins: I have no commandment from the Lord; yet I give judgment as one whom the Lord in His mercy has made trustworthy.

BEARING WITNESS: There is a place in God when we experience that the Holy Spirit is bearing witness with our spirit. When these times take place, there is an inner knowing that what we are speaking, thinking or reading is God’s truth. It is very much like the experience of having a download of the Word of knowledge. I receive Words of knowledge through pictures and maybe hearing sentences, but occasionally I am just downloaded with a knowledge that applies to God’s Word. This happens with sudden interpretations that I know are accurate, or perhaps suddenly knowing something about a scripture or a concept I didn’t know before. When the witness of the Holy Spirit is there to quicken truth, there is a life that comes to our own spirit. When we partner with this, it gives us a holy boldness to release God’s Word.

Acts 4:31 NKJV

....and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.

Rom 8:14-17 NKJV

For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God. 15 For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father." 16 The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God, 17 and if children, then heirs — heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together.

WORD TO PONDER: LEARN TO SPEAK CONFIDENTLY UNDER MY INFLUENCE 6/03/09

I want to bring you into greater confidence when speaking My Word. I have heard your prayers that you want to be led by My voice and spiritual gifts. Beloved one, I will fill your mouth and teach you what you are to say. Be willing to stretch your borders and release what comes from My promptings and I will fill your mouth. My gifts of wisdom and counsel come under inspiration and you shall experience the assurance of the witness of My Spirit at the time you share. Once you speak My Word, resist doubt and stand that angels go forth to help it prosper and bear fruit.

Ex 4:11-12 NKJV

So the LORD said to him, "Who has made man's mouth? Or who makes the mute, the deaf, the seeing, or the blind? Have not I, the LORD? Now therefore, go, and I will be with your mouth and teach you what you shall say."

{TESTIMONY} OVERCOMING THE TRAUMA OF TRAUMA

6/03/09 Today, I realized something I had not known before. I had been living in trauma from my past. I have had long term health issues and after many years was finally diagnosed with lupus in 2002. After prayer, it went into remission for 3 wonderful years. Then on March 10, 2008, I

woke up in a terrible flare of pain and inflammation where I could not walk on my feet when I rose from bed.

After a few days of that, the pain started jumping all over my body in different bones, and then I was also diagnosed with rheumatoid arthritis where both diseases showed up in my blood work. There were many days I could not do even the simplest things like turn a key, or a door handle, dress myself, use cooking utensils or even cook, get up off of my chair, toilet or bathtub. I could not lift my foot more than a couple inches off the ground, so even the smallest step up was impossible. There were times the pain was so excruciating, I could not even turn over in bed. These things were not only excruciating pain in the bones, but also great weakness in the muscles surrounding the inflammations.

The flares jumped from place to place on my body, and I never knew from one day to the next what would be working in my body and what would not be working. I lost all ability to plan my life or know from one hour to the next what it would be like when I needed to move some part of my body.

The overwhelming pain was almost more than I could bear, but that was not the worst pain. The deepest pain was suffering the trauma of sudden LOSS.

I had suddenly lost life as I once knew it. Forget everything beyond sitting in my chair or bed. Forget anything called independence. I would look at a nature photo or even out the window and long to be able to walk in the sun again. People would tell me of their life outside of the boundaries of my chair and it crushed my heart in silent tears, until I was alone at night with my head buried in my pillow. To be able to hold my grandchild, or even hold the weight of my Bible or laptop... To look in the mirror and not suffer shame for the weight gain, hair loss and bruises all over my body. Yes, I suffered deeply and despaired of life. But for the grace of God, and carried by many prayers from loved ones, I continued and I did not let go.

I went through every promise, my rhema, the scriptures, and realized the Lord had told me of this time years before they happened, I just did not realize it at the time when I heard it. And when it all came, it came so suddenly. The loss was so sudden. The changes were within hours or even minutes. I was so busy surviving I did not have time to reflect that what I lost 2 hours ago had been recovered a few days later. I was

already into the next loss and fighting to hold on and not lose that battle. It was like my emotions of such sudden trauma were remembering the losses but not the gains. This was because the flare that jumped from place to place had sometimes come back to that place again. I did not know if it would return or how long it would stay and if some day it would stay for good.

I have learned a lot of lessons, much deeper things from the Lord because of what I have suffered. And I believe every bit of what I have gone through will be rewarded as I pass my tests and come into promotion. It is true of all us, we are called to be overcomers. Only through God's grace was I able to remain sane and stable and continue in ministry. He never, never leaves us, will never abandon us and there is no pit in life that He is not there, deeper still. Today, I am on 10+ medications, following eating plans that help, and trusting the Lord to keep me until I am totally delivered and healed. I know and believe it is His will to heal me; I await my kyros moment in time.

Sooooooooooooo, today I suddenly had the thought that it has been a year since I could not turn the key to start the car, open the glove box, dice vegies with a knife and lift pans to cook. Today I am driving and I am cooking. It was like the sudden realization HIT me that this was my PAST. My body was slowly walking out of a miserable place, but it had yet to register on my emotions. I was still locked up inside due to the traumas of sudden loss. Here is what I realized:

1. My past has passed.
2. My past is not now.
3. My past is not my future.

So my past has become a foundation of lessons and experiences that will be turned for good... not only in my life but the lives of others that listen. I have grown and changed. These experiences have made me better and not bitter. Why? **Because whether I am persecuted by the enemy or chastised by God, I know that He alone is My loving Father Who takes care of me and I belong to Him. There is no safer and more precious place than being God's child.**

What I realize today is that it is the fear of the past that effects our future. We see our future clouded without hope, because we weigh it through

souls that were once effected by loss. We live within a world that is shaking and when all our losses have fallen through the sieve, what remains will still be shaken until it all is settled. **Today I am finding that what is settling in my life is God's Word and the trust that He is good, He is faithful, and an ever present help in times of trouble.**

Rom 8:28-30 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. 29 For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

Ps 46:7 NKJV

God is our refuge and strength, A very present help in trouble . 2 Therefore we will not fear, Even though the earth be removed, And though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea; 3 Though its waters roar and be troubled, Though the mountains shake with its swelling. Selah 4 There is a river whose streams shall make glad the city of God, The holy place of the tabernacle of the Most High. 5 God is in the midst of her, she shall not be moved; God shall help her, just at the break of dawn. 6 The nations raged, the kingdoms were moved; He uttered His voice, the earth melted. 7 The LORD of hosts is with us; The God of Jacob is our refuge.

PRAYER: Lord I pray for those who have suffered trauma and loss. I ask that You will go deep into their souls and comfort them with Your loving arms. I ask that they will know Your deep love for them as they unburden their silent screams. I ask that You will grant them grace to see beyond their losses and see You have given them a future and a hope, as they abide in You. Lord I pray that they will see the joy of their rewards and promotions. I pray that just like You, when You went to Your cross, they too will find great satisfaction when they see all that was accomplished in their own anguish. In Jesus Name.

Isa 53:7-12 NLT

He was oppressed and treated harshly, yet he never said a word. He was led as a lamb to the slaughter. And as a sheep is silent before the shearers, he did not open his mouth. 8 From prison and trial they led him away to his death. But who among the people realized that he was dying

for their sins — that he was suffering their punishment? 9 He had done no wrong, and he never deceived anyone. But he was buried like a criminal; he was put in a rich man's grave.

10 But it was the LORD's good plan to crush him and fill him with grief. Yet when his life is made an offering for sin, he will have a multitude of children, many heirs. He will enjoy a long life, and the LORD's plan will prosper in his hands. 11 **When he sees all that is accomplished by his anguish, he will be satisfied** . And because of what he has experienced, my righteous servant will make it possible for many to be counted righteous, for he will bear all their sins. 12 I will give him the honors of one who is mighty and great, because he exposed himself to death. He was counted among those who were sinners. He bore the sins of many and interceded for sinners.

HAPPY PARTY NO MORE PIG SLOP

HEARD 6/04/09: *Wall of fire. How do you realize that? Listening. To cycle through your choices.*

HEARD: *You are waking me up. I'm home.*

HEARD: *Within boundaries. Pleased. You are invited to a party held in your honor.*

[Lord does this mean we can have some good food at our tables and not just the same old stuff?]

HEARD: *As you are ordering this e-mail, the answer is yes.*

PIX: *I saw an angel dressed like a waiter with a notepad and he was ready to take my order from the menu.*

REVELATION: *When we are disciplined in the pig pen of life, it is time to return home to our loving Heavenly Father in righteous living.*

Luke 15:14-24 NLT

About the time his money ran out, a great famine swept over the land, and he began to starve. 15 He persuaded a local farmer to

hire him to feed his pigs. 16 The boy became so hungry that even the pods he was feeding the pigs looked good to him. But no one gave him anything. 17 "When he finally came to his senses, he said to himself, 'At home even the hired men have food enough to spare, and here I am, dying of hunger! 18 I will go home to my father and say, "Father, I have sinned against both heaven and you, 19 and I am no longer worthy of being called your son. Please take me on as a hired man." ' 20 "So he returned home to his father. And while he was still a long distance away, his father saw him coming. Filled with love and compassion, he ran to his son, embraced him, and kissed him. 21 His son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against both heaven and you, and I am no longer worthy of being called your son.' 22 "But his father said to the servants, 'Quick! Bring the finest robe in the house and put it on him. Get a ring for his finger, and sandals for his feet. 23 And kill the calf we have been fattening in the pen. We must celebrate with a feast, 24 for this son of mine was dead and has now returned to life. He was lost, but now he is found.' So the party began.

PRAYER: Lord we pray that in the face of swine flu, You would be merciful to the righteous and preserve Your remnant. Lord let obedience to the voice of Your Word be our covering from disease in Jesus holy Name. We are sick of media's bad news. We await the joy of receiving Your good food at our tables, filled with faith, hope and love!

Ex 15:26 NKJV

If you diligently heed the voice of the LORD your God and do what is right in His sight, give ear to His commandments and keep all His statutes, I will put none of the diseases on you which I have brought on the Egyptians. For I am the LORD who heals you."

PRODIGALS COMING TO THEIR SENSES 4/11/03

It's time for the prodigals to return. They are being disciplined and reaping the consequences of what they have sown. I will call their hearts to well remember the difference of sweeter times with Me. It is because I love them so, that they feel the misery of famine and demonic pig slop. I will go to any lengths to bring them home and make their hearts soft and pliable to receive My love. Rejoice as you see My hand upon the rebellious ones, for I

AM returning them to their senses in order to bring them home.
There is great joy in heaven in anticipation of this event.

"When he finally came to his senses, he said to himself, 'At home even the hired men have food enough to spare, and here I am, dying of hunger! I will go home to my father and say, "Father, I have sinned against both heaven and you, and I am no longer worthy of being called your son. Please take me on as a hired man."' (Luke 15:17-1 NLT)

GRADUATE AND DONT LOOK BACK

HEARD 6/06/09 *My wife. Gentle assurance. I have not left you.*

EYE GLANCE SCRIPTURE:

Matt 15:13-14 NKJV

But He answered and said, "Every plant which My heavenly Father has not planted will be uprooted.

PIX: *I saw a very tiny sunflower sprout and it was being carefully planted. Such a precious tiny 1 inch sprout for such a lovely and tall flower yet to come! Sunflower seeds feed people and the birds!*

HEARD: *Graduated storm. To rise above it. Watch. Graduated. No more circles.*

HEARD: *Fellowship. You belong with Me, precious Sweetheart. Friends, yes. Let not your heart be troubled. I am holding you. Don't look back. Courage. Don't be afraid.*

WORD TO PONDER: GRADUATE ABOVE THE STORM AND DON'T LOOK BACK 6/06/09

Beloved one, I understand that the storm which has hit the world is very unsettling. It is true that every plant I have not planted shall be uprooted. I use everything for My purposes. Precious, to the degree that you have let go of old patterns in your life, released ownership to Me and become obedient to My Word, you have graduated from old lessons. Don't look

back! Rejoice, for that past is behind you, no more circles around the same mountain!

Even while I am uprooting old plants that are not My will, I AM planting new sprouts that shall quickly grow and produce fruitful food. I will never leave nor forsake you. Do not let your heart be troubled, dear one. Consider the birds who have no storehouses of grain. I Myself feed them from My own careful plantings. Do not be anxious, for you are much more valuable than the birds.

Matt 15:13-14 NKJV

But He answered and said, "Every plant which My heavenly Father has not planted will be uprooted.

Luke 12:24-27 NKJV

Consider the ravens, for they neither sow nor reap, which have neither storehouse nor barn; and God feeds them. Of how much more value are you than the birds ? 25 And which of you by worrying can add one cubit to his stature? 26 If you then are not able to do the least, why are you anxious for the rest?

MY POWER IS COMING RIGHT ON TIME

PIX 6/06/09: *I saw someone at a podium who had taken off his glasses and was holding them in his hand.*

HEARD: *I couldn't get the door open.*

Rev 3:17-19 NKJV

Because you say, ' I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind , and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.

HEARD: *Because they put their trust in Him. Movement. Captain. Open this door.*

PIX: *I saw a tall very heavy wooden door starting to open.*

PIX: *I saw the letters PNT and the word Powerful New Testament came into my mind.*

HEARD: *It's coming sweetheart, right on time with your need.*

HEARD: *Make sure you pay attention.*

PIX: *I saw an angel getting a large tall cup out of the cupboard.*

HEARD SONG: *Our God is an awesome God, He reigns from heaven above. With wisdom, power and love, our God is an awesome God.*

HEARD: *Don't quit. Be obedient. Freely give what you are about to receive.*

2 Cor 4:7-10 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body.

1 Cor 2:4-5 NKJV

And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, 5 that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.

WORD TO PONDER: MY POWER IS COMING RIGHT ON TIME 6/06/09

For years My people have cried out to see the power of the gospel come to life. They have lost sight of the vision of My kingdom coming and been hard pressed on every side. I hear their cries day and night and feel the passion of their hearts as they lean upon My bosom to trust in My care.

Beloved ones, the Captain of the hosts is coming to open the door to My power. Pay attention and swallow the cup, dear ones, for your God is an awesome God. Yes, I reign in heaven and earth with My wisdom, power and love. My power is coming exactly on time, to the exact point of your need. Even in your weakness, I shall demonstrate My Spirit and power so that men's faith will not be in men, but in My power to persuade and change their lives. Freely, freely give and I will pour through you as you obey My Word.

Ps 63:2 NKJV

O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You In a dry and thirsty land Where there is no water. 2 So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, To see Your power and Your glory.

Ps 145:10-13 NKJV

All Your works shall praise You, O LORD, And Your saints shall bless You. 11 They shall speak of the glory of Your kingdom, And talk of Your power, 12 To make known to the sons of men His mighty acts, And the glorious majesty of His kingdom. 13 Your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, And Your dominion endures throughout all generations.

DISCERNING SECOND HEAVEN REVELATIONS AND MAKING THE DARKNESS MANIFEST

6/06/09 THOSE WHO ARE SENT AS SPIES

I have been thinking about the pros and cons of revealing the demonic plans to the church. Bob Jones often receives revelations from the Lord of what is demonic intent and he sends them as warnings. When I heed them, I have found them to be helpful, and pits to avoid. One revelation of the enemy's purpose kept me from making the same mistake for the entire year of that shepherd's rod. It was a valuable piece of information and I experienced the importance of such a warning. However when Bob sees these things, they are given to him from the Lord and not from the enemy.

God gives us dreams to withdraw us from our deeds.

Job 33:14-18 NKJV

For God may speak in one way, or in another, Yet man does not perceive it. 15 In a dream, in a vision of the night, When deep sleep falls upon men, While slumbering on their beds, 16 Then He opens the ears of men, And seals their instruction. 17 In order to turn man from his deed, And conceal pride from man, 18 He keeps back his soul from the Pit, And his life from perishing by the sword.

I remember hearing Bob share a part of his testimony from his early days of training as a prophet. He prophesied judgments and other negative things. He became broken through the process and told the Lord he didn't want to be a prophet anymore, because when he delivered the words, people died. He then learned the lesson that prophets have to be careful about what they prophesy, because like many of the OT prophets, the prophet himself has to live through what he prophesies. The realization of this, changes a prophet's heart to deliver the same messages tuned to God's heart for their repentance, forgiveness and mercy.

[<http://www.bobjones.org>]

UPDATE CONFIRMATION QUOTE: PAUL KEITH MENTIONS EXPOSING ENEMY PLANS 6/07/09

http://www.whitedoveministries.org/content/ArchivesItem_11_417

"The first step in overcoming the designs of the enemy is to bring them out of darkness and obscurity into light. The enemy hates for his plans to be exposed. This was explicitly demonstrated in 2 Kings 6:11-12. By obtaining a clear comprehension of his schemes we are more amply able to fortify ourselves through the Word of Truth and appropriate it through prayer and proclamation."

2 Kings 6:8-23 NLT

When the king of Aram was at war with Israel, he would confer with his officers and say, "We will mobilize our forces at such and such a place." 9 But immediately Elisha, the man of God, would warn the king of Israel, "Do not go near that place, for the Arameans are planning to mobilize their troops there." 10 So the king of Israel would send word to the place indicated by the man

of God, warning the people there to be on their guard. This happened several times. 11 The king of Aram became very upset over this. He called in his officers and demanded, "Which of you is the traitor? Who has been informing the king of Israel of my plans?" 12 "It's not us, my lord," one of the officers replied. **"Elisha, the prophet in Israel, tells the king of Israel even the words you speak in the privacy of your bedroom!"** 13 The king commanded, "Go and find out where Elisha is, and we will send troops to seize him." And the report came back: "Elisha is at Dothan." 14 So one night the king of Aram sent a great army with many chariots and horses to surround the city. 15 When the servant of the man of God got up early the next morning and went outside, there were troops, horses, and chariots everywhere. "Ah, my lord, what will we do now?" he cried out to Elisha. 16 "Don't be afraid!" Elisha told him. "For there are more on our side than on theirs!" 17 Then Elisha prayed, "O LORD, open his eyes and let him see!" The LORD opened his servant's eyes, and when he looked up, he saw that the hillside around Elisha was filled with horses and chariots of fire. 18 As the Aramean army advanced toward them, Elisha prayed, "O LORD, please make them blind." And the LORD did as Elisha asked. 19 Then Elisha went out and told them, "You have come the wrong way! This isn't the right city! Follow me, and I will take you to the man you are looking for." And he led them to Samaria. 20 As soon as they had entered Samaria, Elisha prayed, "O LORD, now open their eyes and let them see." And the LORD did, and they discovered that they were in Samaria. 21 When the king of Israel saw them, he shouted to Elisha, "My father, should I kill them?" 22 "Of course not!" Elisha told him. "Do we kill prisoners of war? Give them food and drink and send them home again to their master." 23 So the king made a great feast for them and then sent them home to their king. After that, the Aramean raiders stayed away from the land of Israel.

NO FELLOWSHIP WITH THE ACTS OF DARKNESS

The Lord tells us to expose darkness, but not to have fellowship with it. I read this in application to listening to second heaven revelations.

Eph 5:8-18 NKJV

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Walk as children of light 9(for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness,

righteousness, and truth), 10 finding out what is acceptable to the Lord. 11 And have no fellowship {#4790} with the unfruitful works {# 2041} of darkness, but rather expose them. 12 For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret. 13 But all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light, for whatever makes manifest is light. 14 Therefore He says: "Awake, you who sleep, arise from the dead, and Christ will give you light." See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools but as wise, 16 redeeming the time, because the days are evil. 17 Therefore do not be unwise, but understand what the will of the Lord is.

FELLOWSHIP - GREEK

sugkoinoneo

NT:4790 sugkoinoneo (soong-koy-no-neh'-o); from NT:4862 and NT:2841; to share in company with, i.e. co-participate in:
KJV - communicate (have fellowship) with, be partaker of.

NT:2841

NT:2841 koinoneo (koy-no-neh'-o); from NT:2844; to share with others (objectively or subjectively):
KJV - communicate, distribute, be partaker.

WORKS - GREEK

NT:2041

NT:2041 ergon (er'-gon); from a primary (but obsolete) ergo (to work); toil (as an effort or occupation); by implication, an act:
KJV - deed, doing, labour, work.

When the Lord's light exposes the deeds of darkness, He does so as an alarm or warning to wake up those who are spiritually asleep. He shines His light upon the darkness so that His people will not be fools, but rather be wise with understanding as to His will.

However in doing so, we are not to have fellowship with what is exposed. We are not to listen to, share the company of, participate, or communicate with the demonic spirit world to know their plans. Neither are we to distribute or be partaker of their deeds or works of intent.

THE FRUIT OF NEGATIVE FAITH

In all of these cases when demonic plans are announced, it is our position to stand against them, bind, rebuke and resist them so they

don't come to pass. If we simply receive them as truth, that the bad news will come to pass, our faith keeps the door open for these bad things to build and prosper.

The power behind the 2nd heaven revelations produces the fruit of unrest, lack of peace, anxiety, fear, and distracted focus. The enemy loves to distract us with bad news, intimidation, dread and anything that is the opposite of the GOOD NEWS. The Lord is Good, and it is very easy to discern between the difference between His Good Word (which offers a way out) and the demonic words (which dump bad news in our lap (which produces hopelessness.)

Ps 96:2-4 NKJV

Sing to the LORD, bless His name; Proclaim the good news of His salvation from day to day. Declare His glory among the nations, His wonders among all peoples. For the LORD is great and greatly to be praised; He is to be feared above all gods.

Isa 52:7-9 NKJV

How beautiful upon the mountains Are the feet of him who brings good news , Who proclaims peace, Who brings glad tidings of good things, Who proclaims salvation, Who says to Zion, "Your God reigns!" Your watchmen shall lift up their voices, With their voices they shall sing together; For they shall see eye to eye When the LORD brings back Zion. Break forth into joy, sing together, You waste places of Jerusalem! For the LORD has comforted His people, He has redeemed Jerusalem.

It is a very difficult and fine line to learn how to resist revelations from the second heaven, which is where the principalities dwell. This is where the psychics get their revelations.

John 3:19-21 NKJV

And this is the condemnation, that the light has come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. 20 For everyone practicing evil hates the light and does not come to the light, lest his deeds should be exposed. 21 But he who does the truth comes to the light, that his deeds may be clearly seen, that they have been done in God."

1 Cor 4:4-5 NKJV

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts. Then each one's praise will come from God.

1 John 3:8-9 NKJV

For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil.

[CLICK HERE TO ORDER OR DOWNLOAD THE BOOK](#): Discernment, Learning to Separate the Holy from the Profane.

PRAYER: Lord help us to learn the fine cutting edge of discerning between hearing second heaven revelations and hearing Your pure Word. Grants us an increase of Your light and gifts to discern the difference between strong meat, prophesy, spirits and fruit. In so doing, we pray that our faith will not fall, but rather we would be strengthened as we separate ourselves from the demonic world. In Jesus holy Name. amen.

GRANDPARENTS, WALK AND PRAY, WALK AND PRAY!

6/07/09 We celebrated our granddaughter's first BD this weekend and the Lord honored my heart with a precious gift. I bought her a baby doll stroller that had wide sturdy wheels that was like a walker to help her learn to walk. Although I was in a painful flare in my body, I had gone to Wal-Mart and it was very hard for me to walk to the back of the huge store to find the toy and then stand in line to purchase it.

The doll sized stroller was quite precious, and I also purchased a little baby doll to ride in it. I spent a LONG time on my miserable feet trying to put the whole thing together with screws, because Wayne was sick. I wanted her to have the joy of opening a gift and not having to wait for her Dad to put it together, since he is very busy. And I really, really wanted to see my granddaughter walk for the first time.

While dropping screws right and left and putting the wrong frame on backwards onto the wrong piece, I said, "Lord, this is a labor of love for my

baby granddaughter, please help me!" The instructions were just not making sense with the piece that I had in my hand. It was then that I found the missing piece hiding behind the box and I needed to re-screw everything back into the right order.

With the background above, you can well imagine my joy when the moment our precious baby granddaughter opened it, she pulled herself up, hung onto the handle and started WALKING! I was totally THRILLED AND SHOCKED, knowing this was a personal gift of the Lord as He had helped in my efforts with this labor of love.

You should have seen the look on her cute little face. She was SO happy and SO proud of herself! She was suddenly upright like the other children and she knew it!

CONFIRMATION ANOINTED CLICKER AND EYE GLANCE: I had a longing to hear from the Lord tonight as I was not hearing Him as I wanted. So I opened up the website page to the Most Recent Posts and I took the right hand mouse and pulled the scroll bar down to the place where my eye glanced. I moved my hand straight across from where the mouse stopped and it was the following Post. God is just SO amazing with how He speaks in so many wonderful ways. I had completely forgotten this post!

[REPORT WHAT YOU SEE](#)

By Phil Russell

Friday 5/22/2009

On my morning walk I saw an old retired couple outside behind their home. They were both inspecting a baby stroller as if making sure they had figured it out correctly. This is something they have not done in a long time.

As I rounded the corner I saw another elder couple pushing a baby in a stroller. They were out for their morning walk, headed toward town.

When I got to the next corner I saw yet another set of retirees pushing yet another youngster in a stroller headed to town.

These new strollers are sure different than the ones we had so many years ago. Three bigger wheels instead of four and they look more maneuverable and built for speed and ease of travel over rougher ground.

QUICKENED GRAMMY CONVERSATION 6/06/09: When I read the above post, the Lord reminded me that at the BD party, I had a conversation with our granddaughter's other Grandma. Her whole family are wonderful Christians and we are so very grateful for that. I spoke to her about our prayers being very important in covering our grandchildren. I mentioned that I had always heard testimonies of how grandparent's prayers made a difference for children being saved, and coming into their inheritances, but did not really understand the role until I became a grandparent.

I mentioned how we are just as bonded with our grandkids as we are with our children, and when we babysit them we are intimately involved in relationship with them. But then, there is a rending of our heart strings when we give them back to their parents. Part of us is relieved we don't have to do it full time, but the other part is that we miss our grandkids when they are gone. As a result, we muse over the character concerns that crop up during our times with them. As parents, we were always directly involved with hands-on in helping train them. However, as grandparents, the only recourse we have of resolving our concerns is to PRAY. It is as though we are driven to prayer, because we can't help our concerns, and we can't directly fix them like a parent would in giving a direct and immediate attention.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 6/08/09: After all of this, I received an email today from one of my spiritual son's who saw 2 visions about me. He saw them on the same day of the BD party. He saw my name connected together with the first name of our granddaughter's other Grandma. He had no idea who that person was, and the spelling of her name was also perfect. In the second vision, he saw a manual I had written about our joining together to bring about revival and also fight against the enemies. The theme of the manual was about how to raise up the kids. It was perfect for what the Lord had been speaking to me about.

Isa 54:13-14 NKJV

All your children shall be taught by the LORD, and great shall be the peace of your children. In righteousness you shall be established; You shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear; and from terror, for it shall not come near you.

THE DESTINY OF AMERICA

HEARD 6/08/09: *Nation. The United States of America, where it's heading. Down the wrong road. We the people.*

HEARD: *I wanted you to understand. What's wrong with the picture?*

PIX: *I saw 3 paint swatches of color, the samples of paint to choose from. One was black and the other 2 were really dark shades of smoky grey. These paint swatches are what paint stores use to show choices for painting walls.*

HEARD: *Extreme make over. The whole House.*

IMPRESSION: *I had the immediate impression that the Lord was speaking about an extreme make over for the White House.*

HEARD: *It's your choice. Enter in. Essence of drama.*

VISION: *I saw the same color swatches, the dark smoky grey one stood out and I then saw the identical colored clouds rolling into place in the sky.*

HEARD: *In the wrong direction.*

HEARD: *Having suffered awhile, she will learn obedience for the things she suffered.*

Heb 5:7-8 NKJV

...who, in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly

fear, 8 though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered.

UPDATE AMAZING CONFIRMATION: *I was so moved by this Word, I rose in the middle of the night to pray and seek Him. I felt led to turn in my latest book, Treasures, with anointed hands. I opened the book up to the following. I had no idea this Word was in that book.*

OBEDIENCE THROUGH SUFFERINGS

HEARD: *Mad at you. You know that is not true. Sifted. You have definitely learned obedience through the things you have suffered. I can always tell the humble ones who are trusting. In whatsoever state they find themselves, they are content.*

Heb 5:5-8 NKJV

So also Christ did not glorify Himself to become High Priest, but it was He who said to Him: "You are My Son, Today I have begotten You." 6 As He also says in another place: "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek"; 7 who, in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, 8 though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered.

Phil 4:10-13 NKJV

Not that I speak in regard to need, for I have learned in whatever state I am, to be content : 12 I know how to be abased, and I know how to abound. Everywhere and in all things I have learned both to be full and to be hungry, both to abound and to suffer need. 13 I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.

HEARD: *Yes a tree planted by the waters.*

PIX: *I saw a willow tree planted by some water and directly behind it was a white fence that represented boundaries.*

HEARD: *Weeping willow. Do not despair. I am with you. You and I are one, no matter what.*

Ezek 2:6-10 NKJV

"And you, son of man, do not be afraid of them nor be afraid of their words, though briers and thorns are with you and you dwell among scorpions; do not be afraid of their words or dismayed by their looks, though they are a rebellious house. 7 You shall speak My words to them, whether they hear or whether they refuse, for they are rebellious. 8 But you, son of man, hear what I say to you. Do not be rebellious like that rebellious house; open your mouth and eat what I give you." 9 Now when I looked, there was a hand stretched out to me; and behold, a scroll of a book was in it. 10 Then He spread it before me; and there was writing on the inside and on the outside, and written on it were lamentations and mourning and woe.

LAMENTATIONS

qiynah

OT:7015 qiynah (kee-naw'); from OT:6969; a dirge (as accompanied by beating the breasts or on instruments): KJV - lamentation.

OT:6969

OT:6969 quwn (koon); a primitive root; to strike a musical note, i.e. chant or wail (at a funeral): KJV - lament, mourning woman.

QUICKENED: It was strongly quickened that it was planted right next to a white fence. White represents righteousness and holiness. Fences represent boundaries and the Lord has been speaking to me about creating and maintaining godly boundaries for the last 4 years. There are so many lessons about godly boundaries, in how to scripturally war, how to pray, the right kind of attitude to have, having godly communications, relationships, living holy lives above reproach, and staying safely within the boundaries of the ministry that He has prescribed, regardless of

what others say or do or model such. To go outside God's boundaries is called unauthorized authority.

Matt 7:21-23 NLT

"Not all people who sound religious are really godly. They may refer to me as 'Lord,' but they still won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven. The decisive issue is whether they obey my Father in heaven. 22 On judgment day many will tell me, 'Lord, Lord, we prophesied in your name and cast out demons in your name and performed many miracles in your name.' 23 But I will reply, 'I never knew you. Go away; the things you did were unauthorized.'

After I prayed and returned to bed, I heard the following:

HEARD: *How do you want to raise your children?*

COMMENTS: Wayne and I have been groaning in prayer ever since the elections and the obvious governmental setups for the book of Revelations. We have both faced the questions of God delaying scripture fulfillments into another generation. In such a plan, we would be among a generation who circle for 40 more years pining for God's glory and power to return to the church, only to die without occupying. The other option is to live through the book of Revelations and walk into the promises with our grandchildren.

When Hezekiah was given an extension, he was happy that the captivity would not happen in his life, and his life was also spared 15 extra years from his sickness. But he was not loving his children nor their inheritance with such a attitude. He selfishly interceded for himself and his healing, but not for his children.

2 Kings 20:16-19 NLT

Then Isaiah said to Hezekiah, "Listen to this message from the LORD: 17 The time is coming when everything you have — all the treasures stored up by your ancestors — will be carried off to Babylon. Nothing will be left, says the LORD. 18 Some of your own descendants will be taken away into exile. They will become eunuchs who will serve in the palace of Babylon's king." 19 Then

Hezekiah said to Isaiah, "This message you have given me from the LORD is good." But the king was thinking, "At least there will be peace and security during my lifetime."

I knew exactly what the Lord meant when He asked me how I want to raise my children. In great weakness I have walked out a very long intercession over the Laodicean church in Rev 3:14. I know what it is like to be independent and in less need of God. And I know what it is like to be desperate and dependant upon Him. God doesn't want His kids to suffer, but if they do not heed His voice and do not rely upon Him, what recourse does He have in reaching them? The truth is that it takes a careful balance of many issues to raise up a child into the maturity of faith, hope and love of Jesus Christ.

Isa 28:23-29 NLT

Listen to me; listen as I plead! 24 Does a farmer always plow and never sow? Is he forever cultivating the soil and never planting it? 25 Does he not finally plant his seeds for dill, cumin, wheat, barley, and spelt, each in its own section of his land? 26 The farmer knows just what to do, for God has given him understanding. 27 He doesn't thresh all his crops the same way. A heavy sledge is never used on dill; rather, it is beaten with a light stick. A threshing wheel is never rolled on cumin; instead, it is beaten softly with a flail. 28 Bread grain is easily crushed, so he doesn't keep on pounding it. He threshes it under the wheels of a cart, but he doesn't pulverize it. 29 The LORD Almighty is a wonderful teacher, and he gives the farmer great wisdom.

"Enter in, it's your choice." The night the Lord asked me **"How do you want to raise your children?"** in regards to the timing of America's destiny, I felt it was similar to when the Lord said, "Shall I hide from Abraham what I am doing?" (Gen 18:17) It was God's way of allowing Abraham's input as he responded in intercession for the cities.

I felt impressed that I was to pass God's question on to you. "How do you want to raise your children?" What choice do you make over the destiny of America and the nations who are also hanging in the balance of America's decisions?

Ps 11:3 NKJV

If the foundations are destroyed, what can the righteous do?

POLITICAL OR MORAL BREAK DOWN

6/08/09 Ps 11:3 NKJV

If the foundations are destroyed, what can the righteous do?

FOUNDATIONS - Hebrew

OT:8356

OT:8356 shathah (shaw-thaw'); from OT:7896; a basis, i.e. (figuratively) political or moral support:

KJV - foundation, purpose.

OT:2040

OT:2040 harac (haw-ras'); a primitive root; to pull down or in pieces, break, destroy:

KJV - beat down, break (down, through), destroy, overthrow, pluck down, pull down, ruin, throw down, utterly.

PRAYER: Lord we earnestly submit our foundations to You. Protect and save righteousness in our history, families, nations, governments, businesses, schools, cities and states. Return and Rebuild what has fallen into sin. May Your kingdom come to earth as it is in heaven. Turn hearts to seek You and may Your Spirit fall upon us and restore what has fallen in Jesus Name.

Acts 3:19-21 AMP

So repent (change your mind and purpose); turn around and return [to God], that your sins may be erased (blotted out, wiped clean), that times of refreshing (of recovering from the effects of heat, of reviving with fresh air) may come from the presence of the Lord; 20 And that He may send [to you] the Christ (the Messiah), Who before was designated and appointed for you — even Jesus, 21 Whom heaven must receive [and retain] until the time for the complete restoration of all that God spoke by the mouth of all His holy prophets for ages past [from the most ancient time in the memory of man].

TO MUZZLE THE FLESH VS REQUESTING GRACE TO CHANGE

WAYNE SCRIPTURE 6/08/09: Today Wayne opened up to this scripture right after I was telling him about Joyce Meyers talking about muzzling a dog. I had been pondering about raising children and how jail time does not necessarily render a change of heart.

Ps 36:1 NLT

Sin whispers to the wicked, deep within their hearts. They have no fear of God to restrain them.

JOYCE MEYERS 5/27/09

Joyce Meyers was saying that if you muzzle a dog who lusts after legs, he is still going to lust after legs regardless of whether he can bite them or not. And usually it will make him even more aggressive. She said that we can not muzzle our flesh, we have to have a change of heart to obey.

=====

12/16/03 SOUL POWER IS FUTILE

HEARD: *You convince a women against her will and she's of the same opinion still.*

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

'Not by might nor by power , but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"

UPDATE 6/15/09 GREAT GRACE TO OBEY

FUN! I had just thanked the Lord for giving me so much help and grace to change and walk in making healthy choices in my life. I have noticed a real consistent change this year and know it is only the Lord that has enabled this change through His grace in answering my earnest prayers. Then I turned to this Word to Ponder:

CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS 6/15/09:

GREAT GRACE TO OBEY IS NOW HERE 7/08/06

I AM opening the eyes of My people to read My Word and return to accountability in following and obeying the scriptures. I have heard your cries to overcome your flesh to be able to obey My Word. Your choices to govern your life by My standard will release a new wave of great grace and freedom in your life and this will result in much joy, contentment and peace that you have not experienced in a long time. Repent, dear ones, and walk in the fear of your God. Be holy, even as I AM holy. Govern your lives accordingly.

2 Tim 3:16-17 NKJV

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness, that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.

Acts 4:33 NKJV

And great grace was upon them all.

Zech 4:7 AMP

For who are you, O great mountain [of human obstacles]? Before Zerubbabel [who with Joshua had led the return of the exiles from Babylon and was undertaking the rebuilding of the temple, before him] you shall become a plain [a mere molehill]! And he shall bring forth the finishing gable stone [of the new temple] with loud shoutings of the people, crying, Grace, grace to it! [Ezra 4:1-5,24; Isa 40:4.]

CHOICES OPEN DEMONIC DOORS

HEARD 6/11/09: *You did nothing wrong. I am not mad at you. You simply open and close demonic doors according to your choices.*

WORD TO PONDER: CHOICES OPEN DEMONIC DOORS 6/11/09

Precious one, you have been seriously buffeted by the enemy and persecuted for your righteous walk, and you have been buffeted by the enemy when you have made wrong decisions. You have also been

buffeted by the enemy when I chastise you with My discipline. All of these things and more have sifted you like wheat.

I want you to understand that demonic doors open and close depending upon your decisions. Sometimes these decisions are less obvious and I need to get your attention with spiritual alarms. I do give you warnings. But when you do not heed them, more serious alarms are sent to wake you up. Keep a tight reign on your levels of fellowship and do not cast your pearls to those who walk with demonic mud. Remember the father of the prodigal son did not run after him into the pig sty, rather he waited in longing earnest for his son to return to his senses and come home.

Matt 7:6 NKJV

"Do not give what is holy to the dogs; nor cast your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn and tear you in pieces.

Eph 5:8-16 NKJV

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Walk as children of light 9(for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness, righteousness, and truth), 10 finding out what is acceptable to the Lord. 11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them. 12 For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret. 13 But all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light, for whatever makes manifest is light. 14 Therefore He says: "Awake, you who sleep, Arise from the dead, And Christ will give you light." See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools but as wise, 16 redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

HOW YOU BELIEVE IS A WAY OF LIFE

HEARD 6/13/09: *Doctrine. Sweetheart, it's how you believe. And it's a way of life.*

2 Tim 3:16-17 NKJV

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness, 17 that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.

2 Tim 3:16-4:1 AMP

Every Scripture is God-breathed (given by His inspiration) and profitable for instruction, for reproof and conviction of sin, for correction of error and discipline in obedience, [and] for training in righteousness (in holy living, in conformity to God's will in thought, purpose, and action), 17 So that the man of God may be complete and proficient, well fitted and thoroughly equipped for every good work.

DOCTRINE – GREEK

didaskalia

NT:1319 didaskalia (did-as-kal-ee'-ah); from NT:1320; instruction (the function or the information):

KJV - doctrine, learning, teaching.

NT:1320 didaskalos (did-as'-kal-os); from NT:1321; an instructor (genitive case or specially):

KJV - doctor, master, teacher.

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: I was thinking that the breastplate of righteousness covers our heart, which is a way of keeping our heart with all diligence, for out of it springs the issues of life.

Eph 6:14-18 NKJV

Stand therefore, having girded your waist with truth, having put on the breastplate of righteousness, 15 and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God; 18 praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, being watchful to this end with all perseverance and supplication for all the saints —

Prov 4:23 NKJV

Keep your heart with all diligence, for out of it spring the issues of life .

Isa 59:16-18 NKJV

He saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor; Therefore His own arm brought salvation for Him; and

His own righteousness, it sustained Him. For He put on righteousness as a breastplate, and a helmet of salvation on His head; He put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak.

WORD TO PONDER: HOW YOU BELIEVE IS A WAY OF LIFE 6/13/09

The heart is the threshold through the doorway of life. Past that boundary flows all choices. Meticulously keep your heart, for out of it springs the issues of life. Your heart is kept through obedience to My Word.

Those who love Me, not only believe My Word, but to them it is their way of life. They have wholeheartedly received My instruction for righteous living. In so doing, they are keeping the breast plate of righteousness as a guard over their hearts. This plate is like a hedge that diligently keeps watch and guards their lives.

Prov 4:23 NKJV

Keep your heart with all diligence, for out of it spring the issues of life .

Eph 6:14-18 NKJV

Stand therefore, having girded your waist with truth, having put on the breastplate of righteousness, 15 and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God; 18 praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, being watchful to this end with all perseverance and supplication for all the saints.

**DELIVERED FROM THE HEAVY BURDEN OF
INSTITUTIONAL RELIGION**

VISION 6/15/09: *I had my back up against a very tall concrete wall. It was about 20-30 feet tall. The space I was in was like a concrete box, about 5 feet or so across, and also with the same 20-30 feet walls going up the sides. I could not back up any further.*

I looked up, and there was a pastor who was standing at the top of the box, and he had thrown down a huge, heavy ship-sized rope upon the shoulders and heads of the people. It was as though he was wanting to lasso them. It was a very heavy rope, and it had moss and cut grass all over it. The weight of the rope was way too heavy for the people. In my frail condition I could never bear up under the weight of it. I had backed up as far as I could go, and was separated from the people who were weighed down under the huge rope.

Matt 23:4-5 NKJV

For they bind heavy burdens, hard to bear, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.

COMMENT: Last week Anna posted about taking moss off a person to find who he really was. I once saw the religious spirit and he was covered with moss. He had the shape of the abominable snowman, but his hair was strings of moss. His smell was hideous and foul and it was self righteousness like filthy rags.

Isa 64:6

But we are all like an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are like filthy rags.

[LINK TO ANNA'S POST:](#)

VISION CONTINUED: *I advanced towards the people and turned right at a junction within the concrete box and left that place. I ended up on a concrete sidewalk outside on a lovely day. I saw myself walking on the sidewalk and I had a small sized lasso rope in my hand. It was nicely rolled up and I was swinging it with my arm as I walked.*

1 Cor 10:12-13 NKJV

Therefore let him who thinks he stands take heed lest he fall. 13 No temptation has overtaken you except such as is common to man; but God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will also make the way of escape, that you may be able to bear it.

QUICKENED MEMORY: Last week Wayne and I were talking about old movements and denominations that had become institutionalized and had turned into concrete monuments. We were relating it to one of Rick Joyner's visions where he saw that the old movements had been idolized and turned into statues.

The concrete walls that created a concrete box were the walls of the institution of a church and in essence had formed a maze that was difficult to find freedom or a way out. When I found my way out, I was walking on concrete, but the concrete was underneath my feet, which is a parable of putting all things under our feet and not being taken into slavery.

Heb 2:6-8 NKJV

"What is man that You are mindful of him, Or the son of man that You take care of him? 7 You have made him a little lower than the angels; You have crowned him with glory and honor, And set him over the works of Your hands. 8 You have put all things in subjection under his feet ."

1 Cor 15:24-26 NLT

After that the end will come, when he will turn the Kingdom over to God the Father, having put down all enemies of every kind. For Christ must reign until he humbles all his enemies beneath his feet.

HEARD: *Mine came when I was 12 years old. Maturity.*

COMMENT: I heard the above as I was pondering that I was carrying a small normal sized lasso. I was repenting in case the Lord was saying that I was carrying a ministry that was using control, the heavy arm of flesh, or soul power over the people, in the same way I saw the pastor using it.

After praying over it, I felt the Lord was saying that the lasso was a rod of correction and that my lasso was in order, (clean and without moss, rolled up and carried in a free manner) and it was not too heavy. I did agree that the Lord uses me as a rod of correction occasionally and it is a part of my calling to be a WARNer.

12 years old is a parable of coming into puberty, and the beginning years away from childhood and into adulthood. For instance Bar Mitzvah in the Hebrew culture celebrates the coming of age. It is 13 for boys and 12 for girls, where they become responsible for their actions.

ANNIE'S VISION: A PLACE OF HIS TREASURES

Book 4

In prayer. I saw a place that appeared like a smooth, leveled off piece of ground. Underneath the surface of this ground, He was doing some kind of work similar to the digging of a well, but this seemed more like a powerful volcanic action which had not as yet broken through to the surface. This action continued like the action of a whirlwind, growing ever larger, until it heaped unto itself more substance as it forced its way upwards.

Finally it surfaced not in an explosion, but in an opening and a bringing forth of itself into sight. He explained that this was His treasure for His people. As I looked carefully, I saw that it was not what we would consider to be a treasure, for His treasure were like great lassos or bonds that were of Him, and which He was going to place upon His loved ones. There was nothing destructive nor harmful in these bonds; to the contrary, they were of great value and were works of His love which would bring no ill whatsoever to His own.

Later in another vision, I saw many lassos – our lassos and the Lord's. I understand that we could not lasso Him with our lassos; but that He had to catch us in His. The truth is that we want to catch God in our lasso, and do not want to let our lassos cease from their activity. He told me that when He lassos us, He will cause the workings of our lassos to cease; for we cannot enter into Him by our own force or strength, but only by His. Within us, is a hidden idea of our own importance, and we greatly over-estimate ourselves and our spiritual abilities, and this very thing is an impediment to His working in us.

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

"This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 7'Who are you, O great

mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"

2 Chron 32:7-8 NKJV

With him is an arm of flesh; but with us is the LORD our God, to help us and to fight our battles."

Ps 20:6 NKJV

Now I know that the LORD saves His anointed; He will answer him from His holy heaven with the saving strength of His right hand.

Ps 33:16-17 NKJV

No king is saved by the multitude of an army; A mighty man is not delivered by great strength. A horse is a vain hope for safety; Neither shall it deliver any by its great strength.

Ps 44:3 NKJV

For they did not gain possession of the land by their own sword, nor did their own arm save them; But it was Your right hand, Your arm, and the light of Your countenance, Because You favored them.

WORD TO PONDER: FREE FROM THE TRAPPINGS OF INSTITUTIONAL RELIGION 6/15/09

There are so many of Mine own, captured within the heavy trappings of churchianity. They are bowed low under the heavy weights of leaders who correct them without mercy. These leaders do not bow low to serve My people as My shepherd, but instead they platform themselves into high positions. Their rod of correction and judgment is bringing shame, condemnation and guilt upon My own and I grieve over them.

I AM calling Mine own to come out of the institutions of religious facade and find the light of day. I am calling Mine own to come out from within the counterfeit anointings enforced by the arm of flesh, will of men and soul power.

Yes, I AM calling Mine own to walk the path of righteousness, but not within the thick walls of constraint, nor under the heavy burdens of demanding leaders. Come out My people, and find your freedom in Me. Leave the soul power, and the arm of flesh behind and learn My ways for I

am gentle and lowly of heart. I shall give you rest for your souls, My dear, dear ones. Follow Me on My path of life.

Ps 33:16-17 NKJV

No king is saved by the multitude of an army; A mighty man is not delivered by great strength. A horse is a vain hope for safety; Neither shall it deliver any by its great strength.

Matt 11:28-30 NKJV

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

HANDFULS OF PURPOSE

HEARD 6/15/09: *You are a sentimental person. You want the little piece that fits. Treasures. Dropped as handfuls of purpose. Just for you.*

Ruth 2:16 KJV

And let fall also some of the handfuls of purpose for her, and leave them, that she may glean them, and rebuke her not.

**WORD TO PONDER: HANDFULS OF PURPOSE JUST FOR YOU
6/15/09**

I love how you love My Word and My provision! I see you treasuring each morsel, making sure nothing is lost. Beloved you stir my heart so deeply for your passion and joy over even the smallest details of what I provide. You have earnestly sought Me and not given up. You have given honor to Me as your Provider.

I love you so much that I will move heaven and earth to send you angels from all over the world, to walk before you, dropping even the smallest details on purpose, just for you. You are My dear, dear one and you will always be given more than enough. I rejoice when you rejoice and I AM satisfied when you are satisfied.

Ruth 2:14-16 NLT

At lunchtime Boaz called to her, "Come over here and help yourself to some of our food. You can dip your bread in the wine if you like." So she sat with his harvesters, and Boaz gave her food — more than she could eat. 15 When Ruth went back to work again, Boaz ordered his young men, "Let her gather grain right among the sheaves without stopping her. 16 And pull out some heads of barley from the bundles and drop them on purpose for her. Let her pick them up, and don't give her a hard time!"

ISRAEL IN THE LAST DAY

HEARD 6/16/09: *Israel in the last day.*

PIX: *I saw my car keys in bed with me, within reach laying upon the mattress.*

HEARD: *Get your shoes on. Foot. Access. Peace. Life style. Turning the corner.*

Ps 122:6-9 NKJV

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: "May they prosper who love you. Peace be within your walls, Prosperity within your palaces." For the sake of my brethren and companions, I will now say, "Peace be within you." Because of the house of the LORD our God I will seek your good.

INTERPRETATION: Our keys represent our authority in the Lord and we overcome the enemy through walking in peace. When we walk to please the Lord, He causes even our enemies to be at peace with us. We walk in the shoes of peace because we have perfect belief in the God of Peace Who crushes the enemy under foot. This is Israel's destiny to turn the corner and one day dwell in God's peace.

As believers, this is our destiny as well.

Eph 6:14-16 NKJV

Stand therefore, having girded your waist with truth, having put on the breastplate of righteousness, 15 and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one.

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. 20 And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

Prov 16:6-7 NKJV

And by the fear of the LORD one departs from evil. When a man's ways please the LORD, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

[WITH TAO'S RHEMA](#)

IS IT BIGGER THAN A BREAD BOX?

6/16/09 My son wrote a book called, "One Minute Mysteries" and they are brain teasers that teach people lateral thinking. His first book sold so well that the publishing company asked him to write a second one and that is also doing well.

I had never heard of the term or idea of lateral thinking before and have been very impressed with his gift to write these riddles. In my own spiritual language, I guess lateral thinking would be a cross between discovering what is quickened and what is a word pun, and then coming up with that non presumptuous "Ah Hah" moment of truth that is hiding just below the surface.

The other day we played a few as a family game and it was so much fun. The idea is to ask questions that produce yes or no answers, until you can solve the riddle. I found I could come up with tons of questions that triggered the perfect clues to provide the right answers. However, I was not able to apply the clues to come up with the answer. Everyone else took the clues that my (outrageous) questions produced and came up with the answers.

I thought that some of my questions were appearing really stupid, but they were the ones that were leading others down the right track to find the answers. I realized that it was a presumptuous mindset to consider my questions stupid and that was the whole idea about lateral thinking is to overlook the obvious and consider a different viewpoint.

When I was a kid on car trips, my Dad would say he was thinking of something and we would have to ask questions until we could apply all the yes and no answers to figure out what he was thinking of. My first question was always, "Is it bigger than a bread box?"

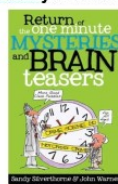
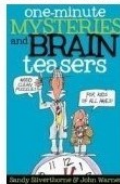
REVELATION: After pondering this, I was so tickled when the Lord opened my eyes to see that His Word was spoken over my life so many years ago. My "DAD" would think of something and I asked questions (sought him) to discover what he was thinking. I always asked, "Is it bigger than a bread box?" This was my hidden calling since I was just a tot and learning how to ask questions! My Heavenly Father was going to give me a calling to give His living bread to others, and the bread He would provide for me was bigger than a bread box!

This is an excellent example of how God speaks to us through intimate details in our lives and we don't realize it until He opens our eyes to see them.

*Luke 11:3 NKJV
Give us day by day our daily bread.*

*John 6:48-51 NKJV
I am the bread of life. Your fathers ate the manna in the wilderness, and are dead. This is the bread which comes down from heaven, that one may eat of it and not die. I am the living bread which came down from heaven. If anyone eats of this bread, he will live forever; and the bread that I shall give is My flesh, which I shall give for the life of the world."*

ONE MINUTE MYSTERIES and BRAIN TEASERS
by John Warner and Illustrated by S. Silverthorne



*"One Minute Mysteries and Brain Teasers,"
is a book of 100 lateral thinking puzzles.
These short, interactive mysteries will provide hours
of fun whether you solve them alone
or test the sleuthing skills of your friends or family.
They are challenging enough for adults
yet appropriate for detectives of all ages.
Each puzzle includes a cartoon that adds to the fun!"*

WHO ARE YOU LISTENING TO?

HEARD 6/17/09: *We the people. Separating fact from fiction.*

Prov 14:25 NKJV

A true witness delivers souls, but a deceitful witness speaks lies.

Prov 12:17 NKJV

He who speaks truth declares righteousness, but a false witness, deceit.

Prov 23:23 AMP

Buy the truth and sell it not; not only that, but also get discernment and judgment, instruction and understanding.

Phil 4:8 NKJV

Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things.

[WITH CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

REVELATION: THE CUP OF JESUS

6/18/09 *Matt 26:42 NKJV*

Again, a second time, He went away and prayed, saying, "O My Father, if this cup cannot pass away from Me unless I drink it, Your will be done."

REVELATION: I was downloaded with the Word of Knowledge as I read the above scripture. This was not the first time Jesus had seen this cup and that is what He meant when He said, "If this cup cannot pass away from Me." Jesus had seen this cup many times in His life and the Father continued to bring it before Him.

WORD FROM WISDOM: When we receive from gifts of the Spirit that yield something unknown about Scripture, it is very important that these are always grounded in scriptural verification. Truth, according to scripture, must be verified with at least 2-3 confirmations or witnesses. So

when discovering something unknown about the scriptures, you need 2-3 other scriptures to validate. The following are scriptures the Lord brought to mind when I asked Him if there were scriptures that validated this revelation.

Matthew 18:16 NKJV

"But if he will not hear, take with you one or two more, that 'by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.'

2 Corinthians NKJV

This will be the third time I am coming to you. "By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."

1) Jesus spoke about the cup of His destiny prior to Gethsemane:

Matt 20:22-23 NKJV

But Jesus answered and said, "You do not know what you ask. Are you able to drink the cup that I am about to drink , and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? "They said to Him, "We are able." 23 So He said to them, "You will indeed drink My cup , and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with.

John 18:11 NKJV

So Jesus said to Peter, "Put your sword into the sheath. Shall I not drink the cup which My Father has given Me?"

CUP - Greek

poterion

NT:4221 poterion (pot-ay'-ree-on); neuter of a derivative of the alternate of NT:4095; a drinking-vessel; by extension, the contents thereof, i.e. a cupful (draught); figuratively, a lot or fate: KJV - cup.

NT:4095

NT:4095 pino (pee'-no); a prolonged form of pio (pee'-o); which (together with another form poo (po'-o)); occurs only as an alternate in certain tenses; **to imbibe** (literally or figuratively): KJV - drink.

IMBIBE: (Websters) To soak, absorb, steep, drink.

PONDERINGS: I was drawn to look up the word, "Imbibe" since I had no idea what it meant. So this implies that the Lord soaked, absorbed and steeped in the cup the Father gave Him to drink. This took time. It is like a tea bag that soaks in the hot water, until all of the flavor is drawn out of the bag.

PIX: *I saw cucumbers in brine and they were absorbing the salty brine in order to cure them and preserve them.*

2) The Lord's cup was also prophesied in the OT, which Jesus knew.

Ps 116:12-19 NKJV

What shall I render to the LORD For all His benefits toward me? 13 I will take up the cup of salvation, And call upon the name of the LORD. 14 I will pay my vows to the LORD Now in the presence of all His people. 15 Precious in the sight of the LORD Is the death of His saints. 16 O LORD, truly I am Your servant; I am Your servant, the son of Your maidservant; You have loosed my bonds. 17 I will offer to You the sacrifice of thanksgiving, And will call upon the name of the LORD. 18 I will pay my vows to the LORD Now in the presence of all His people, 19 In the courts of the LORD's house, In the midst of you, O Jerusalem. Praise the LORD!

Ps 16:5

O LORD, You are the portion of my inheritance and my cup; You maintain my lot.

3) The OT also speaks about Jeremiah who had a cup to drink for the nations. Therefore the idea of swallowing a cup was quite scriptural.

Jer 25:15-17 NKJV

For thus says the LORD God of Israel to me: "Take this wine cup of fury from My hand, and cause all the nations, to whom I send you, to drink it. 16 And they will drink and stagger and go mad because of the sword that I will send among them." 17 Then I took the cup from the LORD's hand, and made all the nations drink, to whom the LORD had sent me:

HEARD: *It's as you say Sweetheart, very true. The cup of the Lord.*

HEARD: *Independent. Not My will but Thine be done. Doing nothing but what My Father's says.*

COMMENT: As I looked up the following scriptures and read them in order, my eyes and heart filled with tears. The Father's heart over His Son came upon me, as I exclaimed, "Oh Jesus, You were such an amazing Son when you were on earth!" His Father was so deeply touched by His willing heart, as Jesus struggled to overcome His own flesh to be willing and then obedient. What tender love they had for one another during Jesus' journey on earth!

John 5:19-20 NKJV

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner. 20 For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself does.

John 5:30 NKJV

I can of Myself do nothing. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is righteous, because I do not seek My own will but the will of the Father who sent Me.

John 8:28-30 NKJV

Then Jesus said to them, "When you lift up the Son of Man, then you will know that I am He, and that I do nothing of Myself; but as My Father taught Me, I speak these things. 29 And He who sent Me is with Me. The Father has not left Me alone, for I always do those things that please Him."

John 12:49-50 NKJV

For I have not spoken on My own authority; but the Father who sent Me gave Me a command, what I should say and what I should speak.

John 14:10-11 NKJV

*Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me?
The words that I speak to you I do not speak on My own authority;
but the Father who dwells in Me does the works.*

AMAZING CONFIRMATION

Ps 23:5 NKJV

You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over.

I had just read the above scripture, doing a word study search on the cup of the Lord. About 2 minutes later, I received the following email:

*"God bless you too Sandy. I surely enjoy your work in the Lord!!!
Your cup is surely overflowing and your rewards in heaven must
be phenomenal!!!!!"*

=====

6/06/09 A LARGE CUP

HEARD: *Make sure you pay attention.*

PIX: *I saw an angel getting a large tall cup out of the cupboard.*

HEARD SONG: *Our God is an awesome God, He reigns from
heaven above. With wisdom, power and love, our God is an
awesome God.*

HEARD: *Don't quit. Be obedient. Freely give what you are about
to receive.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE CUP OF THE LORD 6/18/09

I have given you a cup to drink, which is My will for your destiny in My kingdom. As often as you ponder this truth, it soaks deeper into your life until you finally wholeheartedly accept the full cup.

I have received your commitment to Me and how great and tender is My love for you! In efforts to be faithful to this vow, I see you wrestle between flesh and soul to line them up with My will. I gave you free will and it means so much when you lay down your independence for My sake.

You are such a precious child and you give Me such joy when you seek to wholeheartedly please Me.

John 8:28-30 NKJV

Then Jesus said to them, "When you lift up the Son of Man, then you will know that I am He, and that I do nothing of Myself; but as My Father taught Me, I speak these things. 29 And He who sent Me is with Me. The Father has not left Me alone, for I always do those things that please Him."

FOR THOSE WHO FEEL REJECTED BY GOD: COME

The following comes out of John 6

1. You can not come to God unless the Father first draws you.

44 For people can't come to me unless the Father who sent me draws them to me.

If you are coming to Him and praying, it is because He is drawing you.

2. If you come to Jesus, He will NEVER reject you.

*37 Those the Father has given me will **come** to me, and I will never reject them.*

You are not rejected if you come to Jesus.

3. God's will is that you will not be lost. Jesus lost no one except Judas, which was foretold.

38 ...the will of God, that I should not lose even one of all those he has given me

God's will reigns over all argument. His will is not to lose you.

4. You are being taught by God.

45 They will all be taught by God.' Everyone who hears and learns from the Father **comes** to me.

Trust His Word!

John 6:35-48 NLT

Jesus replied, "I am the bread of life. No one who **comes** to me will ever be hungry again. Those who believe in me will never thirst. 36 But you haven't believed in me even though you have seen me. 37 However, those the Father has given me will **come** to me, and I will never reject them. 38 For I have **come** down from heaven to do the will of God who sent me, not to do what I want. 39 And this is the will of God, that I should not lose even one of all those he has given me, but that I should raise them to eternal life at the last day. 40 For it is my Father's will that all who see his Son and believe in him should have eternal life — that I should raise them at the last day." 41 Then the people began to murmur in disagreement because he had said, "I am the bread from heaven." 42 They said, "This is Jesus, the son of Joseph. We know his father and mother. How can he say, 'I came down from heaven'?" 43 But Jesus replied, "Don't complain about what I said. 44 For people can't **come** to me unless the Father who sent me draws them to me, and at the last day I will raise them from the dead. 45 As it is written in the Scriptures, 'They will all be taught by God.' Everyone who hears and learns from the Father **comes** to me. 46(Not that anyone has ever seen the Father; only I, who was sent from God, have seen him.) 47 "I assure you, anyone who believes in me already has eternal life. 48 Yes, I am the bread of life!

EXCHANGE PLEASE

HEARD 6/23/09: *Forgiveness. Your life, you offer so much grace.*

Where to draw the line. When you see something different, exchange.

COMMENTS: Earlier this month I had heard that something was not going to be replaced and I pondered that. Then when I heard the above about exchanging I finally understood.

To replace something suggests that it was lost or destroyed and no longer functioning at all. To exchange something is to swap one existing thing for something else. So when we buy a faulty item at the store, we go to customer service and get it exchanged for a new one, or a refund of what it cost us. Scripture talks about buying, which means it costs us something in order to obtain it.

Matthew 13:44 NKJV

Again, the kingdom of heaven is like treasure hidden in a field, which a man found and hid; and for joy over it he goes and sells all that he has and buys that field.

Matthew 25:10 NKJV

And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut.

Luke 22:36 NKJV

Then He said to them, "But now, he who has a money bag, let him take it, and likewise a knapsack; and he who has no sword, let him sell his garment and buy one.

Revelation 3:18 NKJV

I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.

WORD TO PONDER: EXCHANGE PLEASE 6/23/09

Beloved one, there are some promises in My Word that cost you something in order to obtain them. It can cost you time, effort, suffering, and all that it takes for you to overcome opposition. Sometimes the war against your possessing your promises escalates to such a level that what you believed for and what you got does not line up. Or even without the enemy's help, you might have dropped it on the ground on the way out the door.

Look at My guarantee. I promised you My good and perfect gift, so don't accept damaged goods. Neither accept a substitute. Dear one, if what

you receive doesn't line up, take your promises back to customer service and ask for an exchange!

James 1:16-17 NKJV

Do not be deceived, my beloved brethren. Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

REVELATION: THE ECOSYSTEM BETWEEN HEAVEN AND EARTH

6/23/09 Prov 19:17 AMP

He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and that which he has given He will repay to him. [Prov 28:27; Eccl 11:1; Matt 10:42; 25:40; 2 Cor 9:6-8; Heb 6:10.]

REPAY – Hebrew

shalam

OT:7999 shalam (shaw-lam'); a primitive root; to be safe (in mind, body or estate); figuratively, to be (causatively, make) completed; by implication, to be friendly; by extension, to reciprocate (in various applications):

KJV - **make amends**, (make an) end, finish, full, give again, make good, (re-) pay (again), (make) (to) (be at) peace (-able), that is perfect, perform, (make) prosper (-ous), recompense, render, requite, make restitution, restore, reward, surely.

PIX: Today as I pondered this scripture, I saw a living forest of perfectly balanced ecosystem. I understood the principal that as the tree dies, it gives food for the bugs, which in turn give food for another creature. Each and every life factor is dependant upon the functioning of something else. It is like we breathe oxygen to live and expel carbon dioxide. The plants breath our carbon dioxide to live and expel oxygen.

ECOSYSTEM DEFINITION FROM THE WEB

An ecosystem is a natural unit consisting of all plants, animals and micro-organisms (biotic factors) in an area functioning together with all of the physical (abiotic) factors of the environment. An ecosystem is a unit of interdependent organisms which share the same habitat. Ecosystems usually form a number of food webs which show the interdependence of the organisms within the ecosystem.[1]

REVELATION: I saw how this demonstrates the above scripture. We partner with God in ministering life to those He loves. As we do this, He repays, recompenses, restores, makes restitution to us to continue the same interdependent cycle of ministry between heaven and earth.

Matt 10:42 AMP

And whoever gives to one of these little ones [in rank or influence] even a cup of cold water because he is My disciple, surely I declare to you, he shall not lose his reward.

Matt 25:40 AMP

And the King will reply to them, Truly I tell you, in so far as you did it for one of the least [in the estimation of men] of these My brethren, you did it for Me. [Prov 19:17.]

2 Cor 9:6 AMP

[Remember] this: he who sows sparingly and grudgingly will also reap sparingly and grudgingly, and he who sows generously [that blessings may come to someone] will also reap generously and with blessings.

Heb 6:10 AMP

For God is not unrighteous to forget or overlook your labor and the love which you have shown for His name's sake in ministering to the needs of the saints (His own consecrated people), as you still do.

POURED OUT FROM VESSEL TO VESSEL

QUOTE KATHRYN KUHLMAN

on God TV 6/26/09

Originally recorded in 1967

Jer 48:11-12 AMP

Moab has been at ease from his youth, and he has settled on his lees {like wine} and has not been drawn off from one vessel to another, neither has he gone into exile. Therefore his taste remains in him, and his scent has not changed. 12 Therefore behold, the days are coming, says the Lord, when I shall send to {Moab} tilters who shall tilt him up and shall empty his vessels and break his bottles (earthenware) in pieces.

"All that I knew, was that I was going to lick the world for God. I was a one-girl army expecting to lick the world for God. Everything was wonderful. I was never weary in body. I knew no fatigue. Then came the day when I got the message that Papa had been killed. It was between Christmas and New Years. Only God knows how I loved my Papa! Up until that time, it was the first sorrow I had ever known. The only sorrow that had ever come into my life. My Papa.

My Papa had been killed before he had ever heard me preach a sermon. When they were having the funeral service for my Papa, I can not tell you one word that was spoken. I can not tell you a song that was sung. I only remember, before they closed the casket, I reached over and I laid my hand on Papa's shoulder. The shoulder where I used to lay my head, when, as a child I had a toothache, - as a child.

There was such healing power. There was such sympathy, such warmth, such consolation in Papa's shoulder - and I laid my hand on Papa's shoulder. And I knew something for the first time in my life. I knew what real resurrection power was. I was experiencing something I had never known before. I was experiencing the precious Presence of Jesus. Do you want to know the Man of sorrow? Do you really want to know? Do you really want to know the reality of Jesus Christ? Do you want to know Him as a Person? Then go to the valley of weeping. Go through a Gethsemane.

Ps 84:5-7 NLT

Happy are those who are strong in the LORD, who set their minds on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem. 6 When they walk through the

Valley of Weeping, it will become a place of refreshing springs, where pools of blessing collect after the rains! 7 They will continue to grow stronger, and each of them will appear before God in Jerusalem.

Isa 53: 3,4 NKJV

He is despised and rejected by men, A Man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. And we hid, as it were, our faces from Him; He was despised, and we did not esteem Him. 4 Surely He has borne our griefs And carried our sorrows; Yet we esteemed Him stricken, Smitten by God, and afflicted.

I walked with pleasure and she chattered all the way
And then left me none the wiser for all she had to say.
I walked a mile with sorrow and ne'er a word said she;
But, oh, the things I learned from her when sorrow walked with me!

Why do you think I can be a comfort to you? Why do you think I can help you in your hour of sorrow? No person can give to another any more than they have experienced themselves. And He took that sorrow and He poured it again into another vessel. My life was rich. I wasn't the same person that I was before. My ministry wasn't the same as it was before. It was a richer life. It was a deeper life. {Kathryn has tears running down her cheeks and her nose was running as she pours out her heart to share this.}

Have you ever had your heart broken? Do you know what it really means to make a consecration? Do you know why I can tell you over and over again, that it costs much. But its worth the price. I can tell you because I know.

The greatest decision I ever made in my life was a railroad station in LA California. It was the greatest decision I ever made. It was the greatest consecration I ever made. I have loved and I have loved deeply. I don't do anything half way. And somehow God has given me a great capacity for love. I am human too. I am human, sometimes I think I am so very human. But, I made my choice and I chose my Master and a life of service for Him.

I vowed to put Him first. And when I got on that train at the railroad station in Los Angeles, all I had was the suit I was wearing and the dress that I called my pulpit dress in the suitcase and my Bible. I never heard the whistle of a train, I never heard the clicking and clacking of the wheels of a locomotive, but that I remember that ride. I had made my decision. And He poured it again into a vessel...

...That first service, there were exactly 38 people. But, my friend, that was the beginning of the ministry that you know now. That was the beginning of a supernatural power of God in my life and my ministry. For one week later, a woman stood up in a service and said, "You know Kathryn, last night while you were preaching, I was sitting here in the auditorium and something happened to me. I was healed by the power of God. I was so sure I was healed that I went to my doctor. I was examined today and he'll verify my healing.'

I knew the secret. It was the power of the Holy Spirit, using the vessel that was in His hand. Surrender to Him. He doesn't ask for golden vessels. He doesn't ask for silver vessels. All that He asks for is yielded vessels. And He'll take that yielded vessel and He will pour it. And He will pour it into another vessel. And you and I may look up through blinding tears sometimes and say, "Father God, I don't understand, why did You allow this thing to happen to me? Why did you create this thing to happen to me? Why?"

Remember, He never makes a mistake. The great Master hand does the pouring. For every stone that bruised my feet, for every hill I've ever climbed, for every heartache, I do give praise to Him, for these were things that made me strong.

In this moment, wipe away those blinding tears. Can't you understand, He never makes a mistake. Never, I promise you. As I turn the pages of my own life back, I thank Him for those things. I thank Him. I wouldn't be the person that I am this hour. I couldn't help you, if I had never known heartache. If I had never known sorrow. If I had never paid the price. I couldn't feel your heart, I couldn't feel your burden. I couldn't understand you.

And one of these days after He has poured the vessel for the last time, the last pouring. And He'll take us all the way from earth into His Presence.

And I pray that I shall hear from His own lips, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

{end Kathryn quote}

Matt 25:23 NKJV

His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'

2 Cor 1:3-7 NKJV

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies and God of all comfort, 4 who comforts us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort those who are in any trouble, with the comfort with which we ourselves are comforted by God. 5 For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also abounds through Christ. 6 Now if we are afflicted, it is for your consolation and salvation, which is effective for enduring the same sufferings which we also suffer. Or if we are comforted, it is for your consolation and salvation. 7 And our hope for you is steadfast, because we know that as you are partakers of the sufferings, so also you will partake of the consolation.

Isa 53 NKJV

53:1 The Sin-Bearing Messiah Who has believed our report? And to whom has the arm of the LORD been revealed? 2 For He shall grow up before Him as a tender plant, And as a root out of dry ground. He has no form or comeliness; And when we see Him, There is no beauty that we should desire Him. 3 He is despised and rejected by men, A Man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. And we hid, as it were, our faces from Him; He was despised, and we did not esteem Him. 4 Surely He has borne our griefs And carried our sorrows; Yet we esteemed Him stricken, Smitten by God, and afflicted. 5 But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities; The chastisement for our peace was upon Him, And by His stripes we are healed. 6 All we like sheep have gone astray; We have turned, every one, to his own way; And the LORD has laid on Him the iniquity of us all. 7 He was oppressed and He was afflicted, Yet He opened not His mouth; He was led as a lamb to the slaughter, And as a sheep

before its shearers is silent, So He opened not His mouth. 8 He was taken from prison and from judgment, And who will declare His generation? For He was cut off from the land of the living; For the transgressions of My people He was stricken. 9 And they made His grave with the wicked — But with the rich at His death, Because He had done no violence, Nor was any deceit in His mouth. 10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise Him; He has put Him to grief. When You make His soul an offering for sin, He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, And the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in His hand. 11 He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied. By His knowledge My righteous Servant shall justify many, For He shall bear their iniquities. 12 Therefore I will divide Him a portion with the great, And He shall divide the spoil with the strong, Because He poured out His soul unto death, And He was numbered with the transgressors, And He bore the sin of many, And made intercession for the transgressors.

FEED MY LAMBS

PARABLE 6/30/09: I babysat my adorable grandson yesterday. I enjoy him so very much. His little vocabulary is growing at a precious rate and I love hearing him speak his mind. I was in the kitchen and I heard a cupboard door make noise. The next thing I knew, he was holding a can of nuts up to me and said, "I want that!"

PIX: *I saw a little girl about 2 years old.*

HEARD: *Little people are My truest pleasure.*

Matt 19:14-15 NKJV

But Jesus said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." 15 And He laid His hands on them and departed from there.

Matt 21:15-16 NKJV

the children crying out in the temple and saying, "Hosanna to the Son of David!" they were indignant 16 and said to Him, "Do You hear what these are saying?" And Jesus said to them, "Yes.

Have you never read, 'Out of the mouth of babes and nursing infants You have perfected praise '?"

Ps 8:2 AMP

Out of the mouths of babes and unweaned infants You have established strength because of Your foes, that You might silence the enemy and the avenger. [Matt 21:15,16.]

HEARD: *You can do this. Feed My children.*

John 21:15 AMP

When they had eaten, Jesus said to Simon Peter, Simon, son of John, do you love Me more than these [others do — with reasoning, intentional, spiritual devotion, as one loves the Father]? He said to Him, Yes, Lord, You know that I love You [that I have deep, instinctive, personal affection for You, as for a close friend]. He said to him, Feed My lambs.

HEARD: *Canopy. Follow Me. I will show you how. How to land a good meal. How do you fish for food? First ask. Then seek. Then find.*

Matt 7:7 NKJV

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find.

Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 9 Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

COMMENTS: I ask the Lord every day and night to hear from Him. I ask Him if He has anything He would like to say to His children or to me. I never grow tired of asking. And He continues to supply His precious food for us all.

WORD TO PONDER: HOW TO FISH FOR FOOD 6/30/09

Beloved are you hungry and want to dine with Me? It's very easy, as one, two, three. First ask Me for a good meal. Then like a treasure hunt, seek for where I have sent it. It may be in plain sight, it may be hiding behind a door, or might be peeking out, just a tad. Now find it!

I am intimately involved in all 3 steps and as you get used to this idea, you will marvel at the good food I put upon your table! I love to give good gifts to those who ask. You give Me such joy when you make your requests known. How I treasure just hearing your voice speak to Me!

Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek , and you will find ; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 9 Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

GOD DWELLS IN THE GROSS DARKNESS

7/01/09 Today, I did a scriptural study on the word "gross darkness" from the famous Isa 60 scripture.

Isa 60:2-3 KJV

For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross (#6205) darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising.

Much of the prophetic realm have quoted this for years as an end time environment in which the world will be in gross darkness, and the church will dwell in God's light. I discovered there are several scriptures in the OT using this same Hebrew word for gross darkness and it helped me to understand that GOD HIMSELF dwells in the gross darkness and so there is nothing to fear if we are surrounded by darkness on every side.

GROSS DARKNESS

`araphel

OT:6205 `araphel (ar-aw-fel'); probably from OT:6201; gloom (as of a lowering sky):

KJV - (gross, thick) dark (cloud, -ness).

`araph

OT:6201 `araph (aw-raf'); a primitive root; to droop; hence, to drip:

KJV - drop (down).

Ex 20:19-21

And they said unto Moses, Speak thou with us, and we will hear: but let not God speak with us, lest we die. 20 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God is come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that ye sin not. 21 And the people stood afar off, and Moses drew near unto the thick darkness (#6205) where God was. KJV

Deut 4:11-12 NKJV

"Then you came near and stood at the foot of the mountain, and the mountain burned with fire to the midst of heaven, with darkness, cloud, and thick darkness. (#6205) 12 And the LORD spoke to you out of the midst of the fire. You heard the sound of the words, but saw no form; you only heard a voice. NKJV

Deut 5:22 22 These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, (#6205) with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me. KJV

1 Kings 8:12

Then spake Solomon, The LORD said that he would dwell in thick darkness. (#6205)

Ps 18:9-14 NKJV

He bowed the heavens also, and came down With darkness under His feet. 10 And He rode upon a cherub, and flew; He flew upon the wings of the wind. 11 He made darkness (#6205) His secret place; His canopy around Him was dark waters And thick

clouds of the skies. 12 From the brightness before Him, His thick clouds passed with hailstones and coals of fire. 13 The LORD thundered from heaven, And the Most High uttered His voice, Hailstones and coals of fire. 14 He sent out His arrows and scattered the foe, Lightnings in abundance, and He vanquished them. NKJV

Ps 97:2-4 NKJV

Clouds and darkness (#6205) surround Him; Righteousness and justice are the foundation of His throne. 3 A fire goes before Him, And burns up His enemies round about. 4 His lightnings light the world; The earth sees and trembles. NKJV

Joel 2:2-11

A day of darkness (#6205) and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people and a strong; there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations.3 A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, and nothing shall escape them.4 The appearance of them is as the appearance of horses; and as horsemen, so shall they run.5 Like the noise of chariots on the tops of mountains shall they leap, like the noise of a flame of fire that devoureth the stubble, as a strong people set in battle array.6 Before their face the people shall be much pained: all faces shall gather blackness.7 They shall run like mighty men; they shall climb the wall like men of war; and they shall march every one on his ways, and they shall not break their ranks:8 Neither shall one thrust another; they shall walk every one in his path: and when they fall upon the sword, they shall not be wounded.9 They shall run to and fro in the city; they shall run upon the wall, they shall climb up upon the houses; they shall enter in at the windows like a thief.10 The earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall tremble: the sun and the moon shall be dark, and the stars shall withdraw their shining:11 And the LORD shall utter his voice before his army: for his camp is very great: for he is strong that executeth his word: for the day of the LORD is great and very terrible; and who can abide it? KJV

Zeph 1:14-16

The great day of the LORD is near, it is near, and hasteth greatly, even the voice of the day of the LORD: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly. 15 That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness (#6205) and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness, 16 A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities, and against the high towers.

This study brought into memory of when the same cloud brought darkness to those on the Egyptian camp and light to those in the camp of Israel. This verse uses a different Hebrew word and was not gross darkness, but it helped me to see the idea of how God does dwell in both the darkness and the light.

Ex 14:19-20 NKJV

*And the Angel of God, who went before the camp of Israel, moved and went behind them; and the pillar of cloud went from before them and stood behind them. So it came between the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of Israel. Thus it was a cloud and **darkness** to the one, and it **gave light by night** to the other, so that the one did not come near the other all that night.*

DARKNESS

OT:2822

OT:2822 choshek (kho-shek'); from OT:2821; the dark; hence (literally) darkness; figuratively, misery, destruction, death, ignorance, sorrow, wickedness:

KJV - dark (-ness), night, obscurity.

OT:2821

OT:2821 chashak (khaw-shak'); a primitive root; to be dark (as withholding light); transitively, to darken:

KJV - be black, be (make) dark, darken, cause darkness, be dim, hide.

GAVE LIGHT

OT:215

OT:215 'owr (ore); a primitive root; to be (causative, make) luminous (literally and metaphorically):

KJV - break of day, glorious, kindle, (be, en-, give, show) light (-en, -ened), set on fire, shine.

WORD TO PONDER: I DWELL IN THE DARKNESS AND THE LIGHT
7/01/09

Where sin abounds, My grace does that much more abound. Beloved, do not fear the gross darkness that prevails upon the world. Dark and light are the same to Me, you will never walk in a place where I AM not already there. I will never, never forsake you beloved one. Never.

Darkness never snuffs out the Light, it is always the other way around. Light causes darkness to flee, darkness does not cause light to flee. As you walk with Me, honor My ways and Word, you dwell in My Light. Do not give up your stand or flee when facing darkness! Call upon My Name, The Lord Jesus Christ and watch My light pierce and scatter the gross forebodings.

Ps 139:7-12 NKJV

Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or where can I flee from Your presence? If I ascend into heaven, You are there; If I make my bed in hell, behold, You are there. If I take the wings of the morning, And dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea, Even there Your hand shall lead me, And Your right hand shall hold me.

If I say, "Surely the darkness shall fall on me," Even the night shall be light about me; Indeed, the darkness shall not hide from You, But the night shines as the day; The darkness and the light are both alike to You.

MICHAEL FIGHTS

HEARD 7/01/09: *To underline and see the truth.*

HEARD: *I will help you. Michael. Yes I love Jesus Christ. Every minute counts. I work for Him. I war in the heavenlies. Access through your prayers.*

Dan 10:12-13 NKJV

Then he said to me, "Do not fear, Daniel, for from the first day that you set your heart to understand, and to humble yourself before your God, your words were heard; and I have come because of

your words. 13 But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me twenty-one days; and behold, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help me, for I had been left alone there with the kings of Persia.

Dan 10:20-21 NKJV

Then he said, "Do you know why I have come to you? And now I must return to fight with the prince of Persia; and when I have gone forth, indeed the prince of Greece will come. 21 But I will tell you what is noted in the Scripture of Truth. No one upholds me against these, except Michael your prince.

=====

INSERT MICHAEL SWEEPS THE EARTH 4/15/09

HEARD: *Get ready for a change. Government upheaval. I will sweep the earth to recover what has gone awry. It's going to take some time but I will do it.*

PIX: *I saw a giant dragon like animal fall down. It was his long neck and head that lifted up and then fell onto the ground. I did not see him fall from heaven.*

PIX: *I saw Michael's zigzags all across the world, doing something very fast and speedy.*

HEARD: *Entangles that take place. No dog fights. How to unravel. You made choices. We fight together.*

Dan 11:1 AMP

ALSO I {the angel}, in the first year of Darius the Mede, even I, stood up to confirm and to strengthen him {Michael, the angelic prince}.

=====

7/07/09 OBEDIENCE HELPS HEAVENLY HOSTS

HEARD: *Daughter be obedient. Michael, he wars. Your prayers. Friend.*

UPDATE READER QUESTION 7/07/09: LOOSING ANGELS

Dear Ms. Warner ~

I love all of your postings and am blessed by all in one way or another.

I question, however, in this Word that you prayed "We loose the angels". I've never thought we had the authority to loose angels, but that God sends them as ministering spirits to the saints. Could you please expand on your choice of words in this prayer, please?

In His Love

{Name}

SANDY RESPONSE:

Hi {Name}

We are not to command angels, because yes the Lord sends them. But in the same way that Daniel's prayers and fasting made a difference for Michael to get through the opposition, we have the power to bind the demonic influence against the angelic hosts and loose them to get through, according to the authority God has given us.

Ps 103:20-21 NKJV

Bless the LORD, you His angels , Who excel in strength, who do His word , Heeding the voice of His word . Bless the LORD, all you His hosts, You ministers of His, who do His pleasure.

Matt 16:19 NKJV

And I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven, and whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."

Matt 6:10 NKJV

Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven .

Kindly
sandy

PARABLE: CARRIED IN THE BOW OF THE BOAT

7/01/09 When I was a grade schooler, I remember riding in the bow of my Dad's river boat. I would sit on the floor and read comic books. I could look up and see the sky and the passing trees and rocks, but not see where we were headed in the waves. Each dip and swerve was a surprise and I was simply carried without worries. These were wonderful memories where I found peace in the movement knowing I was in good and safe hands.

When Jesus was riding in the boat while crossing over to the other side, He was so much at peace that He fell asleep on a pillow. The fishermen who knew storms so well were really worried and woke Him up. I don't think Jesus was falling asleep on the job, He just knew Who was God, even over storms. This particular storm must have been inspired by a principality, because Jesus told it to shut up, be muzzled and not speak! That is the full meaning of the Greek words He spoke. (See study below)

Mark 4:35-41 NKJV

*On the same day, when evening had come, He said to them, "Let us cross over to the other side." 36 Now when they had left the multitude, they took Him along in the boat as He was. And other little boats were also with Him. 37 And a great windstorm arose, and the waves beat into the boat, so that it was already filling. 38 But **He was in the stern, asleep on a pillow.** And they awoke Him and said to Him, "Teacher, do You not care that we are perishing?" 39 Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "**Peace, be still!**" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. 40 But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"*

REBUKED

NT:2008

NT:2008 epitimao (ep-ee-tee-mah'-o); from NT:1909 and NT:5091; to tax upon, i.e. censure or admonish; by implication, forbid:

KJV - (straitly) charge, rebuke.

PEACE

siopao

NT:4623 siopao (see-o-pah'-o); from siope (silence, i.e. a hush; properly, muteness, i.e. involuntary stillness, or inability to speak; and thus differing from NT:4602, which is rather a voluntary refusal or indisposition to speak, although the terms are often used synonymously); to be dumb (but not deaf also, like NT:2974 properly); figuratively, to be calm (as quiet water):

KJV - dumb, (hold) peace.

STILL

NT:5392

NT:5392 phimoo (fee-mo'-o); from phimos (a muzzle); to muzzle:

KJV - muzzle.

CEASED

NT:2869

NT:2869 kopazo (kop-ad'-zo); from NT:2873; to tire, i.e. (figuratively) to relax:

KJV – cease.

QUICKENED REVELATION: FRUITFUL REWARDS

7/01/09 As I was working today I suddenly had the thought that in my past as I had the opportunity to sow into a person's life that I will get to reap this person's eternal fruits. That person also sowed a great amount of time with me. It was a mutual time to giving and receiving in the Lord. We will receive our just rewards of where and whom we invest.

Rev 22:12-13 NKJV

"And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

Matt 10:40-42 NKJV

"He who receives you receives Me, and he who receives Me receives Him who sent Me. 41 He who receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward . And he who receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward . 42 And whoever gives one of these little ones only a cup of cold water in the name of a disciple, assuredly, I say to you, he shall by no means lose his reward ."

CONFIRMATION: I listened to Bobby on God TV tonight and he confirmed this. The Lord told him that a babysitter at the church he went to when he was first saved, had sowed into his life significantly. She volunteered to babysit their son so they could listen to the sermons without being interrupted. He was able to get the Word of God quickly into his life because of her ministry to them. Then the Lord said to Bobby, "She is in heaven now. And all the fruit that you have, she is getting to enjoy and be a protection."

WORD TO PONDER: REAPING ANOTHER'S REWARDS 7/01/09

Yes it is true beloved ones, everywhere you plant, everywhere you sow and invest your life, you shall receive your reward. Remember that the cloud of witnesses are yet waiting for their complete inheritance. Why? Because they sowed their lives into you, and the fruit you generate from their investments will also go to their own reward. Rejoice beloved ones, not one dot or tittle will be lost of what are your just rewards.

Heb 11:39-40 NKJV

And all these, having obtained a good testimony through faith, did not receive the promise, God having provided something better for us, that they should not be made perfect apart from us.

EXTREME PERSPECTIVES, EXTREME LOVE

HEARD 7/02/09: *Waxed strong. Confident.*

Luke 1:80 KJV

And the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, and was in the deserts till the day of his shewing unto Israel.

Heb 11:34 KJV

Quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, waxed valliant in fight, turned to flight the armies of the aliens.

HEARD: *Spot check. Sure to find your way around each obstacle. There's always more than one solution. And so you reach. Beyond. A way around the problem. To take the walkway. What's extreme? Perspective.*

PIX: *I saw something that was very huge and then I saw the same scene very tiny as looking through a key hole.*

HEARD: *Carnal. How to overcome. It cant be that simple. Yes it is. What's a new way of looking at this? Love. The heart of God is to beat free and patient.*

**WORD TO PONDER: EXTREME PERSPECTIVES, EXTREME LOVE
7/02/09**

Beloved what you see as an unresolved obstacle has many solutions. My love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things and endures all things. My love never fails. Yes it is sometimes extreme to walk the walk of My perfect love when in the face of something that appears massive. However where My Spirit is, there is liberty. I can change your perspective and that same obstacle can become something very small and insignificant. As you grow in My love, you will understand the wisdom of how it can resolve so much in your life.

2 Cor 3:17 NKJV

Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty .

1 Cor 13:7-8 NKJV

Love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things.

Love never fails .

1 John 4:19 NKJV

Love has been perfected among us in this: that we may have boldness in the day of judgment; because as He is, so are we in this world. 18 There is no fear in love ; but perfect love casts out fear, because fear involves torment. But he who fears has not been made perfect in love . 19 We love Him because He first loved us.

BREAKING OUT OF THE BOX

HEARD 7/05/09: *Where do we go from here? Which way is up?*

PIX: *I saw a cardboard box on the sidewalk. And then the walls fell flat. It was a flattened out piece of cardboard.*

HEARD: *Breakthrough out of the box.*

COMMENTS: This reminds me of the story of the Box Turtle who was kept in a box as a pet. The Lord gave that story to me recently through quickened eye glance on the list of Most Recent Posts.

It reminds me of Jacob's grasp and the trait that some have in using flesh like tactics to force people to stay within a confined place in order to make them be available and at their beck and call. This can happen in certain codependent type relationships, to be kept as a "pet" to perform their gifts. This also includes people who are codependent with their churches and even jobs.

Once a person recognizes the pressures that the arm of flesh puts on them to stay within a confined place to perform, the Lord will reveal that we are to be God pleasers and not men pleasers. Our gifts are for loving service, but when the relationship of our gifts becomes only horizontal and not vertical, where God is the Source, it leaves God out of the picture and the person loses their freedom and becomes confined within people's expectations.

PRAYER: Lord, please help Your people to come out of their places of confinement, where they are performing for wrong motives. Help those who are hanging on and using the arm of flesh to control others to perform, to see this and let go. Release Your people Lord, and bring them into freedom to become God pleasers. We want our gifts and talents to be freely used for Your glory and from Your goodness. We dont want them corrupted by the arm of flesh, but set free by Your Spirit in right alignment with Your heart and purposes for our lives. In Jesus Name.

1 Thess 2:4-5 NKJV

But as we have been approved by God to be entrusted with the gospel, even so we speak, not as pleasing men, but God who tests our hearts.

Gal 1:10 NLT

Obviously, I'm not trying to be a people pleaser! No, I am trying to please God. If I were still trying to please people, I would not be Christ's servant.

=====

The Story of the Box Turtle

Did you know the box turtle is the only species of turtle that can completely close its shell?

My friend had one as a pet and I would visit her just to behold its loveliness. It was the most beautiful and magnificent creature I had ever seen. The turtle's home was a cardboard box in the basement. The basement also contained a side door leading to the outside; the box sat directly in front of that door, just five or six feet from creation.

For weeks, our routine was always the same. I would knock on the door, come inside, and visit with our turtle. But one day all of that changed. My friend met me at the door with sadness in her voice and tears in her eyes. Our beloved turtle had escaped! I came inside to observe only an empty box.

As an adult, I learned the worst thing a person could do when encountering a box turtle is to try to keep it as a pet. The most humane action is to let them roam freely in the earth. Their domain is the size of a football field and if not disturbed or displaced, they will remain in this space throughout their existence.

I suppose that from the moment we met, our turtle was planning his escape; his spirit desired only to be free, and the box he found himself in was too small to become a permanent home. I'm sure he observed us come and go, and when he got ready, he told himself it's time to return to creation. He had work to do that didn't involve being trapped in a cage; his life was outside that side door.

As a child, I missed him greatly, but as a woman, I understand his plight. I've encountered circumstances, people, jobs, and situations that attempted to hold me hostage, separate me from the work I've been created to do, and prevent me from occupying the territory I'm supposed to occupy. And like the turtle, I stared those things in the face and secretly planned a way of escape. I looked to the door of hope and sensing the light, moved forward towards my prepared place. And having found green pasture, I rest peacefully in an open space created just for me.."

{author unknown}

BACK FROM THE DEAD

7/04/09 I had the most interesting series of events happen yesterday. I know the Lord was highlighting His topic about premature death, the numbering our days and raising the dead.

Ps 139:16 NLT

You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

Wayne and I had been talking about the fact we have living wills and do not want doctors or loved ones to keep us alive artificially, but want to give God the numbering of our days. The discussion occurred because a friend's church had suffered the tragedy of losing 2 young adult siblings in a car wreck and they were holding prayer meetings to raise them from the dead.

Matt 10:7-9 NKJV

And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

When someone dies prematurely, I am always reminded of the following verse. To me it represents the mercy of God over a life:

Isa 57:1-2 NLT

The righteous pass away; the godly often die before their time. And no one seems to care or wonder why. No one seems to understand that God is protecting them from the evil to come. For the godly who die will rest in peace.

God alone sees the future, and He can see the sufferings of a person if they were to live. It might be they are making wrong decisions and would end up in hell, if allowed to continue that course. It might be that the person is not prepared for coming persecutions. It might be that what that person were to face would be the opposite of God's plan and they can accomplish much more in heaven than on earth. There are so many things we do not know about the process of eternal rewards and the cloud of witnesses.

In the case of the 2 young adults, one was living a godly life and the other was a believer, but was not. Who knows if the godly one prayed some kind of a desperate, rescue prayer over her brother. In such a case, her death might have been a heroic sacrifice to save him from hell. She died at the scene. But the brother lingered in the helicopter ride to the hospital. He had a chance to get his life right with God. The godly one was a housekeeper and she served those who were in ministry. She will reap the eternal rewards of the people she served for having invested her life and time into them, allowing them to minister.

Mark 9:41 NKJV

For whoever gives you a cup of water to drink in My name, because you belong to Christ, assuredly, I say to you, he will by no means lose his reward.

CONFIRMATION TO OUR CONVERSATIONS

Hours after our discussion when it was not in my mind, the Holy Spirit brought into memory how mad Smith Wigglesworth's wife was when he called her back from death. She rebuked him and told him it was her time to go. They spoke awhile and then she died again.

As I was thinking about how mad she was, I went into to say goodnight to Wayne. He was on his last 40 seconds of watching a cartoon movie called "Ice Age." Scrat, the squirrel who had been some kind of a hero, had died. He walks through these huge pearly gates and there are all these nuts everywhere. His hair is all smooth, and he looks so happy and no longer bedraggled. He is SO happy and starts gathering all these nuts all over the place. And then he sees this huge, huge nut dangling in mid air, it is GLORIOUS. He races up to touch it, and just before he makes contact, he is stopped and he is pulled back down to earth. He wakes up to see Sloth's slobbery mouth that has just given him resuscitation. Scrat is furious and chases after Sloth, who brought him back. And that is the end of the movie!

Both Wayne and I thought it was rather amazing connection to the topic of the day. Then a few days later someone emailed me the following testimony:

CONFIRMATION EMAIL 7/07/09

"Today I leave for St. Louis to the (second) "Last End Time Handmaiden's Convention" in St. Louis (Gwen Shaw is 85 now). I just have to tell you she had what she called her "Last convention" about 2006 and I attended for that reason. The next year her husband died. The next year she almost died.

Gwen was standing at the gate of heaven where the Lord said, "Gwen, wait. I have to get your husband." Colonel Jim Shaw came to the gate. The Lord opened the veil over the balcony, revealing those crying out all over the world for Gwen to live. He

asked Jim what he wanted to do about Gwen, have her come be with him or stay for the people. Jim hesitates then answered, "Oh, let her go back, the people need her. I can wait a little longer."

That's why her 2009 brochure heading shouts, 'ONE MORE End Time Handmaidens and Servants World Convention.'

{Name}

FREE WILL

I do believe that God works with men and their free will, in regards to leaving their earthy bodies. Remember Hezekiah who prayed and wept bitterly. God heard him and granted him another 15 years.

Isa 38:6 NKJV

And Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, went to him and said to him, "Thus says the LORD: 'Set your house in order, for you shall die and not live.'" Then Hezekiah turned his face toward the wall, and prayed to the LORD, and said, "Remember now, O LORD, I pray, how I have walked before You in truth and with a loyal heart, and have done what is good in Your sight." And Hezekiah wept bitterly. And the word of the LORD came to Isaiah, saying, "Go and tell Hezekiah, 'Thus says the LORD, the God of David your father: "I have heard your prayer, I have seen your tears; surely I will add to your days fifteen years."

The will to survive, the passion to serve when needed, it is strong in some people and weak in others. This is often the case when married couples who have lived long marriages, often die rapidly after one has left.

I remember the testimony of Bob Jones. When he died, the Lord asked him if he would go back. Bob said it hurt down there and he didn't want to go back. Then the Lord showed him the line of people going to hell and Bob said he would go back if it meant only saving one person from going there.

According to the following scripture, choosing to live on earth for others is a precious sacrifice.

Phil 1:20-24 NLT

For to me, living is for Christ, and dying is even better. Yet if I live, that means fruitful service for Christ. I really don't know which is better. I'm torn between two desires: Sometimes I want to live, and sometimes I long to go and be with Christ. That would be far better for me, but it is better for you that I live.

I also remember a testimony of Heidi Baker who is a missionary in Africa. They have had so many people they have raised from the dead. In her Bible classes, they have a joke and say, "Who in here has NOT been raised from the dead?"

I personally believe that there is a valid time to raise from the dead, and a valid time to let go. If a person is unsaved, it might be God's mercy to raise them from the dead and give them a second chance! On the other hand, if a person has lived a long, godly life full of affliction and persecution, then it may be their graduation time for heavenly rewards. In the case of those who die prematurely and all cases, it is important to seek God's will and not just assume our rights.

When the Lord gives us the power to do miracles, we need to always remember to submit those gifts to God's authority and will. He specifically tells us that many will use unauthorized authority in His Name.

Matt 7:22-23 NLT

On judgment day many will tell me, 'Lord, Lord, we prophesied in your name and cast out demons in your name and performed many miracles in your name.' But I will reply, 'I never knew you. Go away; the things you did were unauthorized.'

He has a plan and purpose for everything on earth and heaven. Even in God's will, He partners with us in our own wills. The whole topic is a wonderful mystery between heaven and earth and how both places are intimately connected.

Ecc 3:1-13 NKJV

Everything Has Its Time To everything there is a season, A time for every purpose under heaven: 2 A time to be born, And a time to die ; A time to plant, And a time to pluck what is planted; 3 A time to kill, And a time to heal; A time to break down, And a time to build up; 4 A time to weep, And a time to laugh; A time to

mourn, And a time to dance; 5 A time to cast away stones, And a time to gather stones; A time to embrace, And a time to refrain from embracing; 6 A time to gain, And a time to lose; A time to keep, And a time to throw away; 7 A time to tear, And a time to sew; A time to keep silence, And a time to speak; 8 A time to love, And a time to hate; A time of war, And a time of peace. 9 The God-Given Task What profit has the worker from that in which he labors? 10 I have seen the God-given task with which the sons of men are to be occupied. 11 He has made everything beautiful in its time. Also He has put eternity in their hearts, except that no one can find out the work that God does from beginning to end. 12 I know that nothing is better for them than to rejoice, and to do good in their lives, 13 and also that every man should eat and drink and enjoy the good of all his labor — it is the gift of God.

INTERCESSION OVER WILD SONS AND THE FEAR OF THE LORD

HEARD 7/07/09: *Your brother. You still defend him. I want you to tell him something for me.*

COMMENTS: This intercession was in regards to a brother who continued to return to sin and begged for my prayers for healing and deliverance. I have felt that unless he developed his own deep sense of desperation and temperance, he would not have the will to keep out the demons should he be delivered, and 7 much worse demons would come in instead. So I have earnestly prayed and waited on the Lord instead. I have known it was an intercession for many in the same place, not just this one person.

Matt 12:43-45 NKJV

"When an unclean spirit goes out of a man, he goes through dry places, seeking rest, and finds none. Then he says, 'I will return to my house from which I came.' And when he comes, he finds it empty, swept, and put in order. Then he goes and takes with him seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter and dwell there; and the last state of that man is worse than the first. So shall it also be with this wicked generation."

HEARD: *I have your T-shirts.*

PIX: *I saw many T-shirts laid out flat with their arms stretched out and I thought they looked like being stretched out on crosses.*

Matt 16:24-26 NKJV

Then Jesus said to His disciples, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me. For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it.

HEARD: *To be washed.*

Zech 3:3-4 NKJV

Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes."

Rev 3:4-5 NKJV

You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. 5 He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.

PIX: *I saw a wire scour pad.*

HEARD: *Captain.*

Josh 5:13-15 KJV

*And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries? 14 And he said, Nay; but as **CAPTAIN of the host of the LORD** am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my lord*

unto his servant? 15 And the captain of the LORD's host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Joshua did so.

DIVINE SIGN: The whole time I was pondering this rhema, there has been a thunder and lightning over our house. The fear of God has been trembling inside of me with every thunder boom. It continued to move over our house, make a wide circle and then come from the back of the house and then directly overhead again. It made this circle several times before finally moving on.

Both Wayne and I felt it was a Word from the Lord about fearing Him. We were not afraid of the storm. There was no wind at our level and not much rain. But we could feel the atmosphere charged with electrical ions and the thunder was so loud and strong that we could feel the reverberations in our hearts, just like subwoofers cause in loud stereo speakers.

PIX: *I saw a red 3 wheeler motorcycle.*

The 3 wheeler is significant. A normal vehicle rides on 4 tires. It is as though this wheeler lost one of its legs.

Matt 18:8-9 NKJV

"If your hand or foot causes you to sin, cut it off and cast it from you. It is better for you to enter into life lame or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet, to be cast into the everlasting fire.

HEARD: *Put it in gear and move past the past. Bringing sons into alignment.*

=====

PARABLE UPDATE 7/11/09: I watched a movie tonight called Flicka. It was about a girl who earnestly defended a wild mustang horse. This caught my attention because I have visions and in the past about wild mustangs who represent the wild and independent sons whom the Lord has been long suffering in drawing them, lassoing and bringing them in. In the movie, her father did not want the mustang horse on his farm as it would pollute his line of thoroughbreds if they crossbred. I saw the

parable of how the Lord wants a holy people to live in His holy place, and not to be contaminated by the spirit of the world.

In the end, on a stormy night, a mountain lion attacked the mustang and brought it down, along with the girl riding it. (I thought of the parable of the enemy being a devouring lion.) The family searched and brought her home and she came down with a 103 fever. No one on the ranch would go shoot the horse to put it out of its misery, as they all knew how the girl cared for that horse.

Finally the dad said he would go shoot it. Before he got out the door, the girl rose from her sick bed, with deep circles under her eyes, and wet hair bedraggled from the stormy night. She stood at the top of the stairs and saw her Dad with the gun and coat in hand. She said, "It's OK Daddy, you can shoot us." And then she turned around and went back to bed.

This stunned me, because prior to this, as I was listening to the Dad speak about the horse and putting it out of its misery, I asked in my mind, "And would you shoot your daughter too, to put her out of hers?" He had been very unrelenting in his refusal to allow this horse to be on his ranch of Thoroughbreds. So when she stood at the top of the stairs and said such a statement, my spirit opened and I understood the parable. It tore at my heart to see this reenactment of what it meant to defend the wild, runaway sons, who refuse to be tamed, who stay independent, and who are subject to the devouring lion. The Father demands separation of the holy ones, that their line not be contaminated with wild blood. I understood the difference between the Holy Place and those who are walking in sin and barely live in the outer court. These wild sons will learn the fear of God and He will circle over their lives until they make their decision to relent or be lost.

Job 22:30 NKJV

He will even deliver one who is not innocent; Yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.

Ps 106:23 NKJV

Therefore He said that He would destroy them, had not Moses His chosen one stood before Him in the breach, to turn away His wrath, lest He destroy them.

Ex 32:14 NKJV

So the LORD relented from the harm which He said He would do to His people.

Ezek 22:30-31 NKJV

So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one. 31 Therefore I have poured out My indignation on them; I have consumed them with the fire of My wrath; and I have recompensed their deeds on their own heads," says the Lord GOD.

Jer 5:1 AMP

RUN TO and fro through the streets of Jerusalem, and see now and take notice! Seek in her broad squares to see if you can find a man [as Abraham sought in Sodom], one who does justice, who seeks truth, sincerity, and faithfulness; and I will pardon [Jerusalem — for one uncompromisingly righteous person]. [Gen 18:22-32.]

Heb 2:10-13 NKJV

For it was fitting for Him, for whom are all things and by whom are all things, in bringing many sons to glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings. 11 For both He who sanctifies and those who are being sanctified are all of one, for which reason He is not ashamed to call them brethren, 12 saying: "I will declare Your name to My brethren; In the midst of the assembly I will sing praise to You." 13 And again: "I will put My trust in Him." And again: "Here am I and the children whom God has given Me..."

Heb 2:16-18 NLT

...We all know that Jesus came to help the descendants of Abraham, not to help the angels. 17 Therefore, it was necessary for Jesus to be in every respect like us, his brothers and sisters, so that he could be our merciful and faithful High Priest before God. He then could offer a sacrifice that would take away the sins of the people. 18 Since he himself has gone through suffering and temptation, he is able to help us when we are being tempted.

PS: The Dad could not bring himself to shoot the horse, instead he called the vet and they brought him back to health once again. And yes, the horse stayed on the ranch in its own corral. (smile)

THE DESTINY OF GOD'S SEED

Acts 2:21 NKJV

And it shall come to pass that whoever calls on the name of the LORD Shall be saved.

Rom 10:12-13 NKJV

For there is no distinction between Jew and Greek, for the same Lord over all is rich to all who call upon Him. For "whoever calls on the name of the LORD shall be saved."

Joel 2:31-32 NKJV

Before the coming of the great and awesome day of the LORD. And it shall come to pass that whoever calls on the name of the LORD shall be saved.

Ps 86:5 NKJV

For You, Lord, are good, and ready to forgive, and abundant in mercy to all those who call upon You.

DREAM: *I was listening to a person who believed in the Lord late in life and is also overcoming cancer. He was worried about being saved and going to heaven. He said he didn't even know if his parents had made it or not. I saw that his best friend on earth was listening to us, and that friend had the same late faith and was already in heaven.*

I said to both of them, "I have a little story to tell you. Do you believe Jesus Christ was God's Son and He died to save you from your sins?" They said "Yes." I said, "Hold out your hand." And so they held out their hands. I pantomimed holding something very, very tiny between my thumb and forefinger and I put one each into the palm of their hand. I said, "When you chose to believe, God planted a tiny germ seed, the size of a sperm into you. That sperm was planted and destined to grow inside

of you, just like a baby grows inside a womb. Even though you can't see it, its destiny is to grow up in God."

1 Peter 1:23-24 NKJV

Having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever.

=====

WHEN IS A BABY A PERSON?

NOTES FROM PERRY STONE – GOD TV 7/20/09

<http://www.voe.org/>

Perry shared the following scriptures about infants in the womb, proving they are people before they are born.

We are a body, soul and spirit.

1 Thess 5:23-24 NKJV

Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and may your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. 24 He who calls you is faithful, who also will do it.

Some believe that the spirit and soul doesn't come into the infant until about the time of birth. People who believe this, accept partial birth abortion because they don't believe they are taking a life. But that is not true because children in scripture are spoken of before birth.

When does a baby get its soul and spirit?

The child is called a child at the moment of conception and the mother is called a mother at the moment of conception.

Matt 1:18-19 NKJV

Now the birth of Jesus Christ was as follows: After His mother Mary was betrothed to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Spirit.

John the Baptist was 6 months old in the womb when he was filled with the Spirit.

This could not have happened unless he was a person already.

Luke 1:13-16 NKJV

But the angel said to him, "Do not be afraid, Zacharias, for your prayer is heard; and your wife Elizabeth will bear you a son, and you shall call his name John. 14 And you will have joy and gladness, and many will rejoice at his birth. 15 For he will be great in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink. He will also be filled with the Holy Spirit, even from his mother's womb.

The Lord identifies sexual identities, their names, plans and purposes even before they are born.

Ps 139:13-16 NLT

You made all the delicate, inner parts of my body and knit me together in my mother's womb. 14 Thank you for making me so wonderfully complex! Your workmanship is marvelous — and how well I know it. 15 You watched me as I was being formed in utter seclusion, as I was woven together in the dark of the womb. 16 You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed.

Jer 1:5 NKJV

"Before I formed you in the womb I knew you; Before you were born I sanctified you; I ordained you a prophet to the nations."

Gen 17:19 NKJV

Then God said: "No, Sarah your wife shall bear you a son, and you shall call his name Isaac; I will establish My covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his descendants after him.

Judg 13:7 NKJV

And He said to me, 'Behold, you shall conceive and bear a son. Now drink no wine or similar drink, nor eat anything unclean, for the child shall be a Nazirite to God from the womb to the day of his death.'

Luke 1:13 NKJV

But the angel said to him, "Do not be afraid, Zacharias, for your prayer is heard; and your wife Elizabeth will bear you a son, and you shall call his name John.

Matt 1:21 NKJV

And she will bring forth a Son, and you shall call His name JESUS, for He will save His people from their sins."

1 Kings 13:2 NKJV

Then he cried out against the altar by the word of the LORD, and said, "O altar, altar! Thus says the LORD: 'Behold, a child, Josiah by name, shall be born to the house of David; and on you he shall sacrifice the priests of the high places who burn incense on you, and men's bones shall be burned on you.'

Isa 44:28 NKJV

Who says of Cyrus, 'He is My shepherd, and he shall perform all My pleasure, Saying to Jerusalem, "You shall be built," And to the temple, "Your foundation shall be laid."

PERRY QUOTE: "Any person who says they are a believer, if you hide your eyes and still put into position people who will allow destruction of infants, God says I will turn My face against you and your family... It is possible that you have the disfavor of God on your family because you keep on putting people up there who sign into law and allow the death of the unborn and the shedding of innocent blood?"

Lev 20:3-5 NKJV

I will set My face against that man, and will cut him off from his people, because he has given some of his descendants to Molech, to defile My sanctuary and profane My holy name. 4 And if the people of the land should in any way hide their eyes from the man, when he gives some of his descendants to Molech, and

they do not kill him, 5 then I will set My face against that man and against his family; and I will cut him off from his people, and all who prostitute themselves with him to commit harlotry with Molech.

Prov 6:16-18 NKJV

*These six things the LORD hates, Yes, seven are an abomination to Him: A proud look, A lying tongue, **Hands that shed innocent blood**, 18 A heart that devises wicked plans, Feet that are swift in running to evil.*

Ex 21:22-25 NKJV

"If men fight, and hurt a woman with child, so that she gives birth prematurely, yet no harm follows, he shall surely be punished accordingly as the woman's husband imposes on him; and he shall pay as the judges determine. 23 But if any harm follows, then you shall give life for life, 24 eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot, 25 burn for burn, wound for wound, stripe for stripe.

The conclusion of Perry's study is that we have got to stop voting people into office that validate abortion.

WHITE STONES TO COME OUT OF THE FIRE

HEARD 7/10/09: *Road map. Destiny. What is a future without hope? Do you understand what you are doing?*

Jer 29:11-12 NKJV

For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope

DREAM: *I was holding something the size of a baseball in the palm of my hand. It was some sort of unique carved white rock that had been a large black coal. The coal had turned white from having gone through the fire. There was a carved scene of the OT temple. It was very intricate and detailed and a real piece of art that looked like carved ivory.*

I saw a fireplace-like kiln made out of bricks. The fireplace was not hot nor did I see flames. I could see that the coals were in varying degrees of change inside the fireplace. Some had the back side of white ice from having been frozen and were slowly unthawing. Some still had portions of the original black coal inside, underneath the ice. It was not time for these coals to come out yet.

However some were all white from having gone through the fire. The fire had burned things away and left various carved scenes as one would intricately carve ivory. These white ones had lined up and were starting to come out of the fireplace. They changed into people, and then back again into the white carved stones as they were pouring out of this kiln-like fireplace.

An angel passed by me and touched me on my shoulder. I looked again at the white carved stone in my hand. Now there was an intricate carved scene of an OT priest in his white garment, and he was standing in front of the temple. It said, "Holy Unto the Lord." At the same time I saw this, I heard the Spirit say,

HEARD: *Holy Unto the Lord.*

Ex 39:30 NKJV

*Then they made the plate of the holy crown of pure gold, and wrote on it an inscription like the engraving of a signet:
HOLINESS TO THE LORD.*

Song 5:14-16 NKJV

His hands are rods of gold Set with beryl. His body is carved ivory inlaid with sapphires. His legs are pillars of marble Set on bases of fine gold. His countenance is like Lebanon, Excellent as the cedars. His mouth is most sweet, Yes, he is altogether lovely. This is my beloved, And this is my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem!

Zech 14:20-21 NKJV

In that day "HOLINESS TO THE LORD" shall be engraved on the bells of the horses. The pots in the LORD's house shall be like the bowls before the altar. Yes, every pot in Jerusalem and Judah shall be holiness to the LORD of hosts.

Ps 110:3-4 NKJV

Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. 4 The LORD has sworn And will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."

Rev 5:10 NKJV

And have made us kings and priests to our God; And we shall reign on the earth."

Isa 6:4-8 NKJV

And the posts of the door were shaken by the voice of him who cried out, and the house was filled with smoke. 5 So I said: "Woe is me, for I am undone! Because I am a man of unclean lips, And I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips; For my eyes have seen the King, The LORD of hosts." 6 Then one of the seraphim flew to me, having in his hand a live coal which he had taken with the tongs from the altar. 7 And he touched my mouth with it, and said: "Behold, this has touched your lips; Your iniquity is taken away, And your sin purged." 8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying: "Whom shall I send, And who will go for Us?" Then I said, "Here am I! Send me."

Rev 2:17 NKJV

"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat. And I will give him a white stone, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who receives it."

SEASON TO REPAIR

HEARD 7/11/09: *We're moving you. To a better place. Wine skin. Out with the old.*

HEARD: *Medicine. Take us a little further into what we have learned. Season, what time is it? Season to repair. Victory.*

COMMENTS: This Word may have deeper significance as to healing. However I am aware that the Lord is repairing old breaches in relationships that have had significant investments of prayer. Old lessons and the passing of time have brought about enough change that these relationships can repair when there is recognition that old mindsets are no longer the same.

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV

Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled.

WHAT IS IMPORTANT

PIX 7/12/09: *I saw 2 rocks being placed by a mailman in front of a screen door.*

HEARD: *I want you to understand something. What you see. Rock.*

VISION: *I was taken away from my house in the Spirit, moving fast. I went up into the stars and it was thrilling..*

HEARD: *People are My point. Planted.*

WORD TO PONDER: WHAT IS IMPORTANT 7/12/09

Beloved ones, offenses and stumbling stones will come. Simply pick up your feet, forgive, move on and get past them. I can take you around the world and back with supernatural visions and experiences. But when you return home, you will find that what is important is people. I have planted you with loved ones. Please love them.

2 John 5-6 NKJV

And now I plead with you, lady, not as though I wrote a new commandment to you, but that which we have had from the beginning:

that we love one another. 6 This is love , that we walk according to His commandments. This is the commandment, that as you have heard from the beginning, you should walk in it.

THE LORD CARES ABOUT THE TINIEST DETAILS

WORD OF KNOWLEDGE ABOUT A SPIDER 7/13/09

Today I had the most precious Word of knowledge about a spider.

I was having my nails done and my knee was only a few inches from the wall. Suddenly I saw this big brown spider crawling along the wall and it was right near my knee. I knew a gal that died from a brown recluse spider bite and I did not know what a recluse spider looked like. I have never been afraid of spiders, but since this one was brown, I prayed.

In my mind, I spoke to the spider, bound it and said it could not touch me nor harm me in any way. And then with my hands still facing forward at the nail table, I twisted my whole body with my knees to the far left - away from that spider! Then I watched it move right under the table. That made me much more nervous because I knew it could drop onto my knee. I looked at my pants to see how thick there were!

I was so distracted by not knowing where the spider was, I finally prayed about it. I said, "Lord can You please make this spider manifest?" On the word, "Manifest" I had a word of knowledge that the spider had made its way around the desk and was still on the wall, not under the desk, and my eye fastened onto a place on the wall. At the exact moment I knew this, the spider came out from behind the desk at the exact location where my eye was fastened. I had no doubt this was the Lord's love for me.

This really touched me, because the Lord saw that I was so distracted. He cared enough to let me know He'd heard my prayer and was intimately involved with what matters to me. I felt SO loved.

Luke 10:19-20 NKJV

Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

Acts 28:2-6 NKJV

But when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks and laid them on the fire, a viper came out because of the heat, and fastened on his hand. 4 So when the natives saw the creature hanging from his hand, they said to one another, "No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he has escaped the sea, yet justice does not allow to live." 5 But he shook off the creature into the fire and suffered no harm.

=====

CONFIRMATION UPDATE 7/14/09: FASTENING OUR EYES

I was really blessed by my spider story yesterday. Today I listened to a sermon and it was mentioned that the word of knowledge often happens in conjunction with one's eyes being fastened upon something or someone. That was exactly what had happened with the spider.

Acts 3:4-7 NKJV

And fixing his eyes on him, with John, Peter said, "Look at us." 5 So he gave them his attention, expecting to receive something from them. 6 Then Peter said, "Silver and gold I do not have, but what I do have I give you: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise up and walk."

Acts 14:9-10 NKJV

This man heard Paul speaking. Paul, observing him intently and seeing that he had faith to be healed, 10 said with a loud voice, "Stand up straight on your feet!" And he leaped and walked.

=====

UPDATE 7/15/09 UPCOMING YEAR: HIS EYE WILL GUIDE

Chuck Pierce mentioned today that this upcoming year, *5770 is A Season of AYIN (His eye will guide).*

EXPERIENCE: ROAD RAGE

7/14/09 I had an experience today that was really an eye opener for me. I have never suffered road rage before. Today I was driving on a bending river road where people drive about 50 MPH. Suddenly there was a working road crew with a person holding a stop sign. This was immediately after going around a corner, which was a terribly dangerous place with no warning to stop so suddenly.

I was the first in line, going about 50 and was suddenly told to stop. I was not about to slam on my breaks and have a pile up of about 7 cars following me. So I tapped my brakes really hard several times and strongly stared at the lady shaking my head at her when I passed her and her stop sign. I finally got stopped safely about 30 feet past her stop sign as I stared at her my rear view mirror. I rarely get angry about anything, but this stupidity was very dangerous and I wanted her to know that.

When I went again, I noticed the opposite direction had 3 warning flags set up WAY before their stop sign person, giving plenty of notice. My direction had none at all.

About 20 minutes later when I drove into town, the freeway exit was backed up forever. One car got through the stop sign before another huge line went past. We have always needed a stop light there. So when the car in front of me sped into the line up, I checked the gap and went through with that car. The first car coming from the long line, shook his fist at me and was yelling. He was furious. He did not slam on his brakes for me, the timing was good. But I think I got in front of him just as he was deciding to step on the gas. When we all got to the next stop sign, he pulled along side of me put his head and fist out the window and yelled and cursed.

I bound the curses in Jesus Name. And then I asked the Lord to forgive me for being inconsiderate and not waiting, and he revealed to me the scripture we treat others as we want them to treat us. He opened my eyes that I had been angry with that stop sign lady as she gave me no time to slow down. And then I did the same thing to that man. We reap what we sow. This is what it is like to live in the days of acceleration. What we plant will be quickly reaped.

Matt 7:12 NKJV

Therefore, whatever you want men to do to you, do also to them, for this is the Law and the Prophets.

Luke 6:31 NKJV

And just as you want men to do to you, you also do to them likewise.

Hos 8:7 NKJV

They sow the wind, and reap the whirlwind.

Gal 6:7-9 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked ; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. 9 And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart.

CONTENDING FOR OUR COMMISSION

PIX 7/15/09: *I saw a huge giant redwood tree fall.*

I have seen many trees fall in the past and they always represent people whose lives are being harvested.

HEARD: *Sweetheart, I am so sorry. Patriarch.*

CONFIRMATION: I found out a few days later that Frances Hunter went on to be with Jesus. Frances trained me from the age of 16 with her passionate books. In the late 1970's a group of 4 of us went to her healing school training in the coliseum. She taught us to speak to the mountains of various sickness and command them to be removed. She later wrote "To Heal the Sick."

Mark 11:22-24 NKJV

So Jesus answered and said to them, "Have faith in God. 23 For assuredly, I say to you, whoever says to this mountain , 'Be removed and be cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his

heart, but believes that those things he says will be done, he will have whatever he says.

Frances Eileen Hunter
May 8, 1916 - July 14, 2009
<http://www.cfhunter.org/>

Frances Eileen Hunter was born May 8, 1916 in a small town in Illinois at a whopping 2 pounds and placed in a shoe box, not expected to live for an hour much less 93 years. She is survived by her spouse of 39 years, Charles Hunter (88).

Together, she and Charles have authored over 65 books. Millions of copies have been given away and sold during the 40 years of their anointed healing ministry. Many of these books have been translated into major languages of the world. Charles and Frances, better known as "The Happy Hunters", cheerfully ministered all across the USA as well as in 49 foreign countries. They are considered "Mom" and "Dad" to all the spiritual children they have birthed around the globe. In addition, many miracle babies were named Charles or Frances because Frances had a special anointing when she prayed for couples who wanted children.

UPDATE COMMENTS: I prayed and asked the Lord why He said that He was so sorry. I knew it was a personal Word straight to me, spoken with so much compassion in His voice. Several days later I woke with the remembrance of my history and I realized I had suppressed much of this overcoming and not realized the significance.

I remember being a fire ball student in that coliseum school. When Frances released her pupils to go out into the audience, I made a bee line straight to the wheelchair section on the coliseum floor. I landed in front of a lady who did not receive her healing, who to this day is not healed, and also has the same disease as my husband.

Myself and others have prayed countless prayers of authority over his disease throughout the years, contending for the healing that is the

children's bread. I know it has been many years of intercession and standing that this gift be returned to the body of Christ.

As I reflected on my child-like passion to head straight for the wheel chair section, I saw the irony that in the arthritic flare I have suffered this difficult season, I have been fighting to stay mobile with my own ability to walk. The soul pain of suffering so much loss of lifestyle, the testings of my faith, the purging of my dross, it has all taken its toll. And my eyes are opened and now I understand the preciousness of the compassion in the Lord's voice. Even though I have suppressed much pain and don't keep it in remembrance, the Lord does.

There is an entire generation of baby boomer believers who have also circled in the wilderness with their aging parents, waiting for the healing to be returned to the people in the body of Christ. We will not be denied, nor will we give up as the next generation is lining up and also waiting for His glory.

I am grateful for the legacy of Frances and others who have stood their whole lives contending for God's Words and living for the day when His Spirit will flood the earth with His glory and Presence. This is our commission:

Mark 16:15-18 NKJV

Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. 16 He who believes and is baptized will be saved; but he who does not believe will be condemned. 17 And these signs will follow those who believe: In My name they will cast out demons; they will speak with new tongues; 18 they will take up serpents; and if they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them; they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover."

Acts 3:19-21 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

MEDICATIONS AND SAFETY

HEARD 7/17/09: *Safety first. Always take your medicines.*

HEARD SONG: *Somewhere over the rainbow.*

SOMEWHERE OVER THE RAINBOW

music by Harold Arlen and lyrics by E.Y. Harburg

Somewhere over the rainbow
Way up high,
There's a land that I heard of
Once in a lullaby.
Somewhere over the rainbow
Skies are blue,
And the dreams that you dare to dream
Really do come true.
Someday I'll wish upon a star
And wake up where the clouds are far
Behind me.
Where troubles melt like lemon drops
Away above the chimney tops
That's where you'll find me.
Somewhere over the rainbow
Bluebirds fly.
Birds fly over the rainbow.
Why then, oh why can't I?
If happy little bluebirds fly
Beyond the rainbow
Why, oh why can't I?

=====

INSERT 7/06/09 WORD TO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT MEDS

PIX: *I saw a nurse angel come to me and say something about it takes up to 2 days for your medicines and food you eat to take full effect. I knew she was talking about one of my meds and natural minerals too.*

This blessed me as I had prayed over the strong cramps I was having and realized I had taken too much of one med that causes cramps when you wean off, and I had forgotten to take the mineral which helps alleviate cramps. I looked up the half life of the one med and it was 2 days, so I remembered what I had done 2 days prior and then the cramps made sense.

HEARD: *Trust and obey. Watch and wait. Seek and find. Treasures hidden. I saw the action of lifting something and peering underneath.*

COMMENT: God is leading me and helping me find help and answers as I trust in Him in my journey of healing.

I have been trying to wean off some medications in accordance with the doctors wishes. But each time I try, I end up in worse mess, so she is wanting me to take it slower. It all shows up on the blood work and my organs are in danger without the meds. I am trying to live in a careful and precarious place while I wait for God to heal and deliver me or for the different medications to work. I have been comforted that the Lord sent me a nurse angel that is helping me keep a balance. I feel like a basket case if I am without prayer and not leaning on the Lord each day to get me through this.

Isa 30:19-21 NKJV

For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; You shall weep no more. He will be very gracious to you at the sound of your cry; When He hears it, He will answer you. And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, but your eyes shall see your teachers. Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand Or whenever you turn to the left.

SMORGASBORD CHURCHES

7/20/09 For years and years I have had a prayer desire that old movie theaters would be bought by churches to house 24/7 Smorgasbord Churches. My desire has been that each little theater inside the building

would house a specialty where people can freely come and go at all times. There would be one little theater room that was 24/7 worship, one for healing lines and testimonies, one for teaching, one for preaching, one for choirs, one for prophetic prayer ministry, one for corporate prayer meetings, one for drama and the arts. And etc!

For years when I see movie theaters I have claimed them for Jesus Christ Smorgasbord Churches! I believe that when the glory of the Lord comes to the streets, He will be opening up these kind of walk-in centers where people can come to be built up in the Lord, at all hours of the day and night.

Hag 2:6-7 NKJV

"For thus says the LORD of hosts :'Once more (it is a little while) I will shake heaven and earth, the sea and dry land; and I will shake all nations, and they shall come to the Desire of All Nations , and I will fill this temple with glory,' says the LORD of hosts.

I was so thrilled with this Word from Patricia King. Here is the quote that just amazes me.

QUOTE PATRICIA KING:

Movie Theaters Go Christian

Many secular movie theaters will see the success of what God is doing in the Church and will start to host Christ-inspired media. Some theater owners, due to financial sufferings, will actually give their theaters to the Church. These theaters will turn into churches and houses of prayer and worship as well as media houses. There will be many salvations, healings and miracles in these sanctified media houses.

UPENDING THOSE IN THE MIDDLE

HEARD 7/23/09: *Separated. My price.*

2 Cor 6:16-18 NKJV

And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in

them And walk among them. I will be their God, And they shall be My people." 17 Therefore "Come out from among them And be separate , says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, And I will receive you." 18'I will be a Father to you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, Says the LORD Almighty."

HEARD: *Some fellow in here. Let's pray from the middle.*

PIX: *I saw a congregation of people and looked at the middle section in the church.*

APPLICATION: The moment I saw the middle section, I realized the Lord was talking about those fence riders who are choosing the middle ground of compromise and not willing to make their decision to stand for righteousness and the Word of God in their lives, their votes, their choices.

HEARD: *Why are You upsetting us? Where are we going?*

PIX: *I saw a large executive desk that had been standing up on its end, be laid down into position on all 4 feet.*

INTERP: We were upended from our rest and left standing for a season. This allowed all the loose and shakable things to fall away. The Lord is going to put us back into our resting place to be planted and established.

Heb 12:27-29 AMP

Now this expression, Yet once more, indicates the final removal and transformation of all [that can be] shaken — that is, of that which has been created — in order that what cannot be shaken may remain and continue. [Ps 102:26.] 28 Let us therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; 29 For our God [is indeed] a consuming fire. [Deut 4:24.]

I remember seeing a bed mattress do that same thing, years ago and I had heard the word, *upended*.

Upended = Turn over, flip over, over turn.

HEARD: *Patience.*

PIX: *I saw a water filter thing that we had to wait for it to filter and move the water from one place to another.*

HEARD: *Abasement.*

PIX: *I saw a bunch of butterflies all taking off.*

HEARD: *Gentle.*

GENTLE

James 3:17-18 NKJV

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy. 18 Now the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.

Titus 3:2 NKJV

Remind them to be subject to rulers and authorities, to obey, to be ready for every good work, 2 to speak evil of no one, to be peaceable, gentle, showing all humility to all men.

2 Tim 2:24-26 AMP

And the servant of the Lord must not be quarrelsome (fighting and contending). Instead, he must be kindly to everyone and mild-tempered [preserving the bond of peace]; he must be a skilled and suitable teacher, patient and forbearing and willing to suffer wrong. 25 He must correct his opponents with courtesy and gentleness, in the hope that God may grant that they will repent and come to know the Truth [that they will perceive and recognize and become accurately acquainted with and acknowledge it], 26 And that they may come to their senses [and] escape out of the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him, [henceforth] to do His [God's] will.

1 Peter 3:4 AMP

But let it be the inward adorning and beauty of the hidden person of the heart, with the incorruptible and unfading charm of a gentle

and peaceful spirit, which [is not anxious or wrought up, but] is very precious in the sight of God.

1 Peter 2:18 AMP

[You who are] household servants, be submissive to your masters with all [proper] respect, not only to those who are kind and considerate and reasonable, but also to those who are surly (overbearing, unjust, and crooked).

WISDOM: The sons of God are called to be gentle peacemakers. Those who are negotiators, middle men, bridges for others, peace makers need to keep watch on their souls, mouths and decisions, lest they be swept into the middle road of worldly compromise. They are not called to be peacemakers through the flesh and in carnal ways, but through His Spirit and power of righteous positions.

The Lord is moving the earth through the valley of decision, where people are being corralled to make decisions. He would rather have hot or cold, rather than lukewarm.

All that needs to be removed will fall away and His people will be left with humble and gentle spirits, having been transformed into Jesus' image. This is a time to be humble and abased, patiently allowing our circumstances to bring us into alignment with the Lord's image.

Joel 3:14 NKJV

Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.

1 Kings 18:22 NKJV

And Elijah came to all the people, and said, "How long will you falter between two opinions? If the LORD is God, follow Him; but if Baal, follow him." But the people answered him not a word.

WHAT YOU SAY NOW WILL AFFECT YOUR FUTURE: [CONTEND FOR YOUR VISION]

HEARD 7/23/09: *To see beyond. In the future. Into another realm.*

PIX: *I saw a horizontal lightning flash outside. It swept across some amber colored windows that were surrounding a downstairs fireplace.*

HEARD: *The horse and the rider.*

PIX: *I saw that the horse and rider had some sort of blinders over their eyes.*

Matt 13:15 NLT

For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes — so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.'

HEARD: *Potential in the Lord. To see.*

HEARD: Nations. **It will affect your future what you say now.** *What you see is what you get. Prophecy what you see. If you can see it, you've got it.*

Prov 18:21 NKJV

Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.

Deut 30:18-20 NKJV

I call heaven and earth as witnesses today against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing; therefore choose life, that both you and your descendants may live; 20 that you may love the LORD your God, that you may obey His voice, and that you may cling to Him, for He is your life and the length of your days;

Prov 29:18 KJV

Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he.

PRAYER: Forgive us Lord, where we have persistently strayed and walked in disobedience by closing our eyes to Your Word. Grant us the ability to repent and change, by opening our blind eyes in Jesus Name.

Please open our eyes that they may be no longer closed and under the judgment of blindness.

Oh Lord grant us vision and sight. Grant us vision and insight. Grant us revelation and understanding. Lord open the eyes of our understanding that we may see what is the hope of the inheritance Jesus has left us. Grant that we may see the exceeding greatness of Your mighty power towards us that You worked in Jesus Christ. Loose us to prophesy the will of Your kingdom on earth by seeing the will of Your kingdom in heaven. In Jesus Name we pray.

Eph 1:18-20 NKJV

The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power which He worked in Christ...

TO MINISTER: TREASURE HUNT, DO YOU WANT IT?

HEARD 7/23/09: *Naked. Would I send you out naked?*

Luke 24:49 AMP

And behold, I will send forth upon you what My Father has promised; but remain in the city {Jerusalem} until you are clothed with power from on high.

HEARD: *What have you learned in the process? Want to. Join the generation that can.*

HEARD: *Listen. Follow. It's progressive. You move. Stay in step. In synch alignment. Where I am going, you can go too. Reluctant. Dont drag your feet. Obey. Not for the timid. Treasures. Keep looking. I have hidden them in plain sight. Waiting for you as you walk. Do you see them? Then move forward. Step into alignment. Watch your step.*

PIX: *I saw a beautiful white horse with a long mane take a step and raise his front foot.*

HEARD: *I will pave your way. Fresh coat. No restraints.*

=====

NOTE: Bill Johnson has raised up a body of believers who minister in public places. The Lord sends them on treasure hunts, where teams first gather for prayer and receive pieces of words of knowledge. Then as a group they put the pieces together, make a decision where to go and what to look for based on the revelations they received. They hunt for the place and person, share and ask them if they would like prayer. This is catching onto many ministries now. I LOVE IT! The Lord will back those who are willing to step into this place of ministry.

<http://www.billjohnsonministries.com/home.html>

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 7/26/09

Video Footage of the Day God Descended on Disneyland
by Aimee Herd

http://www.breakingchristiannews.com/articles/display_art.html?ID=6982

***"This is the best time I've ever had in Disneyland—ever!
Jesus healed my back!"***

While typical visitors to Disneyland in California may have been busy riding the plethora of attractions available in the Magic Kingdom, on June 11th, another *Kingdom* was making *Its* presence known.

Hannah Ford, of Bethel Church in Redding—with friends Jason Tax and Jason Chin—had lucked into free tickets to Disneyland, and decided to make themselves available for God to use them while they were there.

He apparently did.

In a previous story carried on [Breaking Christian News](#), we reported how a prayer of healing for one young high school football player (who was touched immediately, and seemed to be completely healed) led to wave after wave of young people coming to the three for prayer, in the middle of Disneyland.

Now Hannah has posted more videos that chronicle the entire remarkable day of healings, salvations and Holy Spirit joy.

After a group prayer for salvation and invitation of the Holy Spirit, one young man told Hannah as she filmed, "This is the best time I've ever had in Disneyland—ever! ...Jesus healed my back!"

VIDEO:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FfWYQIMRzqk&feature=channel>

"PRODUCING" FRUIT

HEARD 7/25/09: *I understand you. The same thing happened to Me. They left their abiding place. They left their Source. The fruit of the Spirit.*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: Thinking about the revolt in heaven.

HEARD REOCCURRING SONG: THE GLORY OF LOVE

You've got to give a little, take a little,
and let your poor heart break a little.
That's the story of, that's the glory of love.

You've got to laugh a little, cry a little,
until the clouds roll by a little.
That's the story of, that's the glory of love.

HEARD: *Glue. Bonded. Floor time. I put in my time. Sweetheart that's not what I am asking. Have you been listening to anything I've been saying? Listen with your heart. Is it what you do or who you are?*

HEARD: *Hurting. You have to get involved. This is My health. A future and a hope. Trust Me.*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: Last night on Extreme Makeover they were building a new home to give more freedom to their 3 year old son who is bound in a wheelchair. The Dad said, "If he wants to play baseball, we'll make it happen." This brought me to tears to see the parable of the earnest love of the Father for his son.

HEARD: *You understand. Follow through. Hi ho, hi ho, it's off to work we go. Progress. That room's changed and that room is in the process.*

VISION: *I was floating as though in water, but was completely dry on the top of a black rubber covering floating on top of a lake. I had a big Ginzu bread knife in my hand. Someone above me on the bank of the lake reached out their hand to help me out, and said, "Do you trust me?"*

HEARD: *Moving out. Get ready for a ride.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE TRUE FRUIT OF MY LOVE 7/25/09

When you give your time, are you listening and responding with your heart, or are you doing your duty? Is love what you do, or is it who you are inside?

Innocent trust and love are fragile, and once broken, hearts become layered for self protection. Those who are layered over with thick skin are covered with scars from having had their trust betrayed. They are unable to feel the passions of My love. They are unable to feel My Presence. I have been peeling the layers of hard hearts year after year. Much progress has taken place as I AM changing hearts to know the true fruit of My love.

Yes, I too AM betrayed every day. However, I listen intently with My heart. I look beyond the fault and see the need. I hear the truest heart cries and longings. I AM passionately involved. It floods Me with years of longsuffering as I bring My children out of the vices of death and into the abundant life I have promised them. My love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. My love never fails.

Beloved, I want to move you. Trust My infinite love for you, so that you may feel once again.

1 Cor 13:4-8 AMP

Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. 5 It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. 6 It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. 7 Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. 8 Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end].

Gal 5:22-23 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law.

TO TREAD: WALKING INTO A NEW ANOINTING

HEARD 7/27/09: *We are on your side. Outside.*

PIX: *I saw a large new box opening up and it was a new pair of tires.*

QUICKENED IMPRESSION: *The word "tread" was quickened to me. And I am reminded of when Bobby Conner saw the angel with tennis shoes on. Tennis shoes have "tread" on the bottoms of them. God is wanting to move our faith outside to the streets.*

Josh 1:3 NKJV

Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses.

Luke 10:19

Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

CONFIRMATION: WALKING WITH NEW TREAD ON OUR SHOES

At my doc appt this morning, I turned with anointed hands in my pocket pc to this Word to Ponder.

LEARNING THE LANGUAGE OF A NEW ANOINTING 5/05/07

I AM distributing new anointings that encompass new gifts. You will be maintaining the maturity of your other gifts and at the same time learning new ones as you go. Cast away all worry and concern over how insecure you might feel in exercising these new gifts. You may feel awkward and not confident because **it is walking in shoes that you don't normally wear**. It's OK, I have prepared an environment that is just right for you to learn and practice and become acquainted with the ABC's of learning the language.

You will be crossing old religious boundaries, cultural differences, comfort zones and mindsets, but I have given you great grace in occupying this new anointing. I AM preparing hearts, even as I prepared Cornelius and Peter to receive one another according to My will.

Acts 10:3-4 NKJV

About the ninth hour of the day he saw clearly in a vision an angel of God coming in and saying to him, "Cornelius!" And when he observed him, he was afraid, and said, "What is it, lord?"

UPDATE: I have turned to that same Word to Ponder within various sources about 3 times this month. The Lord has really been getting my attention about it.

=====

CONFIRMATION: The following Word came out today on Elijah List

Theresa Phillips: In My Fathers Shoes: "Can You Walk My walk?"
and "Can You Wear My Shoes?"
by Theresa Phillips
Jul 27, 2009

<http://www.elijahlist.com/words/textonly.html?ID=7858>

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 7/30/09 WORD PUN

Someone sent me an email today and said the following statement. I knew it was a word pun for the words soul and sole.

"We're OK... Life with God is a journey for hearts and "soles"... :O)

Blessings to you,
{Name}

QUICKENED MEMORY: Yesterday I watched a movie about Laura Ingles and the Little House on the Prairie. It was a very beautiful movie that reduced life to such precious and simple terms in the pioneer days. There was a scene that was particularly special. After their journey to Kansas in a covered wagon, and after they built their cabin on their 150 acre homestead, the father took his first 4 day trip to Independence to get some supplies. They were sorting their lists according to needs vs desires and one of their needs was a new pair of shoes for Mary. Laura really wanted new shoes too, but she knew it was only a desire as she could wear Mary's old shoes. When the dad came back from his trip, he surprised her with a new pair for her own and the look on her face was pure delight as she ran and hugged with joy.

Josh 1:3 NKJV

Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses.

**QUOTE BOB JONES GOD TV: USE YOUR AUTHORITY
OVER THE FLU**

www.bobjones.org

7/23/09 "Three years ago in Charlotte, NC. Remember that tremendous influenza virus in the United States. That's all you heard. People were dying everywhere. Terrible fear, how to get vaccinated? How you do this, how you do that?"

It was New Year's Eve and I was in MorningStar and usually the Lord would tell me something to bring them on New Year's Eve. This time He was really put out with the church. And He was really put out more with the pastors than He was with the church. And He told me this. He said that pastors in Carolina are crying out day and night for Me to stop this influenza. And I cant, because I have given them authority and they are not doing it. And they are allowing My little ones to die in their own body fluids. You go there and rebuke them real strong and bring them into repentance. And then after that, you all get up and take authority over this influenza. That's all you heard that morning. At noon that day we did. And you never heard another word about influenza in United States or Canada.

This was a token. We are asking God to do some things that He cant do. He wont violate His own Word. And if He has given you His authority, He wont violate that. And what you allow, He is going to allow. And when you stand up and take authority, then it will be backed up. Whose got authority down here? How much more authority is there than all?"

{END BOB JONES QUOTE}

Luke 9:1 NKJV

Then He called His twelve disciples together and gave them power and authority over all demons, and to cure diseases.

Luke 10:19-20 NKJV

Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

COWBOYS ON THE MOVE

I had a lot of cowboy rhema this month. Cowboys represent the hunter and fisher angels that are sent out to lasso prodigals and wild ones that were allowed enough rope to run, but then drawn back after a season of wrestlings.

[quote]Jer 16:16-18 NKJV

"Behold, I will send for many fishermen," says the LORD, "and they shall fish them; and afterward I will send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them from every mountain and every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks. 17 For My eyes are on all their ways; they are not hidden from My face, nor is their iniquity hidden from My eyes. [quote]

WATERING THOSE ON THE WAY SIDE

HEARD 7/12/09: *Another shift.*

PIX: *I saw a cowboy angel and he was putting the radiator cap back on, under a truck hood.*

=====

WRESTLED AND BRANDED

PIX 7/13/09: *I saw a cowboy wrestling a young cow down to lasso and brand him.*

=====

7/21/09 POINTING TOWARDS THE MISSING HORSE

HEARD: *Shame. Those guys are running out of time.*

PIX: *I saw a pointing hunting dog on top of a hitching post. There was no horse hitched to the post. My impression was that the dog had picked up the scent and was pointing in the direction of the missing horse.*

=====

7/22/09 FINDING THE RUNAWAYS

HEARD: *I need help. You are running out of time. Head strong. Let you do that.*

PIX: *I saw the bottom half of the cowboy angel coming in through a door. I saw his blue jeans and cowboy boots.*

HEARD: *Mighty. Deliverance. I love this place.*

LASSOED FOR A PURPOSE 1/1/02

Beloved ones, for years you have cried for the prodigal children to come home, and cried to Me to shorten their ropes to keep them from running and I have heard your cries. And now angels dressed like cowboys have been sent on assignment. I have commissioned them with anointed lassos to not only bring home the prodigals who have spent their lives in the world, but I have shortened the rope for all of you. There are areas in your own lives where you have run from Me, and I have given you a lot of leeway. Throughout the years you have felt My slight tug of pressure and have not yielded. I have allowed you slack, even in your running, in places where you have striven with Me, run from Me, or dodged issues in which I have knocked upon your doors.

Suddenly without notice, there will come the sudden jerk of a lasso, as a cowboy does in hot pursuit of a wild runaway horse. The faster you run, the stronger you resist, you will find it to be the exact measure in which you feel the sudden and sharp jerk. This does not have to be a tug-of-war between us. Understand, that to the exact degree you wrestle with My will, will be the exact degree you shall feel the jerk. It will not be easy for you to kick against the pricks. You shall suddenly and quickly reap what you sow. This will help you discern areas where I am getting your attention, because your conduct will be given immediate feedback.

Remember a willing horse is reigned in by the slight tug at the reins, and finally a slight pressure at his side. As you humble yourselves, listen and comply, you shall feel My loving tug instead of the violent jerk of a lasso. And as you change your mindsets, your opinions and repent from your running, I will send you a second angel called, Grace. She will give you grace to chew the strong meat in your training process and this will help you

understand what I am spotlighting in your lives. Grace will help bring you into balance in areas where you are out of control. In your humility and willingness to come into alignment with My Word, you shall know My grace in your lives in greater measures than you have ever known. You will feel My loving embrace as a warm hedging, where you shall know your boundaries and feel the great comfort of abiding in such a way that brings pleasure to My heart. As My Word says, I have hedged you behind and before, and laid My hand upon you. (Psa 139:5)

“O LORD, you have examined my heart and know everything about me. You know when I sit down or stand up. You know my every thought when far away. You chart the path ahead of me and tell me where to stop and rest. Every moment you know where I am. You know what I am going to say even before I say it, LORD. You both precede and follow me. You place your hand of blessing on my head. Such knowledge is too wonderful for me, too great for me to know!

I can never escape from your spirit! I can never get away from your presence! If I go up to heaven, you are there; if I go down to the place of the dead, you are there. If I ride the wings of the morning, if I dwell by the farthest oceans, even there your hand will guide me, and your strength will support me. I could ask the darkness to hide me and the light around me to become night--but even in darkness I cannot hide from you. To you the night shines as bright as day. Darkness and light are both alike to you.

You made all the delicate, inner parts of my body and knit me together in my mother's womb. Thank you for making me so wonderfully complex! Your workmanship is marvelous--and how well I know it. You watched me as I was being formed in utter seclusion, as I was woven together in the dark of the womb. You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed. How precious are your thoughts about me, O God! They are innumerable! I can't even count them; they outnumber the grains of sand! And when I wake up in the morning, you are still with me!

O God, if only you would destroy the wicked! Get out of my life, you murderers! They blaspheme you; your enemies take your name in vain. O LORD, shouldn't I hate those who hate you? Shouldn't I despise those who resist you? Yes, I hate them with complete hatred, for your enemies are my enemies.

Search me, O God, and know my heart; test me and know my thoughts. Point out anything in me that offends you, and lead me along the path of everlasting life." (Psalms 139 NLT)

HOLD THAT LINE

HEARD 8/02/09: *Hold that line a bit longer. We're pressing in to meet your need. Try harder, no just trust Me Sweetheart. You are doing fine, just stick to the plan. Trust Me.*

COMMENTS: At our high school football games the crowds used to chant, "Hold that line. Hold that line!" This meant that when the other team had the ball, we put up defense lines to hold them back from taking the ball to the goal.

Since the elections, we are walking out a sentence of days of captivity when the enemy has the upper hand. We are raising a standard of prayer and holiness over our concerns in what we see taking shape with the changing of the guard.

Part of that standard is praying for those in authority, whether we agree with them or not, and whether they are instruments of righteousness or unrighteousness.

Part of the standard is lifestyle changes where we repent and fear God and His Word. God Himself sets up and tears down kings to bring about changes in His people.

Part of that standard is speaking the truth when we have the opportunity, so that we do not lose our freedoms of speech.

Sometimes we become overwhelmed feeling the standard is not enough but when we each do our part and stay faithful to it, it

brings a stability to the angelic hosts who are fighting to overthrow the demonic regime.

Jer 29:7 NKJV

And seek the peace of the city where I have caused you to be carried away captive, and pray to the LORD for it; for in its peace you will have peace.

1 Tim 2:1-4 NKJV

Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all men, 2 for kings and all who are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and reverence. 3 For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Savior, 4 who desires all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth.

Rom 13:1-4 NKJV

Let every soul be subject to the governing authorities. For there is no authority except from God, and the authorities that exist are appointed by God. 2 Therefore whoever resists the authority resists the ordinance of God, and those who resist will bring judgment on themselves. 3 For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to evil. Do you want to be unafraid of the authority? Do what is good, and you will have praise from the same.

FOUR FRESH WINDS TO LIFT YOU UP

8/03/09 Last month I heard the following about God's fresh wind coming:

7/21/09 FRESH WIND

HEARD: *Leader. Overwhelmed.*

HEARD: *Chronic fatigue blowers. The gift of prayer. Wind. Finding help. Loose My people. Fresh wind. What is consistent for you? What God wants. Faith, hope and love.*

Today, all in the same day came several strong confirmations from the Lord about His wind.

QUICKENED SIGN: I started to read an EL post and suddenly felt a cool breeze wash across the tops of my feet. It was very amazing to me and wondered what it meant.

CONFIRMATION: Then a few minutes later I had a quickened eye glance at the following bolded sentence:

Kim Clement: "Invisible Motion: Be Aware—Listen—Move!"
by Kim Clement
Aug 3, 2009

"And let it be, when you hear the sound of a going on in the tops of the mulberry trees, that then you will stir yourself: for then the Lord shall go out before you..."—2 Samuel 5:24

It was a simple breeze that stirred the tops of the mulberry trees—nothing incredible or super spiritual—just a breeze. But that breeze was a sign for a forceful advance for King David...

...Often on a calm day there will be a sudden and unexpected wind blow—completely uncharacteristic of the calmness—and at that point I will become extremely aware and ponder. I'm not saying that every breeze should be a sign, but you will know when something is out of the ordinary.
{end quote}

CONFIRMATION DIVINE SIGN: Today I spent the day with Anna out of town and we drove to a duck pond to chat. There were several hundred turtle doves eating on the grass in front of our car. Suddenly there came a blast of wind and we watched all the turtle doves swoop up into the sky, circle around and then land again right in front of our car. I think they did this 4 times with several minutes of rest in between. They did this with each gust of wind. It was phenomenal to see so many hundreds doing the exact same thing in perfect symmetry and motion. It was like a host of angels. And each time they circled and came in for a landing, they were all heading straight for our car. At the last minute they swooped up and

over our heads and then landed right in front of us on the grass. It was beautiful and intimidating all in one swoop.

CONFIRMATION: I received the following email today. It reminded me of what it is like to have a servant's heart and lift others up into their places in God, through prayer.

Good Morning, Sandy Dear,
While up early this a.m. making the coffee, the song by Bette Midler started 'playing in my head', "Wind Beneath My Wings".
I've not heard the song for a Long, long time.

Wind Beneath My Wings"

Oh, oh, oh, oh, oh.
It must have been cold there in my shadow,
to never have sunlight on your face.
You were content to let me shine, that's your way.
You always walked a step behind.

So I was the one with all the glory,
while you were the one with all the strength.
A beautiful face without a name for so long.
A beautiful smile to hide the pain.

Did you ever know that you're my hero,
and everything I would like to be?
I can fly higher than an eagle,
'cause you are the wind beneath my wings.

It might have appeared to go unnoticed,
but I've got it all here in my heart.
I want you to know I know the truth, of course I know it.
I would be nothing without you.

Did you ever know that you're my hero?
You're everything I wish I could be.
I could fly higher than an eagle,
'cause you are the wind beneath my wings.

Love, {Name}

CONFIRMATION QUOTE CHUCK PIERCE 8/03/09

"End Strong, Retool, Refuel and Refill!

This is a time for us to end strong and retool, refuel, and refill so that we can begin strong again. The month of August is a great time to reflect, and then make it through the narrow place by letting go of things that will not be useful in days ahead. Those are the things that rob you of joy and victory. This year we end a 10 year season, so this is especially important. **The Wind is getting ready to shift in prophetic intercession!**"
{end quote}

WORD TO PONDER: FOUR FRESH WINDS TO LIFT YOU UP 8/03/09

Precious ones, you have been resting by the waters in the midst of hot days. Battle weary and fatigued from having born the heat of the season, I see you waiting upon Me to continue. What is remaining in your life is faith, hope and love. This pleases Me greatly.

Find hope in your souls beloveds, I AM sending My fresh winds to loose you and lift you up. I will be quickening many through the winds of prayer, having drawn hearts to rise with My wind of inspiration. I will send you 4 circling winds that will refresh you and revitalize you as you wait for My strength.

Ezek 37:9-10 NKJV

Also He said to me, "Prophesy to the breath, prophesy, son of man, and say to the breath, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: "Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe on these slain, that they may live.'" So I prophesied as He commanded me, and breath came into them, and they lived, and stood upon their feet, an exceedingly great army.

Ps 55:6 NKJV

So I said, "Oh, that I had wings like a dove! I would fly away and be at rest.

Song 4:16 NKJV

Awake, O north wind, And come, O south! Blow upon my garden, That its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come to his garden and eat its pleasant fruits.

EMOTIONAL INTIMACY WITH MY MESSAGE

HEARD 8/05/09; *Fellowship. You have reached a point in My message. We are one. Our thoughts, drama, emotions.*

WORD TO PONDER: EMOTIONAL INTIMACY WITH MY MESSAGE 8/05/09

I AM raining upon the hearts of My people and bringing their thoughts, emotions and subsequent drama into alignment with My message. I AM now pouring My Presence upon circumstances that will quickly bring the tares in souls to the surface. In a quick work, it shall be made manifest exactly what does not line up with My way and My image.

Likewise, I AM raining the same upon those places that are already consecrated and cleansed. In those places, My message shall come forth through the purity of thoughts and emotions and shall be released through greater drama in the events of life.

Listen closely to what is climaxing in your life, whether to cleanse your soul or to release My Message. Cling desperately to Me as these things come to a peak and become manifest and released. I AM with you, dear one!

John 11:33-36 NKJV

Therefore, when Jesus saw her weeping, and the Jews who came with her weeping, He groaned in the spirit and was troubled. 34 And He said, "Where have you laid him?" They said to Him, "Lord, come and see." 35 Jesus wept. 36 Then the Jews said, "See how He loved him!"

Matt 23:37-39 NLT

"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the city that kills the prophets and stones God's messengers! How often I have wanted to gather your children together as a hen protects her chicks beneath her wings, but you wouldn't let me. 38 And now look, your house is left to you, empty and desolate. 39 For I tell

you this, you will never see me again until you say, 'Bless the one who comes in the name of the Lord!' "

Matt 21:13 NKJV

Then Jesus went into the temple of God and drove out all those who bought and sold in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who sold doves. 13 And He said to them, "It is written, 'My house shall be called a house of prayer , ' but you have made it a 'den of thieves.'"

=====

TEACHING: RECEIVING THE UNDERSTANDING THROUGH OBSERVATION

8/29/09 I received this Word on 8/05/09 but did not harvest it with understanding until 8/29/09.

I have been accustomed to receiving private the night before or the morning of what takes place in my personal life the next day. They are mostly snippets and pieces of conversations, events and His messages that will be taking place. This has been very comforting to me to see how the Sovereignty of God and His Omniscience knows all and encompasses our lives in total detail. It establishes my faith, walk and level of peace in His abiding care.

There are times when I hear something like I did above and I am unsure exactly what He means and so I put it on the shelf before I harvest it with a summary Word to Ponder. In the case of this Word, I waited upon the Lord the whole month as to exactly what He meant. The Word to Ponder you read above is a result of my witnessing this Word take place within my own life and within the body for the month.

Sometimes the prophetic receive their understanding by observing what goes on within the body of Christ. The Lord superimposes His quickening power upon what they see going on in people's lives to recognize it as a demonstration of His Word and what He is doing in that season.

Zeph 3:9 NKJV

For then I will restore to the peoples a pure language, that they all may call on the name of the LORD, to serve Him with one accord.

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE ON THIS SUBJECT](#)

AUTHORITY, USE WHAT YOU HAVE

HEARD 8/05/09: *Authority. Eye level. It's going to take a while.*

PIX: *I saw a child climbing up a tall ladder that looked to be about 10' tall. He was at the top and looking face to face at something.*

CONFIRMATION 8/06/09: Our grandson wanted to draw on our white board that is on the wall. So Papa went and got the step ladder and he climbed it to the top and stood and drew with the different pens and colors.

HEARD: *To be given more. Use what you have. Figure it out.*

7/29/09 THE BELIEVER'S MANTLE

HEARD: *Mantle. A mantle for you. We all wore it. Believer's mantle. Cast out demons and heal the sick.*

Matt 10:7-8 NKJV

And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons . Freely you have received, freely give.

Mark 16:17-18 NKJV

And these signs will follow those who believe: In My name they will cast out demons ; they will speak with new tongues; 18 they will take up serpents; and if they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them; they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover."

WORD TO PONDER: FAITHFULLY USE WHAT YOU HAVE 8/05/09

Like climbing steps of a ladder, I AM training you and raising you up in the ways of My kingdom. When you are faithful with what you have been

given, you shall be given even more. You shall grow up naturally and spiritually one step at a time. Follow Me dear one and your steps shall be steady.

Luke 16:10 NKJV

He who is faithful in what is least is faithful also in much.

Matt 25:20-22 NKJV

His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'

AT THE END OF A WILD RAPID

NOTE 8/07/09: In my youth, my family rowed boats down wild rapids, camping along the river banks and streams. One of the rapids was called Blossom Bar. It had humongous boulders that were about the size of single car garages. Some towered over our heads as we maneuvered our boats through white water.

In scripture stones represented places of offense and stumblings.

Isa 62:10 NKJV

Go through, Go through the gates! Prepare the way for the people; Build up, Build up the highway! Take out the stones, lift up a banner for the peoples!

Isa 57:18 NKJV

And one shall say, "Heap it up! Heap it up! Prepare the way, Take the stumbling block out of the way of My people." 15 For thus says the High and Lofty One Who inhabits eternity, whose name is Holy: "I dwell in the high and holy place, With him who has a contrite and humble spirit, To revive the spirit of the humble, And to revive the heart of the contrite ones. 16 For I will not contend forever, Nor will I always be angry; For the spirit would fail before Me, And the souls which I have made. 17 For the iniquity of his covetousness I was angry and struck him; I hid and was angry, And he went on backsliding in the way of his heart. 18 I have

seen his ways, and will heal him; I will also lead him, And restore comforts to him And to his mourners.

According to a [vision from Bob Jones](#), the angel named Breakthrough was sent to the USA to remove the stumbling blocks in order to prepare for the great harvest.

We have been working with the angels to overcome these places of stumblings and we have just finished a major one. It has been a tough and rough wild ride.

HEARD: *What happened to Blossom Bar? A scene after coming off of Blossom Bar. Lay you there. Rest. Are you there? Focus.*

Dont fret My Beloved. Do not despair. You are moving some place.

8/08/09 AT THE END OF A WILD RAPID

HEARD: *Spotlight. It's over, Blossom Bar. So proud of you. We appreciate it very much.*

=====

PET ROCKS - LET GO NOW 10/27/05

It is time now, let go of the huge stumbling stones of your past. Those giant pet rocks, the massive stones of offense where you've held onto disappointment from a wounded past; forgive, release and let go. If you hang on, circumstances will so overwhelm you that you will be unable to manage even the smallest tasks. Precious, where I AM taking you – you MUST have peace. It is My peace that will guard you and you must do everything you can to find Your resting place in Me. Move out of the old and into the new, by letting go of everything that has wounded you, and planting the wounds at My cross. Let go of every offense, and let Me move you out and away. What is meant to stay with you, will remain. What is meant to be left behind will not follow.

Heb 12:1-2 AMP

THEREFORE THEN, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us

strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection].

=====

CHANNELS AND PRESSURES 10/21/06

In My river, when I accelerate My timings, it causes a flurry of action. In a natural streambed or river, the waters flow more quickly when the land slopes downhill. The fewer the rocks, or stumbling stones in its path, the faster the water moves. And the narrower the channel is, the more pressure is built up in order to pass through quickly.

If you stand along the bank, you may witness My Words passing so fast, that you will miss the depth of what took place, unless you are in the water experiencing it for yourself. The experience may be a powerful one, of jumping in, getting wet and feeling the surge of My power. However, it is important that when you feel the drawing to release yourself to the drawing of My Presence, that you understand this sudden acceleration has a purpose to MOVE you to another place. I AM strongly moving My people to another place through channels and pressures.

Job 28:10-11 NKJV

He cuts out channels in the rocks, And his eye sees every precious thing. He dams up the streams from trickling; What is hidden he brings forth to light.

=====

TEACH THEM HOW TO READ THE WATER 10/15/03

Sweetheart, My children are not able to maneuver in the river waters ahead nor carry their own gear, so I have placed them and their gear in your boat. Don't worry about the strength to handle

their weight while shooting the rapids. Because you are yoked with Me, it will be light and easy.

They are in the boat with you, because you have learned to read the water. You know where the rocks, (or stumbling stones) are subtly hidden under the white water, you know where the currents carry too swift a pace, you know where they slow into eddies. With one glance you can read the signs and know exactly where to go and how to maneuver the oars for a smooth ride. My children shall be safe in your boat, for I have taught you well. They shall learn from you merely by your example and one day they shall lead others into the land of fruitful inheritance. Teach them well, and your reward shall be great.

*"Therefore you shall lay up these words of mine in your heart and in your soul, and bind them as a sign on your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes. You shall teach them to your children, speaking of them when you sit in your house, when you walk by the way, when you lie down, and when you rise up. And you shall write them on the doorposts of your house and on your gates, that your days and the days of your children may be multiplied in the land of which the LORD swore to your fathers to give them, like the days of the heavens above the earth."
(Deuteronomy 11:18-21 NKJV)*

ON THE OTHER SIDE OF BETRAYED TRUST

- Our motives can betray us when we are drawn off the mark.
- Our expectations and hopes can betray us when they are not fulfilled, and we become disappointed.
- Our faith can betray us when we trust in God and He doesn't answer according to our expectations.
- Loved ones can betray us when they speak intentions that we count on and then they don't follow through.

- Our emotions can betray us when we want something that God doesn't.
- Our dreams can betray us when they are lost and not recoverable.
- Our belief in leaders betray us when they are self driven and miss the mark.
- Our belief in institutions betray us when their goals are found to be only glitter.
- Our exaltation of the supernatural can betray us when it does not bring us to God.
- Our bodies betray us when they no longer function the way we need them to function.
- The law betrays us when we see shades of injustice within a black and white standard.
- Our plans betray us when what we thought would work does not succeed.
- Our idols betray us when we seek comfort and find unrest and discontentment.
- Every place where we have experienced betrayal takes away our innocence and "blind" trust as naive children.

=====

INSERT BETRAYAL FROM 2004

3/06/04 EVEN SO, IRREVOCABLE LOVE

I wrote the bones of Irrevocable love last night and had to quit because I saw no resolution. I said to the Lord that if He wanted me to finish it, He would have to add to it.

Rom 11:29-30 NKJV

For the gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable.

HEARD: *In answer to your prayers. Resolution.*

PIX: *I saw a leech like creature come to the surface of someone.*

HEARD: *Root of bitterness.*

HEARD: *Some will betray Me. Some will compromise and some will be faithful all the way. Even so.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: *At the moment of hearing "even so," the Holy Spirit brought the disciples to my memory. Judas the betrayer was chosen by Jesus to be among the disciples, Peter denied Him 3 times and John the beloved served Him faithfully all the way.*

HEARD: *It's been that way from the beginning.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: *I received a flash revelation of when satan betrayed Him, then when the angels compromised and married with the sons of men.*

Isa 14:12-15 NKJV

"How you are fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! How you are cut down to the ground, you who weakened the nations! For you have said in your heart: 'I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God; I will also sit on the mount of the congregation on the farthest sides of the north; I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High.' Yet you shall be brought down to Sheol, to the lowest depths of the Pit.

Gen 6:1-7 NKJV

Now it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born to them, that the sons of God saw the daughters of men, that they

were beautiful; and they took wives for themselves of all whom they chose. And the LORD said, "My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, for he is indeed flesh; yet his days shall be one hundred and twenty years." There were giants on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God came in to the daughters of men and they bore children to them. Those were the mighty men who were of old, men of renown. Then the LORD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every intent of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. And the LORD was sorry that He had made man on the earth, and He was grieved in His heart.

He had imparted a tiny portion of His heart. I was very sad and sobered to know that the Father continues to be betrayed, and that His goodness and holy attributes continue to be compromised and misaligned. Those few that are faithful... He calls friends.

I was brought to tears to understand what it means to His own heart when we serve Him out of volunteer love. As I was hit by this truth, I heard Him whisper, My friend...

HEARD: *My friend.*

WORD TO PONDER: MY FRIENDS 3/06/04

Some will betray Me. Some will compromise and some will be faithful all the way. Yes My love, it has been that way since the beginning...

And even when I already knew the outcomes, I chose to love. And even so it is the same with My gifts and callings. They are irrevocable...

Yes precious one, now you know. I have given you a glimpse into Mine own heart. How I long for friends, just like you do! How I long to be one with those, just as you call them. - kindred hearts. How it melts My heart when I see them suffer because they love Me and continue to choose to love Me no matter what. I AM all powerful, all knowing and always present. I always was and

always will be. And yet only you can give Me volunteer love. And now you know. How I feel.

John 15:13 NKJV

Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends.

{END 2004 RHEMA}

=====

CONTINUED: Why would He mention betrayal? Because this is the last of a 10 year season (1999-2009) and He is wanting to move us onto a higher level of experience, intimacy and faith in Him.

Broken innocence can produce knowledge, understanding and wisdom. It can make us desperate and drive us to God where we cry, "Lord I believe! Help me in my unbelief!"

Why would God mention betrayal? Betrayal is something that cuts so deep that we usually cover it over. But God knows every place where we wince and instinctively close our eyes. When God brushes close to a memory in the past (especially the last 10 years), it is not because He is going over old ground to test in areas of presumption & mindsets, motives of soul & flesh, or our levels of distraction & focus.

What He is circling now are **resolutions to old patterns, so their doubts are not brought with us into the new season of sight**. We don't realize how our response to past betrayals affects our level and ability to really trust God and trust Him in those He brings into our lives. We don't realize that in places where we have experienced betrayal, it affects our ability to truly hear, see and especially receive what God is saying.

This next year, 2010 is the year of the eye. Every area where we have experienced betrayal, we need to bring back to Him and let Him wash it so that He can take us to the next level of sight. It is time to earnestly pray that He open our eyes to see, that He take off the blinders and let us see. Our sight must have the foundation of trust that He is our Good God and brings everything together for our good.

Rom 5:1-5 NKJV

Therefore, having been justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ, 2 through whom also we have access by faith into this grace in which we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God. 3 And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

HIDDEN IN CHRIST

HEARD 8/09/09: *How do we help them? Exactly, pray always.*

[I prayed the blood of Jesus to cover all of my family.]

HEARD: *Yes. You are all covered. Don't worry. Everything is going to be all right.*

[Lord what does it mean to be hidden in Christ Jesus?]

Col 3:2-4 NKJV

Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. For you died, and your life is hidden with Christ in God.

PIX: *I saw a huge mouth open up and swallow all of us and I knew it was the Lord swallowing us. We are inside of Him.*

PIX: *I saw a little baby inside the womb and realized it was hidden.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: I have pondered the parable of the earth being like a big womb incubating and growing us up. And Wayne has told me before that he believes everything in the universe is actually inside of God.

Ps 139:7-8 NKJV

Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or where can I flee from Your presence? If I ascend into heaven, You are there; If I make my bed in hell, behold, You are there.

Ps 27:5 NKJV

For in the time of trouble He shall hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place of His tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me high upon a rock.

Ps 31:19-20 NKJV

Oh, how great is Your goodness, Which You have laid up for those who fear You, Which You have prepared for those who trust in You In the presence of the sons of men! 20 You shall hide them in the secret place of Your presence From the plots of man; You shall keep them secretly in a pavilion From the strife of tongues.

Ps 91:16 NKJV

He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, "He is my refuge and my fortress; My God, in Him I will trust." 3 Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler And from the perilous pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with His feathers, And under His wings you shall take refuge; His truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, Nor of the arrow that flies by day, 6 Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. 7 A thousand may fall at your side, And ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you look, And see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the LORD, who is my refuge, Even the Most High, your dwelling place, 10 No evil shall befall you, Nor shall any plague come near your dwelling; 11 For He shall give His angels charge over you, To keep you in all your ways. 12 In their hands they shall bear you up, Lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread upon the lion and the cobra, The young lion and the serpent you shall trample underfoot. 14 "Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him on high, because he has known My name. 15 He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him. 16 With long life I will satisfy him, And show him My salvation. "

Ps 17:8-9 NKJV

Keep me as the apple of Your eye; Hide me under the shadow of Your wings, 9 From the wicked who oppress me, From my deadly enemies who surround me.

TO LEARN OBEDIENCE

HEARD 8/10/09: *Do you think I can trust you with My power? To withhold it when I tell you to.*

2 Cor 4:7-10 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body.

2 Cor 12:9-10 NKJV

And He said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for My strength is made perfect in weakness." Therefore most gladly I will rather boast in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 10 Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in needs, in persecutions, in distresses, for Christ's sake. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

John 5:30 NKJV

I can of Myself do nothing. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is righteous, because I do not seek My own will but the will of the Father who sent Me.

John 5:19-20 NKJV

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner.

HEARD: *Star. Have will, will travel.*

WORD TO PONDER: PARTNERSHIP AND OBEDIENCE 8/10/09

Precious one, I have been raising you up to learn how to partner with My heart in ushering My kingdom upon earth. Much of how I have trained you, is for your own growth and overcoming and thus, I have given you instructions to use what I give you with your own volunteer, free will. These gifts I have given you to steward. This is just like when Peter looked at the lame man and gave him what he had to give. I have given you freedom to share or withhold, and liberty in how you share. I have sent angels to back and partner with you, as you have leaned upon Me to release the treasures I give.

There is yet a deeper level of maturity that I AM building within you and that is obedience for greater works. As your faith grows in My voice, and you learn to obey, you will be given specific assignments where you do nothing without hearing what I say first. Can I trust you with My power? You will learn to walk even as I walked in only doing what I saw My Father do. This new training for greater works is dependant upon what I show you.

As a warning, when the greater works come, there will be some who will be promoted as superstars in signs and wonders, and they will use My power independently without abiding in Me and walking in My will. You shall know them by their fruits of the flesh and what is lacking in the fruits of My Spirit.

Acts 3:6 KJV

Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.

John 5:19-21 NKJV

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner. For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself does; and He will show Him greater works than these, that you may marvel.

Gal 5:19-23 AMP

Now the doings (practices) of the flesh are clear (obvious): they are immorality, impurity, indecency, 20 Idolatry, sorcery, enmity, strife,

jealousy, anger (ill temper), selfishness, divisions (dissensions), party spirit (factions, sects with peculiar opinions, heresies), 21 Envy, drunkenness, carousing, and the like. I warn you beforehand, just as I did previously, that those who do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. 22 But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit [the work which His presence within accomplishes] is love, joy (gladness), peace, patience (an even temper, forbearance), kindness, goodness (benevolence), faithfulness, 23 Gentleness (meekness, humility), self-control (self-restraint, continence). Against such things there is no law [that can bring a charge].

A SIMPLE LESSON IN INTERPRETATION: LISTEN TO THE ENVIRONMENT OF A VISION

VISION 8/11/09: *I was on a basketball court standing directly underneath a basketball hoop. I was looking up and expecting to catch the basketball.*

When we have visions, it is always helpful to adopt the environment surrounding the vision so that we can understand the vision better. As I pondered the vision I knew the basketball game was important to understanding the vision. Because of this:

1. I knew what season we were in.
2. I knew what I was supposed to do right now.
3. I knew what I would be doing immediately after.

=====

HOW DID I KNOW THE ABOVE?

Before you read my answer, take time to ponder the basketball game and the vision I had and you should be able to answer those questions. This is a simple lesson, but powerful because so often we may only receive one small sentence or one small picture from the Lord and as we ponder them, we realize they contain much more wealth than we realize.

Lord open our eyes and ears to see and hear more from You in Jesus Name!

=====

ANSWER TO QUESTION:

1. The environment is a basketball game. We are in a fast paced game where we are opposing the enemy from fulfilling their goals and we are carrying the Word of God to its goal.
2. I am waiting underneath the hoop for the Word of God to come through the chute. I am in a standing position, expecting and believing for the Word of the Lord to be sent from heaven. This is waiting on God, but one where I am not at rest, but spending energy to stand in expectation. Whenever we are asked to stand it means we are suffering opposition.

Eph 6:13 NKJV

Therefore take up the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand .

3. After I catch the Word, I will be running with the ball to the other end of the court. Carrying a ball is to carry the Word of God through prayer. It may be my place only to pray over the Word and then hand it off to another to dispatch the Word by throwing it to the hoop.

=====

WHY IS THIS INFORMATION HELPFUL?

Because if I am not hearing much right now, I could be wondering what is wrong with me. Have I missed it somehow? Am I in the right place in God? Have I grieved Him?

But suddenly I am aware that the Lord understands the opposition, He is hearing my earnest prayers to hear and see more. And I realize I am not to change positions, but to continue to stand in place and wait on God for Him to send me His Word through that chute!

=====

INTERESTING SCRIPTURE MEANING PORTHOLE:

Rev 4:1 NKJV

After these things I looked, and behold, a door {2374} standing open in heaven. And the first voice which I heard was like a trumpet speaking with me, saying, "Come up here, and I will show you things which must take place after this."

NT:2374

NT:2374 thura (thoo'-rah); apparently a primary word [compare "door"]; a portal or entrance (the opening or the closure, literally or figuratively):

KJV - door, gate.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

WOA HORSE! SEE JANE RUN

The Lord has a wonderful sense of humor. Someone in the QW Class sent me the following response to the Simple Class Lesson on Interpretation. The lesson was about my seeing a vision of standing directly underneath a basketball hoop, and the basketball representing waiting for the Word of God to come.

Her answers are in the [brackets]:

1. I knew what season we were in.

[We play cricket so it must be summer]

2. I knew what I was supposed to do right now.

[Duck there is a big ball coming]

3. I knew what I would be doing immediately after.

[Go OUCH! I didn't duck in time.]

She was being funny, however she had NO idea how strongly it hit me between the eyes as His Word!

Lately I have been dealing with reluctance in hearing the Lord about a certain issue.

8/06/09 STOP RUNNING

HEARD: *Why would I send you?*

HEARD: *See Jane run. Daughter stop running. We want you to understand.*

[In 1st and second grade we used to read books called See Jane Run. She had a dog named Spot, which is also prophetic!]

PIX: *I saw a large horse standing there with his ears taped up.*

PIX: *I saw a horse bucking.*

HEARD: *Bucking horse.*

HEARD: *You understand very well sweetheart. All the above.*

PRAYER: Lord in places where we are reluctant to hear Your Word, please forgive us, please heal us and please grant us grace to stop running and kicking.

Thank you for loving us so much that You send us Your Words in creative ways and for not giving up on trying to reach us. in Jesus Name.

Acts 9:5 AMP

And Saul said, Who are You, Lord? And He said, I am Jesus, Whom you are persecuting. It is dangerous and it will turn out badly for you to keep kicking against the goad [to offer vain and perilous resistance].

Ps 32:8-9 NKJV

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will guide you with My eye. Do not be like the horse or like the mule, Which have no understanding, Which must be harnessed with bit and bridle, Else they will not come near you.

AIR LIFTED AND PROTECTED

8/12/09 [Lord during the upcoming world wide storm will we be able to see and hear Your Word?]

HEARD: *Yes. Answer to your prayer. I will protect you. I even took the little nieces and nephews in your boat. It wont be worse than what you've been through.*

[He was speaking to me about the upcoming world wide storm as vs the personal storms I have walked through, which have been pretty serious at times. They were my training ground and preparation.]

DREAM: *I had my camera and looked through this archway and saw this beautiful fall scene with colors all over. Then I looked again and the scene had turned to winter and there was snow everywhere. Then I saw the snows melting and I saw a stream flowing right to the door of a house. I was going to warn those inside that their house was going to get flooded.*

[Lord is the door closed to the ark?]

HEARD: *Not yet. Experience. Flood. What you dont know. I delivered. I took the whole house.*

VISION: *I saw that someone had lifted the whole house that I had seen in the dream, up and out. When we had only been gone about 5 minutes and then I looked again the house was gone. I knew the only way they could have moved it that fast was to air lift it out.*

HEARD: *I am mad at you? Sweetheart, nothing could be further from the truth. Please remember that.*

WORD TO PONDER: THREE ACCELERATED SEASONS 8/12/09

In rapid succession, I AM bringing the world through three seasons. First death to self, where the fruitful harvest of what was, is suddenly put away. Second, winter where circumstances are cold and prosperous times are

subdued into survival of the fittest. And third, as the season springs into hope, flood waters suddenly rise and take those unaware into loss.

Stay closely abiding in Me through prayer, obedience and watchfulness. Do not make your decisions based upon fear, but faith. Strongly lean upon Me to provide for you and deliver you exactly according to your need. Be willing to lay low and release all that does not line up with My Word in your life. Always remember that I am not mad at you even if I am correcting you. And always remember that seasons come and go. The days in these seasons are numbered and do have an end.

Eccl 3:8 NKJV

To everything there is a season ,A time for every purpose under heaven: 2 A time to be born, And a time to die; A time to plant, And a time to pluck what is planted; 3 A time to kill, And a time to heal; A time to break down, And a time to build up; 4 A time to weep, And a time to laugh; A time to mourn, And a time to dance; 5 A time to cast away stones, And a time to gather stones; A time to embrace, And a time to refrain from embracing; 6 A time to gain, And a time to lose; A time to keep, And a time to throw away; 7 A time to tear, And a time to sew; A time to keep silence, And a time to speak; 8 A time to love, And a time to hate; A time of war, And a time of peace.

I WILL MAKE MYSELF KNOWN TO YOU

HEARD 8/13/09: *Event list. One step at a time into the holy place. Washed and cleansed.*

HEARD: *I will walk with you. I will make Myself known to you.*

8/12/09 HOLY UNTO MYSELF

HEARD: *The pure wave. It was your very best offering. I accepted it unto Myself. Holy and wholly.*

WORD TO PONDER I WILL MAKE MYSELF KNOWN TO YOU 8/13/09

One step at a time I AM cleansing you and preparing you. You are being washed with the purest wave. You are being washed through your very best offerings. I accept these washings as holy and wholly unto Myself. I

will walk with you and make Myself known into you as you move into My holy place.

Num 12:6-8 NKJV

"Hear now My words: If there is a prophet among you, I, the LORD, make Myself known to him in a vision; I speak to him in a dream. 7 Not so with My servant Moses; He is faithful in all My house. 8 I speak with him face to face, Even plainly, and not in dark sayings; And he sees the form of the LORD. Why then were you not afraid To speak against My servant Moses?"

Song 5:12 NKJV

His eyes are like doves by the rivers of waters, washed with milk, and fitly set.

CLEAN AND FASTING

PIX 8/14/09: *I saw a bunch of white washed clothes bundled up on the kitchen counter top.*

PIX: *I saw myself get the Atkins protein drink out of the cupboard.*

[I use this product for fasting, they have a good balance of protein, vitamins and minerals.]

HEARD: *Sit here at the table with Me. We will have fellowship.*

PIX: *I saw a monitor screen and I was painting the night season.*

WORD TO PONDER: CLEAN AND FASTING 8/14/09

In a night season when the world grows dark, take advantage of the time to fast, pray and have fellowship with Me. I will wash you with the water of My Word and we will sit together in communion. Fear not beloved one, as you sit in My Presence, I will bring you all the comfort, courage and strength you need.

Luke 2:36-38 NKJV

Now there was one, Anna, a prophetess, the daughter of Phanuel, of the tribe of Asher. She was of a great age, and had lived with a husband seven years from her virginity; 37 and this woman was a widow of about eighty-four years, who did not depart from the temple, but served God with fastings and prayers night and day. 38 And coming in that instant she gave thanks to the Lord, and spoke of Him to all those who looked for redemption in Jerusalem.

PETER RETURN AND STRENGTHEN YOUR BRETHREN

HEARD 8/16/09: *First line of defense. Strengthen the brethren.*

Luke 22:31-32 NKJV

And the Lord said, "Simon, Simon! Indeed, Satan has asked for you, that he may sift you as wheat. But I have prayed for you, that your faith should not fail; and when you have returned to Me, strengthen your brethren ."

[Lord what's the second line of defense?]

HEARD: *Teach them. Why am I being punished? Obey. Moving to a better place in the process. Humility. Humble. To remain submissive. Offering. Do not be afraid.*

Heb 12:11-13 NLT

No discipline is enjoyable while it is happening — it is painful! But afterward there will be a quiet harvest of right living for those who are trained in this way. 12 So take a new grip with your tired hands and stand firm on your shaky legs. 13 Mark out a straight path for your feet. Then those who follow you, though they are weak and lame, will not stumble and fall but will become strong.

HEARD: *Cleared for landing. Rock remain. Solid foundation. Must be strong. Dont quit. Witness. Back by popular demand. Buckle up for power. I am with you.*

Matt 16:18-19 NKJV

And I also say to you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build My church, and the gates of Hades shall not prevail against it. 19 And I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven, and whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."

HEARD: *Partner. Oracle. I am attentive to you. I have made provision for you.*

HEARD: *You need to take more responsibility? Load. Enough!*

HEARD: *To stick with your children is My highest calling. Connected. To watch over them. Watch care. Who are My children? The ones who listen.*

WORD TO PONDER: PETER STRENGTHEN THE BRETHREN 8/16/09

Peter, you have gone through a great sifting. Presumption, temptation, independence and need to be accepted has taken you through the wringer, turned out over and left you badly shaken.

I am attentive to your prayer and will make provision for you. Now on the other side, I exhort you, do not quit. Return to strengthen the brethren who are now going through similar washings. Teach them, help them understand through what you learned in the same process.

Peter, My highest calling is for you to stick with My children. Walk with them, watch over them, and stay connected. Who are My children? The ones who will listen.

Luke 22:32 NKJV

But I have prayed for you, that your faith should not fail; and when you have returned to Me, strengthen your brethren ."

FINDING YOUR BOUNDARIES

HEARD 8/17/09: *Fellowship. You had to learn when to say no. You had to find your boundaries.*

CONFIRMATION: Someone who is not on my list wrote me the following sentence this morning. It was strongly quickened to me as related to what I heard the Lord say today:

"I feel personally it is an attempt of enemy to break peace and get into my home. I'm putting foot down in spirit and it will not be ok with me for that to come in...."

CONFIRMATION: The following post came out tonight. It was very appropriate for what I was going through and also the above person.

OPPORTUNITIES ARE NOT REQUIREMENTS

From the journals of Sandy Warner * swauthor@usa.net *
www.thequickenword.com

3/28/09 OPPORTUNITIES ARE NOT REQUIREMENTS

HEARD: *Allowances were made. Took it to prayer. Unstable.*

HEARD: *Opportunities are not requirements. We are sad but we honor your decision. There you have it. Close a door. Find My will and then stick to it. Say no to the devil and all else.*

WORD TO PONDER: OPPORTUNITIES ARE NOT REQUIREMENTS 3/28/09

There are many doors of opportunities in life. Some of them you are drawn to, some of them are drawn to you, and some of them are simply there. Beloved ones, do not presume that a door of opportunity is My will or is not My will based upon any kind of influence. If you are faced with decision, always take it to prayer, find My will and then stick to it. Resist all other influence and learn to close doors with freedom in the same way you would open doors.

I allow doors of opportunity to come your way when I think that it will be a chance for you to grow. However all opportunities come with new challenges that require change, sacrifice and stretching. That is why many doors are only opportunities to

weigh within your own willingness of heart when taking the matter to prayer. These opportunities are not intended for you to presume it is My will for your life.

Gal 5:13-14 NKJV

For you, brethren, have been called to liberty; only do not use liberty as an OPPORTUNITY for the flesh, but through love serve one another.

CONFIRMATION: The above post came out today and someone sent me the following article by Graham Cooke. It was very good.

LEARNING TO SAY NO - BY GRAHAM COOKE-

<http://grahamcooke.com/>

August 6, 2009

The most difficult part of resting in the Lord is learning to say one simple two-letter word: "No." I have had to learn how to say no. For every ministry invitation I accept, I turn down ten or eleven. I have to say no, because I know what I am called to be and do. If an event doesn't fit with God's vision for my life—no matter how attractive the event is—I have to turn it down. God has told me to work in a number of specific countries right now: if I receive an invitation from a different nation, I have to say no. I just can't go. I know God's parameters for me.

Rushing and productivity have no connection. The issue for us is what we lose when we rush, not what we gain. I could go on a mad dash and spend 350 days a year on the road ministering, but it isn't right. Hurrying exhausts us, decreases our efficiency, and produces a lack of quality in what we do.

By saying no, I have had the opportunity to rest and reflect on what God wants to do next. Revival—contrary to our belief that it is an event that happens where people get saved—is actually about having an extended peace so the work of the Gospel can go on unhindered. When we bring peace to our churches and neighborhoods, the work of the enemy decreases.

A few years ago, the Lord told me that I should spend a year only doing three kinds of events. These events were ones I had plenty of material for; I didn't need to study for them. Instead, the Lord had me spend that year meditating, studying, and writing about what He wanted to do next. When invitations came in that didn't fit the three types of events He wanted me to do, I turned them down. My job that year was to study who God is and who He wants to be for me. Rushing or saying yes to things would have robbed me of that revelation. My relationship with Him was upgraded wonderfully that year—so much so I wish I could have that every year!

Saying no is just one way to increase rest. How many of us take time for ourselves? Silence and stillness must be practiced—we all need times of solitary confinement with God to practice our peace.... [Article continued:](#)

NEW EASY SPOUT COMING

HEARD 8/19/09: *Signed, sealed and delivered.*

PIX: *I saw a brand new faucet that was having its final tightening of a nut after having been installed.*

=====

8/04/09 EASY SPOUT NO STRESS

PIX: *I saw a handle pull down and it opened up a large chute that poured something down and out of the spout.*

HEARD: *Effort. Rhema. Download. No stress. You shall never run out.*

COMMENT: This has been an encouraging promise for me. There are sometimes that the anointing flows and I have little problems hearing, seeing and harvesting His Words to share. There are others times it is like pulling teeth and very laborious.

UPDATE PRECIOUS WORD 9/04/08

I have been having a really hard time getting through August and harvesting it. I have prayed many times for His help, but just haven't been able to face the work involved. Today I harvested two entries and after each one I said out loud to the Lord: "I DID it!" I was SO grateful to be released of the burden as I had been praying all month.

"I DID it" is a family word. When our little grandson does something hard, we all clap our hands and say, "You DID it!"

When I said this the second time after posting, I was thanking the Lord and telling Him I knew I didn't do anything, He gave me the grace and help I needed, because I was well aware I did not have the grace prior to this. He reminded me that He works with us and partners with us and He couldn't do it, unless we do too.

PRECIOUS VOICE: Today after the last one was posted, I heard the voice of the Lord say, "You DID it!?" I was just SO touched by that. He has understood my struggles.

I believe this is a parable of all those who have been earnestly relying on the Lord for their supplies to come through, no matter what they need.

Isa 43:20-21 NKJV

Because I give waters in the wilderness And rivers in the desert , to give drink to My people, My chosen. This people I have formed for Myself; they shall declare My praise.

RESURRECTED FEET

CONFIRMATION 8/20/09: Minutes after formatting the following Word for the QW school, Wayne came in and told me the angels must have had fun last night when he threw his holey socks at the window. I was quite amazed. Here is the story:

The day before I had noticed the bottoms of Wayne's feet when he was in his recliner. I silently prayed, "Lord will You help my husband find some new socks? These are totally worn out with holes!" I have known in the

past he has had a hard time finding the kind of socks he really likes. Wayne did not know I had prayed about his socks..

So last night he had taken off his socks in bed and noticed all the holes. He didnt want to sit up in order to throw them into the garbage, which was on the other side of his night stand. One at a time, he threw each sock at the window. He did not aim for the can at all. The window is near the garbage can so this would at least remind him to throw the socks away in the morning instead of putting them into the laundry basket.

When he saw his socks this morning, they were hanging over the garbage can and perfectly draped side by side, as though they had been precisely placed there on purpose. The angels must have really smiled as they left him this surprise!

I was amazed when Wayne told me this because just minutes before, I had finished formatting the lesson for the QW School about interpreting details. Here is a portion of that lesson!

WHY DID JESUS FOLD HIS FACE NAPKIN BEFORE HE LEFT THE TOMB?

John 20:3-8 NKJV

So they both ran together, and the other disciple outran Peter and came to the tomb first. And he, stooping down and looking in, saw the linen cloths lying there; yet he did not go in. Then Simon Peter came, following him, and went into the tomb; and he saw the linen cloths lying there, and the handkerchief that had been around His head, not lying with the linen cloths, but folded together in a place by itself.

Obviously Jesus folded the handkerchief totally on purpose and with intent. Even though there are theories, we don't know the answer to that question. But what we do know is that it mattered to Peter, because he took note of it. And it mattered to John because he remembered to write it down. Jesus left them a sign in the simple detail of folding his face cloth. And that is exactly how Jesus speaks to us today. He leaves such beautiful details waiting for us to discover. May the face of His loving details come into your life with His resurrection power!

WORD TO PONDER: RESURRECTED FEET 8/20/09

Dearest heart, your journey has been long, you have spent yourself and are worn out! I understand this and know you need new feet, new socks and new shoes. I have every bit of your needs covered and all will be provided for.

Smile beloved! I can hardly wait to give you My surprise!! Rest and wait, for in this third day I will raise you up to live in My sight. You shall rise and walk in My resurrection power. You will be amazed with joy as you partner with heaven as you go forth in My latter rain upon the earth.
GLORY!

Hos 6:1-3 NKJV

Come, and let us return to the LORD; for He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, that we may live in His sight. Let us know, let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, like the latter and former rain to the earth.

Luke 7:44-47 NKJV

Then He turned to the woman and said to Simon, "Do you see this woman? I entered your house; you gave Me no water for My feet, but she has washed My feet with her tears and wiped them with the hair of her head. 45 You gave Me no kiss, but this woman has not ceased to kiss My feet since the time I came in. 46 You did not anoint My head with oil, but this woman has anointed My feet with fragrant oil.

[CLICK HERE TO READ THE LESSON ON LEARNING TO INTERPRET DETAILS](#)

RETURNING TO WORK

HEARD 8/22/09: *If you want to go to work you can. Are we in inflation? Hyper. Not yet. Where do we go from here? Fellowship abide. I will help you.*

INSERT WORK RHEMA

8/28/09

HEARD: *Yes, I need to work.*

COMMENTS: I had 3 strong confirmations about this Word.

CONFIRMATION FROM READER ABOUT WORKING TOO HARD 8/23/09

"I cried out to God that I needed to work for awhile but I had been out of the workforce for over 20 years and did not know anymore what I could do. THE VERY NEXT DAY I was offered a job without applying for it, without having a resume, without mentioning to anyone what was on my heart. It was perfect for me and I took it because we needed the money.

However, every day I would come home from work and just cry and cry because I no longer had the time or the energy for the prayer group or deliverance teams I had been a part of, nor did I have the ability to just yield to intercession when the Holy Spirit called or just to snuggle up to the Lord whenever I felt like it."

=====

CONFIRMATION 8/23/09: I received an email from a person who said the following: "I've been too tired to read or respond. I am not use to working in this heat."

=====

CONFIRMATION 8/28/09: I received the following from another reader: "I feel like I've hit a brick wall in my life and ministry right now and I don't know what I'm supposed to do. I'm even praying about going back to a secular job."

WORD TO PONDER: RETURNING TO WORK 8/22/099

In the days to come, in order to keep up with inflation, you will be wondering if you need to return to work or change jobs. I AM with you dear one, and you are welcome to return to work if you need to.

However if you decide to return to work, remember Peter. I called him and he walked with Me. He suffered great disappointment and death to self when all his dreams were sent to the cross. When he returned to fishing, it was from having betrayed Me and My Father's will of the cross. I blessed his efforts but called Him back.

In the days to come many will be going through much death to self and wonder about My Word and My promises. I will never forsake you and work everything together according to My plan. My servants, do not return to work full time with the motive of running away from Me and your pain. As you wait for your own resurrection, consider the wisdom that even Paul was a tent maker and he worked part time in order to stay in ministry.

John 6:66-69 NLT

At this point many of his disciples turned away and deserted him. Then Jesus turned to the Twelve and asked, "Are you going to leave, too?" Simon Peter replied, "Lord, to whom would we go? You alone have the words that give eternal life. We believe them, and we know you are the Holy One of God."

John 21:3-5 NKJV

...Peter said to them, "I am going fishing." They said to him, "We are going with you also." They went out and immediately got into the boat, and that night they caught nothing. 4 But when the morning had now come, Jesus stood on the shore; yet the disciples did not know that it was Jesus. 5 Then Jesus said to them, "Children, have you any food?"

(Same story continued:)

John 21:11-19 NKJV

Simon Peter went up and dragged the net to land, full of large fish, one hundred and fifty-three; and although there were so many, the net was not broken. 12 Jesus said to them, "Come and eat breakfast." Yet none of the disciples dared ask Him, "Who are You?" — knowing that it was the Lord. 13 Jesus then came and took the bread and gave it to them, and likewise the fish. 14 This is now the third time Jesus showed Himself to His disciples after He was raised from the dead. So when they had eaten breakfast, Jesus said to Simon Peter, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me more than these?" He said to Him, "Yes, Lord; You know that I love You." He said to him, "Feed My lambs." 16 He said to him again a second

time, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" He said to Him, "Yes, Lord; You know that I love You." He said to him, "Tend My sheep." 17 He said to him the third time, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" Peter was grieved because He said to him the third time, "Do you love Me?" And he said to Him, "Lord, You know all things; You know that I love You." Jesus said to him, "Feed My sheep. 18 Most assuredly, I say to you, when you were younger, you girded yourself and walked where you wished; but when you are old, you will stretch out your hands, and another will gird you and carry you where you do not wish."

HAVE TO WORK? STAY SIMPLE

DREAM 8/23/09: *I had a dream where my housecleaner and I were working on my house and we were supposed to stay simple and take it one step at a time. I was doing one tiny project as I was able to each day and then saved time for my other responsibilities.*

INSERT 7/25/09 OFF TO WORK

HEARD: *Hi ho, hi ho, it's off to work we go. Progress. That room's changed and that room is in the process.*

PARABLE: After having suffered greatly in a painful flare for 15 months, it began to break away in August. I spent all of August going through every drawer, closet and shelf in our home. I re-organized everything in boxes, putting like things with like. Now everything has a place and I know where everything is. It is an amazing "settled into synch" feeling. I have thanked the Lord each day for the grace and health to do this, and for the reward of how good it feels to live in orderliness again.

The past couple days I have felt that this was a prophetic act, walking out the fact that the Lord is going to transplant and move people, their gifts, tools and functions into place. And they will find purpose and establishment simply by being planted in a place that is available should they be called upon. It will make life function more simply just to be moved into place.

The Lord gave me a [Word for the Day of Atonement for the year 2009](#). It was about being thrust out and then searching for a new place. I feel this organizing parable is the second part of that word.

One thing about putting things in boxes, it makes for safe boundaries. Those tools that are in that box, if they don't belong there, they will be moved out to the right place. And those tools that belong, will be moved in.

Moving can be a good thing when we know it is the Lord moving us. With every move, there is change. And with every change there is growth as we lean upon Him to make the right decisions.

8/26/09 MY HOUSE IN ORDER

HEARD: *Organized. My house is in order.*

2 Chron 29:35-36 NKJV

So the service of the house of the LORD was set in order . 36

Then Hezekiah and all the people rejoiced that God had prepared the people, since the events took place so suddenly.

TESTED TO KEEP THE PEACE BETWEEN GENERATIONS

HEARD 8/24/09: *Assignment to keep the peace. To stay in unity. Gathered. Prayer.*

Today I heard about a family conflict between a parent and adult child. I knew the Holy Spirit was grieved and I also felt it was a test for them to graduate from past communication patterns.

CONFIRMATIONS QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: As I was thinking about this the Lord gave me this scripture:

Ps 27:10 NKJV

When my father and my mother forsake me, then the LORD will take care of me.

CONFIRMATION: Wayne happened to share the scripture he was reading today. He is reading the New Testament through in chronological order.

Matt 10:34-40

"Do not think that I came to bring peace on earth. I did not come to bring peace but a sword. 35 For I have come to 'set a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law'; 36 and 'a man's enemies will be those of his own household.' 37 He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. 38 And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. 39 He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for My sake will find it.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION TAO 8/26/09

Tao had a vision and he saw 2 groups of people and there was a gap between them. Outwardly there were age differences and culture differences. There was lack of communication between them. The Lord wanted them to unite with each other.. Somehow there were some serious conflicts between them. Then Tao saw one young man from the younger group express himself very emotionally and explain that this miserable situation could be avoided if the people from the older group volunteered to help them.

When Tao had this vision he thought of this scripture:

"See, I will send you the prophet Elijah before that great and dreadful day of the LORD comes. 6 He will turn the hearts of the fathers to their children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers; or else I will come and strike the land with a curse." (Malachi 3)
{End Tao vision}

PAST WORD TO PONDER: SOMETHING BETTER, GENERATIONS JOIN 6/21/96

I AM doing a new thing in the ministry of the spirit of Elijah. I AM joining 3 generations into one marriage. I AM grafting them into one body, in giftedness, walk, promises and faith. They will know

the truth of what it means to be of one mind, one heart and function as One, even as We are One. Together, they will occupy their promises as one family.

Mal 4:5-6 NKJV

Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD. And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

John 17:11-12 NKJV

... that they may be one as We are.

1 Cor 12:20-21 NKJV

But now indeed there are many members, yet one body. And the eye cannot say to the hand, "I have no need of you"; nor again the head to the feet, "I have no need of you."

Isa 62:4-5 AMP

You [Judah] shall no more be termed Forsaken, nor shall your land be called Desolate any more. But you shall be called Hephzibah [My delight is in her], and your land be called Beulah [married]; for the Lord delights in you, and your land shall be married [owned and protected by the Lord]. For as a young man marries a virgin [O Jerusalem], so shall your sons marry you; and as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, so shall your God rejoice over you.

ASK QUESTIONS AND RECEIVE COUNSEL

VISION 8/25/09: *I saw a boy. He was walking in water that was about waist high and he had a huge wad of gum in his mouth. He had a fist full of gum and kept pulling the sticks out and adding them to his mouth and the gum wad kept getting bigger. He was chewing and chewing and chewing.*

He was chewing as he was walking in the river, and for a while I watched his feet underwater. The river bottom was completely covered with rocks

and most of them were much larger than his feet, and he had to overstep them and make sure he did not stumble over these stones. He maneuvered them really well because the water made him buoyant and he just kept walking and chewing.

Finally he reached the other side of the river, and stepped up onto a sidewalk. At the sidewalk was a storefront that was a school on how God speaks and I saw that he had a headgear earphone on where he was listening in one ear to someone speak to him at the same time he was chewing this giant gum wad. Somehow what he was listening to was connected to him chewing. At the door, someone told him that if he wanted to go any further in learning about how God speaks, he could no longer add any more pieces of gum to what he was already chewing. He had to be willing to let go of his gum wad before he could go any further.

INTERP: The gum represented chewing questions that are pondered and mulled over but never resolved or swallowed.

Prov 1:5-7 NKJV

A wise man will hear and increase learning, and a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, to understand a proverb and an enigma, the words of the wise and their riddles . The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

Stepping over the rocks is passing over stumbling stones that can cause someone to be offended or get tripped up and fall in their faith. These stones are related to the unresolved questions that are causing the person to have to step over them in order to move forward. These are not resolved because of lack of counsel.

Isa 57:14 NKJV

And one shall say, "Heap it up! Heap it up! Prepare the way, take the stumbling block out of the way of My people."

It was later quickened to me that many of the rocks were very lovely, as though laid out in a river bed. They could have been memorial stones of generations of teachings and promises.

Josh 4:7 NKJV

Then you shall answer them that the waters of the Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORD; when it crossed over the Jordan, the waters of the Jordan were cut off. And these stones shall be for a memorial to the children of Israel forever."

Letting the gum wad go, is either asking the questions so they can be resolved or putting them aside and no longer considering them.

Isa 43:18-19 NKJV

"Do not remember the former things, Nor consider the things of old. 19 Behold, I will do a new thing, Now it shall spring forth; Shall you not know it? I will even make a road in the wilderness And rivers in the desert.

Walking through the river is receiving corporate from the river of God that has progressed to waist high level.

Ezek 47:4-5 NKJV

Again he measured one thousand and brought me through the waters; the water came up to my knees. Again he measured one thousand and brought me through; the water came up to my waist. 5 Again he measured one thousand, and it was a river that I could not cross; for the water was too deep, water in which one must swim, a river that could not be crossed.

Listening through the earphone in one ear is listening to the voice of God spoken from a teacher.

Isa 30:20-21 NKJV

And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, but your eyes shall see your teachers. 21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.

[CLICK HERE FOR CLASS INTERPRETATIONS](#)

The QW prophetic class interpreted this vision and came up with some wonderful applications.

VIOLENCE IN THE STORM

PIX 8/25/09: *I saw a photograph of me standing in front of the harbor where all the little boats are that were crossing over. It was the same graphic as above only I was actually in the scene. It bothered me they were not moving in the water, but they are all at the pier. I wondered why.*

HEARD: *If there is a storm coming, where would you want to be?*

HEARD: *At the door.*

VISION: *I was checking the front door at the old house where I grew up. It was locked and I heard the street cleaner outside the street, cleaning the street. Then I was lifted up in the living room of that house and swirling in circles.*

WORD TO PONDER: RETURN TO YOUR MOORINGS 8/25/09

There is a storm coming. Return to your moorings dear ones. Come into your place of safety where your lines are tied down and stable in My Word and My guidance for difficult times.

The world's streets are going to get cleaned. Remember that he who lives by the sword, dies by the sword. Shield your eye gates from feeding on violence as entertainment and you will not be swept up into the violence in the world. Bind the demonic from your home and stay safely inside the boundaries I have prescribed for you. Trust in My protection as you circle in prayer and wait upon Me.

Isa 26:20 NKJV

Come, my people, enter your chambers, and shut your doors behind you; Hide yourself, as it were, for a little moment, until the indignation is past.

Isa 33:15-16 NKJV

Who stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, and shuts his eyes from seeing evil: He will dwell on high; his place of defense will be the fortress of rocks;

Bread will be given him, his water will be sure.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION QUOTE FROM MOVIE: 9/05/09

This morning I posted to the forum about seeing the vision of the boats having returned to their moorings at the wharf. Then tonight I watched a movie on Gospel Music Channel called, Blue Moon. It was about a 4 generation family that had survived a lot in order to keep the family together. They were in the fishing and restaurant business. There had been a rescue of the father who got caught in a bad storm. He lost his fishing boat but they rescued him. This quote is from the patriarch, the grandfather of the fleet of boats:

"Every now and then all of your rigs are docked at the same time. I walk the wharf on those nights just to look at them. It means our men are home safe. It means all our families are whole again."

=====

CONFIRMATION WILD STREETS: TESTIMONY OF A READER 8/25/09

The following testimony was sent to me today. It is a sign of what is coming on the streets in the world.

"I was on an outreach street ministry to New Orleans during Mardi Gras and we were in the French quarter preaching.

There was a militant group that had been sent down there to disrupt and to do violence against the Christians that were there that year. Long story short they turned water hoses against us tried to tear our teeth out by smashing our faces into the half mile hailer microphones and other vicious acts but most importantly they had German police dogs that they were turning against us to bite us.

I am a grandmother and only 5foot 2 and this dog had me up against a brick wall and I was all alone my Christian companions had been separated from me by all the violence and this dog was

jumping for my throat and all of sudden his master was yelling at the top of his lungs, "Kill her she has a demon!" My first thought was I am going to lose my life down here in New Orleans and no one can help me.

Suddenly the Holy Spirit's voice said, "Take your dominion, your authority over this animal." I looked him in the eye and said, "In the name of Jesus leave me alone!" The dog ran with his tail between his legs right up to his master and bite at him. To which I said, "Now who has the demon? Not me, you just saw the power of God at work!"

With that demo many of the people came to me and wanted to hear about Jesus . So that day I saw the dominion of the Lord at work."

NOTHING IS WASTED EVEN MISTAKES

8/26/09 I have been trying to overcome mistakes I have made in my past, when I was serving the Lord as an intercessor. Due to these mistakes, I went through a tremendous amount of death to self.

HEARD: *The cost was great. Each time you die to it. Shift.*

PIX: *I saw the word FWD:*

HEARD: *Multiplication.*

John 12:24-25 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain .

HEARD: *To see with new eyes. Waste. Nothing is wasted. Every bit matters. Even the glitches. Why did I tell you? So that you would understand. It's not about you. It's about intercession for them.*

UNDERSTANDING: The Lord used even my mistakes, repentance and death to self this as an intercession in the assignments I was walking out.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 9/02/09: This in an excerpt that was posted tonight on the QW list. During my dark death to self time, nothing was wasted. The Lord used every bit of it for intercession.

Today, as I reflect upon Your time in that dark tomb, I know even there was not without purpose. In those 3 days and nights Your love still knew no boundaries. Just like Jonah in the depths of the sea, You went into the heart of the earth and preached to the spirits in prison! You even disarmed principalities and powers.

Not one moment of Your dark time was wasted as You wrestled and travailed over lives.

OPEN UP, TINY LIGHT!

8/31/09 Today I was pondering a vision about a man who saw a soul with zero light within him come to the gates of heaven. Because his life was filled with darkness, that very darkness was repelled at God's light. The person had no light in him and therefore was automatically thrown back from the gate of heaven. At the same time hell opened up and immediately swallowed him.

As I thought about it, I remembered that God put a dividing line and separated light from darkness and light dispels darkness causing darkness to flee.

Gen 1:4 NKJV

And God saw the light, that it was good; and God divided the light from the darkness.

1 Thess 5:5 NKJV

You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness.

John 8:12 NKJV

Then Jesus spoke to them again, saying, "I am the light of the world. He who follows Me shall not walk in darkness, but have the light of life."

1 John 1:5-6 NKJV

This is the message which we have heard from Him and declare to you, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all. If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth.

I saw a similar principle working in those who have just a tiny little light within them. I have found that when trying to minister to someone with just a tiny amount of light in them, that the darkness within them keeps them from receiving a large volume of light in the form of revelations and truth. The very darkness within them repels the truth. The capacity to receive spiritual truths remains within their own willingness, mindsets and light they have allowed.

I have heard several testimonies of those who have gone to heaven and come back saying that while we are on earth, we each get as close to God as we want. And once we die, we are very satisfied with our places in heaven, because it matches our limits and capacities for Him that we developed on earth.

I have pondered this principle many times and I believe that our time on earth is spent with Jesus knocking on our doors. He is constantly asking for more of us, and if we open ourselves up to His knock about a specific truth, then He moves on to knock in another place. I have seen that when we ignore His knock, that He continues to knock on that place until He knows we are truly convinced and set that we do not want Him to knock in that place ever again. And then He will no longer knock in that place. There are some places in our lives that are pivoting points where He can not take us any farther in our walk with Him until He has specific doors opened in our hearts. With some people, He may spend their whole lives with Him knocking on the same door, only for them to say no. If the person has someone praying for them, the Lord will continue to knock until their very last breath.

Mark 4:24-25 NKJV

Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him.

1 Cor 2:11-3:3 NKJV

For what man knows the things of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so no one knows the things of God except the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, that we might know the things that have been freely given to us by God. 13 These things we also speak, not in words which man's wisdom teaches but which the Holy Spirit teaches, comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. 16 For "who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct Him?" But we have the mind of Christ... (continued to the next verse) And I, brethren, could not speak to you as to spiritual people but as to carnal, as to babes in Christ. 2 I fed you with milk and not with solid food; for until now you were not able to receive it, and even now you are still not able; 3 for you are still carnal.

**ANNIE'S VISIONS BOOK 3 page 50
(Excerpt from SMALL REVELATIONS)**

"...This time He showed me a group of His own people upon whom He has poured His love but who seemed to show very little development. Although they were not those who had grown and developed in Him, yet they were not infants either. I saw that He was with them but they hardly knew it.

It seemed that He had covered His parts so that He would not be visible to them. Almost all of His visible parts He had covered entirely so that His glory was not shining through. Never the less I saw that He had left open one tiny hole in all of His coverings by which He covered Himself. And, through this tiny opening a few rays of His glory were visible so that they could see Him and know in a measure Who He was.

Through this small bit of revelation that was given to them, they were required to develop and grow. At that time they were not able to receive any more of His light and glory for they were too

small in their growth and it would have harmed them. So, He had covered Himself from them, not in anger but in love. Yet, He had given them sufficient light in which to develop and grow.

As they utilized the small revelation and light that came to them and developed their capacities and abilities to receive more, then He could open wider His coverings and make greater His revelation and thus He could eventually bring them into a fullness of the revelation and knowledge of Himself."

{end excerpt of Annie's Vision}

=====

**ANNIE'S VISIONS BOOK 3 page 54
(Excerpt from BLESSINGS BY DROPS)**

"...He took me away to another place where there were some of His people who were not very far advanced in Him. Very small in their growth and very underdeveloped, these smaller sons of light were praying and asking Him for all sorts of things. But they did not know Him very well at all. In fact, they did not know Him well enough to know how to ask for that which they were requesting. Although they were His own ones and His love was upon them, yet their knowledge of Him was very limited.

I saw Him pour out His blessing upon them but He did not pour them out as He did upon others of His own. It seemed that He poured out His blessing in small drops as it were because they could not receive any more at a time. Being too underdeveloped to be able to receive any more of His blessings than what He carefully measured out to them in drops.

He did what He could for them in order that they might grow and develop, desiring to prepare them so that they would be able to come to know Him in truth and receive more of Him."

{end excerpt of Annie's Vision}

=====

TEMPER THE FLOW 11/11/07

PIPE PARABLE: A couple years ago I had a rude awakening when I went out to get our mail. The entire street was flooded. Water was backed up for several streets and people were not allowed to drive to their homes, but had to park several blocks away as the water was going up the driveways.

As it turned out, when my husband put in the culvert through the subdivision, it was a large one to code and it handled all the rain drainage from the neighborhood. However since that time there were 3 houses down from us that were not a part of the subdivision, and at different times they had independently connected themselves to the pipe. The first house put in a slightly smaller pipe, and then the one next to it connected with an even smaller one. The last house put in a 6 inch pipe and all of the watershed from the neighborhood was trying to get through!

Evidently when they put it in, besides not doing it according to code, they also drove on the ground on top of it and crushed the pipe beneath. When the maintenance crew came, they found the problem and ripped the whole thing out of their back yard and finally everyone's water receded.

CONFIRMATION ABOUT LIGHT 8/25/09

Last night I was thinking about that man's vision of seeing the person with no light within him bouncing off heaven's doors into hell.

2 Cor 4:6 NKJV

For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness , who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

Today this post came out on the QW elist, from having been reserved on inJesus since April:

4/02/09 HOW TO SEE THROUGH THE DARKNESS

HEARD: *Courage.*

Dear Lord,

In this great darkness, we need courage and hope to face our future. As we look at the days spread out before us, we cannot see past the boundaries of the light we have in ourselves. Yes, we each have Your light within us - but the degree we live in Your light, is the same degree that our light shines on the path before us. Grant that we will live and walk in Your light in ever increasing portions so that we may have hope to see our future. In Jesus Name.

1 Peter 2:9 NKJV

His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light.

Eph 5:8-13 NKJV

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Walk as children of light (for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness, righteousness, and truth), finding out what is acceptable to the Lord. And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them. For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret. But all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light, for whatever makes manifest is light.

CONFIRMATION: I picked up our grandson to spend the day with us, and I noticed he had on his first pair of tennis shoes. He has always worn those soft moccasin shoes to learn to walk, and this was his first pair of stiff shoes. I didn't know they held a precious secret! I noticed he was leaning way over in his car seat and took off one shoe. "Light! Light! Light!" He was pointing to his shoe and low and behold he had 2 lights on each shoe! Today, when he walked down the hallway he was running and pounding his feet really hard, saying, "Light, light, light!" Thank You Lord for such a wonderful revelation and precious confirmation.

[MORE OF THIS](#)

THE BROKEN JAR

HEARD 9/02/09: *Witness. I'm so sorry.*

HEARD: *To be united with Me in My purposes.*

PIX: *I saw a female nurse angel that said,*

HEARD: *Honey, be wise. Let a doctor do His healing.*

HEARD: *To see like you do is a gift. I want that. For love.*

HEARD: *Clear. To see through His eyes. And for the first time, you understand. Why. You swallowed it, you wanted to know. The sword of the Lord and of Gideon.*

Judg 7:19-22 NLT

It was just after midnight, after the changing of the guard, when Gideon and the one hundred men with him reached the outer edge of the Midianite camp. Suddenly, they blew the horns and broke their clay jars. 20 Then all three groups blew their horns and broke their jars. They held the blazing torches in their left hands and the horns in their right hands and shouted, "A sword for the LORD and for Gideon!" 21 Each man stood at his position around the camp and watched as all the Midianites rushed around in a panic, shouting as they ran. 22 When the three hundred Israelites blew their horns, the LORD caused the warriors in the camp to fight against each other with their swords. Those who were not killed fled to places as far away as Beth-shittah near Zererah and to the border of Abel-meholah near Tabbath.

HEARD: *You are not alone says the Lord. I accompanied you, your entire journey. To go down that road. All the spots, all the flaws, all washed away. It's a matter of perspective.*

HEARD: *I want you to heal. .*

PIX: *I saw one of our clear coffee mugs. There was a bunch of medications being poured into it.*

WORD TO PONDER: WHY DID THE CLAY JAR BREAK? 9/02/09

My beloved witness, when you have poured out all that you can to make a difference, and you lay in a heap of broken clay shards, you are not alone! Yes I did send you, beloved one. Never doubt the anointing and Words I

have placed within you. Yes, I chose you as a weak vessel. I used every portion you gave, whether you understood or not. I washed all the spots and flaws away from your efforts and I used your willing faith to conquer much.

What you see as total defeat is only a matter of perspective. Listen to the sword of Gideon. He was the weakest in his clan and the least in his father's house. I chose him to lead an army of only 300 men to deliver Israel from the plundering of the Midianites. It was not through his strength that brought the victory, but his willingness to trust Me in his weakness and obey. I commanded Gideon and his crew to break their clay jars and it was only when their jars broke, that the blazing torches inside appeared to the enemy camp that caused their defeat. So it is with you, beloved one. When you have willingly walked through brokenness in obedience to Me, I use this power of weakness to defeat much opposition. Heed this truth, swallow it, for in its wisdom is a powerful key to My perspective towards your healing.

2 Cor 4:7-12 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. 11 For we who live are always delivered to death for Jesus' sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. 12 So then death is working in us, but life in you.

2 Cor 12:8-9 NKJV

And He said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for My strength is made perfect in weakness."

1 Cor 1:27-29 NKJV

But God has chosen the foolish things of the world to put to shame the wise, and God has chosen the weak things of the world to put to shame the things which are mighty; 28 and the base things of the world and the things which are despised God has chosen, and the things which are not, to bring to nothing the things that are, 29 that no flesh should glory in His presence.

Judg 6:15-16 NKJV

So he said to Him, "O my Lord, how can I save Israel? Indeed my clan is the weakest in Manasseh, and I am the least in my father's house." 16 And the LORD said to him, "Surely I will be with you, and you shall defeat the Midianites as one man."

=====

ANNIE'S VISION: THE BROKEN POOL, Book 4

In vision I saw a large number of pools, all beautifully tiled and filled with the water of God. All of them, save one, were whole and without any cracks or breaks at all. This one, was completely different from the rest: it had a large, crooked, jagged break or rent which looked like an open crack running almost all the way through it. In spite of this jagged crack, this broken pool was completely filled with the water of God, fresh, beautiful and filled with light and life. Through the crack, these waters continually poured out; nevertheless, from some unseen source they were continually being renewed and did not diminish at all.

The water of God also filled all the other pools which had no cracks or breaks in them, but because it had not flowed out, it had become stagnant and spoiled, and was no longer attractive. No more living water had flowed into these unbroken pools.

Afterwards, I saw a large multitude of people come to drink at the place where the water poured forth from the broken pool, but they could not reach it. Even though these waters greatly attracted them and they desired to partake of this water flowing in light and life, they could not receive one single drop because this water poured forth in abundance as if directed to another place. It flowed directly to another people as if intended for them, and they were given all they desired to drink.

{end Annie's Vision} [ABOUT ANNIE'S VISIONS](#)

LEARNING DEATH TO SELF

HEARD 9/03/09: *Surgery. Moving you off the table to heal. Medic. Your tears are missing. Before long it happened. Bring her a glass of water.*

PIX: *I saw a beautiful crystal glass pitcher and glass by a hospital bed.*

HEARD: *Please don't be afraid. I don't want to hurt you. I have been the doctor.*

PIX: *I saw a lady with a long pony tail and she was putting her head on the shoulder of someone who was comforting her with a hug. She was crying.*

HEARD: *You've come a long way. A weeping willow. You laid down your agenda. She is learning death to self. Through a series of circumstances. The letter "I". It's not easy to swallow.*

Gal 2:20 KJV

I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

HEARD: *You kept the standard and stayed the course. The right to passage. Elected. To have no identity after elected.*

To wash away the sin. My blood. Dont be afraid any more.

Rom 8:33 NKJV

Who shall bring a charge against God's elect ? It is God who justifies.

1 Peter 1:2 NKJV

Elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ:

ELECT

eklektos

NT:1588 eklektos (ek-lek-tos'); from NT:1586; select; by implication, favorite:

KJV - chosen, elect.

eklegomai

NT:1586 eklegomai (ek-leg'-om-ahee); middle voice from NT:1537 and NT:3004 (in its primary sense); to select: KJV - make choice, choose (out), chosen.

HEARD: *I'm trying so hard. I know you are. Sorrow.*

HEARD: *Life begins. My power. To breathe upon the dead places. Another year. A slow process. These pieces fit together. Zeal.*

WORD TO PONDER: LEARNING DEATH TO SELF 9/03/09

Beloved one, you have come a long way. As Your Doctor, I have been with you every step as you have trusted Me to cut out those places in your soul that were not My will. I have taken you through death to self, as you have laid down your own agenda to embrace My will. I know it has not been an easy cup to swallow. I have lived every moment of pain with you and prayed you through each day.

I know it has been very painful and you feel as though you have no more tears left. This is a temporary Novocain dear one, to hold you till your final surgery. My weeping willow, many are called but only few are chosen. When you graduate from the surgeries of death to self, you will have earned the right of passage. To be elected is to be selected and chosen. When your "I" dies, you will have found your identity in Me. All that is left will be an earnest passion to be so One with Me that your own identity disappears.

Dear one, I will breathe upon your dead places with My power. My promise is that what you died to, brings resurrection power multiplied filled with joy and zeal.

John 12:24-26 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain. 25 He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. 26 If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me; and where I am, there My servant will be also. If anyone serves Me, him My Father will honor.

1 Peter 1:2 NKJV

Elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ:

Matt 20:16 NKJV

So the last will be first, and the first last. For many are called, but few chosen.

Rev 17:14 NKJV

These will make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings; and those who are with Him are called, chosen, and faithful.

REPENT FOR SPEAKING AGAINST GOD'S ANOINTED

9/04/09 Today it was quickened to me that as a people, we need to repent for speaking against God's anointed because this has grieved the Holy Spirit. I have been perceiving there is spirit of despising that is coming against God's prophets.

1 Chron 15:29 NKJV

And it happened, as the ark of the covenant of the LORD came to the City of David, that Michal, Saul's daughter, looked through a window and saw King David whirling and playing music; and she despised him in her heart.

Titus 2:15 AMP

Tell {them all} these things. Urge (advise, encourage, warn) and rebuke with full authority. Let no one despise or disregard or think little of you {conduct yourself and your teaching so as to command respect}.

People have been stumbling over the mixture of soul problems within God's anointed ones. People have wanted a clear standard and things to be easy to discern like black or white. But there has been a mixture of grey in our leaders and people have been wrestling over this.

We are told not to quench the Spirit and one of the ways we do that is to despise prophecies. We are told to test the prophecies but this does not mean we are critical of the person who is prophesying.

1 Thess 5:19-21 NKJV

Do not quench the Spirit. Do not despise prophecies. Test all things; hold fast what is good.

2 Chron 36:15-16 NLT

The LORD, the God of their ancestors, repeatedly sent his prophets to warn them, for he had compassion on his people and his Temple. 16 But the people mocked these messengers of God and despised their words. They scoffed at the prophets until the LORD's anger could no longer be restrained and there was no remedy.

We also need to be very careful because when they said that Jesus was casting out a demon by the power of the devil, Jesus said this was blasphemy of the Holy Spirit and would not be forgiven.

DO NOT BLASPHEME THE HOLY SPIRIT 11/6/01

Do not be without understanding. There will come a day when I will transplant you and move you on into a refuge and a new dwelling place. I will not tolerate the assassination of the character of My anointed ones, and if others blaspheme My Spirit and anointing within them, then I shall move My anointed ones out and away from the fellowship of those who would cast stones.

Matt 12:31-32 NKJV

"Therefore I say to you, every sin and blasphemy will be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven men. 32 Anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man, it will be forgiven him; but whoever speaks against the Holy Spirit, it will not be forgiven him, either in this age or in the age to come.

1 Chron 16:21-22 NKJV

He permitted no man to do them wrong; Yes, He rebuked kings for their sakes, Saying, "Do not touch My anointed ones, and do My prophets no harm.

PRAYER: Lord please forgive us for speaking wrongly against Your anointed messengers. We have fallen with disappointment due to their souls not lining up with Your character. We have not meant to spiritually assassinate them with criticism, or speak against them. We have searched for a real Shepherd and faced disappointment. Lord, Who we really want is You. We humbly ask Your forgiveness for not earnestly praying over these disappointments and places where we have stumbled.

Please forgive us for quenching Your Spirit within them, due to our unbelief and lack of reception to their message. We ask that You will open our eyes and turn our hard hearts to receive Your message through all Your chosen messengers. Neither do we want to blaspheme the Holy Spirit by saying Your messengers are operating with the devil's power. We do not want to partner with such sin in Jesus Name.

Isa 63:17 NKJV

O LORD, why have You made us stray from Your ways, and hardened our heart from Your fear?

Matt 13:14-15 NKJV

And in them the prophecy of Isaiah is fulfilled, which says: 'Hearing you will hear and shall not understand, and seeing you will see and not perceive; For the hearts of this people have grown dull. Their ears are hard of hearing, and their eyes they have closed, lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, lest they should understand with their hearts and turn, so that I should heal them.'

THE LORD RETURNS AND REMEMBERS

DREAM 9/04/09: *I was dreaming that I was picking up all these nuggets that were in some **deep pile carpet**. I noticed these were **expensive jewelry**.*

HEARD: *Time.*

PIX: *I saw the words "Dad Event."*

HEARD: *Did He ever come back to you? You bet.*

HEARD: *Trust Me. I have **listened** to you and I come back. Their sins are forgiven and forgotten.*

Isaiah 45:3

And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel.

=====

UPDATE 9/11/09 REMEMBERED BY GOD

A class member shared a dream that was a confirmation to this. My 19 year old son had a dream: He saw all these **ancient coins on a patch of grass**. They were about 1 foot apart. He couldn't pick them up fast enough.

Then he saw the scene from someone else's perspective and who couldn't see any coins on the grass. Then a boy that he knew as Zac, told him to put these orange and purple flags (property markers) on the street that leads out of our suburb, Timberhill st from the top of the hill to the bottom.

SANDY COMMENTS: Zac is an English word meaning **Remembered by God.**

I realized that both my and his dream are divinely connected rhemas, because of the words Listened, Remembered and Jewels/ Coins are all connected into one with this scripture:

Mal 3:16-18 NKJV

*Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, **and the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who meditate on His name. 17 "They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My **jewels**. And I will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him." 18 Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.***

Property markers are signs of remembrance so they are not forgotten. Orange represents the prophetic and purple represents a royal kingly anointing.

=====

THE LORD RETURNS TO LISTEN:

When you read Malachi chapter 3 as a whole, it tells a story of the Judge Who sits to refine the sons of Levi like gold in the fire. The purpose was so they could once again offer acceptable sacrifices to the Lord. The Lord made a call for repentance. The people complained that there was no use in serving God because they saw the wicked being blessed but they were not gaining anything for obeying. The chapter ends by saying that the Lord heard what they said and promised that He would gather them like treasures and once again make a distinction between the righteous and the wicked.

This judgment first came to the church. She has gone through a great judgment of cleansing this decade. Those who submitted to the process, coming into obedience and letting go of carnality, are getting ready to graduate above the world's judgment. Those who did not use their trials as opportunities to change will be under the world storm and have a second chance.

1 Peter 4:17-18 NKJV

For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

=====

HIDDEN TREASURES 8/29/09

[EXCERPT FROM ANGELS WITH ASSIGNMENT](#)

By Steven L. Shelley

This is an excerpt from Paul Keith's Aug 2009 Newsletter. Steven had a dream and an angel visited him.

QUOTE:

"I then asked the angel, "Who are you?"

'I am one of those who has been sent to prepare a people to receive the open book and to eat it!' he answered boldly.

I believe that this was the Lord speaking clearly of a people, in this hour, who were chosen before the foundation of the world, to discover hidden treasures that have been reserved in darkness. These hidden treasures are truths that were sealed and not available to the body of Christ for many centuries ... until NOW.

Isaiah 45:3 And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel.

{End Quote}

BOB JONES VISION: THE GLORY TRAIN AND 2012

www.bobjones.org

"On September 5th I was sitting on a train and noticed that all those on the train were also seated. They were all shepherds and each one had a special seat assignment. Their seats were assigned by the Holy Spirit and they knew what they were called to do. As the train was traveling I asked the Conductor "what is this train?" He said it was the GLORY TRAIN and He gave me a capsule.

It was a TIME CAPSULE and it was shaped like an egg. It had new life in it! It had the beginning and end of time in it. For time was created for man, not man for time. I asked the Conductor "when can I open this egg and when will this train arrive?" He said the time was within the egg. And the egg will be opened in 2012.

So we need to keep sitting in the seat that He has given us. Sitting speaks of rest so we need to rest in what He's called us to be. I knew a few of the people that were seated on the train with me but there were far more that I didn't know. So we are all going in the same direction and we'll see the glory train come in the

next 3 years.

The time capsule has the WISDOM OF THE AGES in it; from the beginning to the new beginning. We're coming to the end of the old in 3 yrs and the birthing of the new and the glory of God falling upon the churches."

{end Bob Jones quote}

7/22/99 MAHESH VISION OF GLORY TRAIN

At the conference where Mahesh Chavda was speaking, Mahesh shared a vision. He had arrived from the airport with just enough time to rest before the evening meeting. As he was resting he saw the face of an Indian with his ear to the ground and a very large smile across his face. The perspective grew and he could see that the Indian was listening for vibration on some train tracks. The Lord told him that His glory train was coming and it would be loaded with many gifts.

Several minutes later Mahesh stepped down from the platform. I was sitting on the 2nd row because I was blessed to be a part of the ministry team, and he stood right in front of us. He was speaking of the Lord's coming glory and said, "Get ready to feel the rumble of the train!" At that exact moment, I literally felt very strong vibrations under my tennis shoes. I was struck by His Spirit and I could literally feel the rumble through my feet. The vibrations entered my feet, traveled up my legs, to my stomach and I immediately erupted into radical shaking. I was shaking like a leaf all over! It was a powerful experience!

Ps 99:1-5 NKJV

The LORD reigns; Let the peoples tremble! He dwells between the cherubim; Let the earth be moved! 2 The LORD is great in Zion, And He is high above all the peoples. 3 Let them praise Your great and awesome name — He is holy. 4 The King's strength also loves justice; You have established equity; You have executed justice and righteousness in Jacob. 5 Exalt the LORD our God, And worship at His footstool — He is holy.

WORD TO PONDER: HEAR THE RUMBLING OF THE GLORY TRAIN

7/23/99

Your enduement, the power is yet hidden and no one knows it yet. Your place along the sidelines is a blessing to all. It is only a matter of counting down to My perfect timing when the power will be released and your time will come. Mighty, glory-filled rain in and through you. Listen for the rumble, for My glory train is coming. Filled with the glory and power of My gifts for all. I will use you to fill desiring vessels with My power and you shall baptize them with the Holy Ghost and fire. Yes, you. Are you willing to be My sign? Here comes the rumble. Here comes the earthquake. Listen, bow low and listen for the trembles are even now enough to feel if you are tuned to Me. Listen, see it coming.

"Then you shall know that I am in the midst of Israel: I am the LORD your God and there is no other. My people shall never be put to shame. "And it shall come to pass afterward that I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh; your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions. And also on My menservants and on My maidservants I will pour out My Spirit in those days." (Joel 2:27-29 NKJ)

CHRISTIANS TO BIRTH FIERY LAMBS

I was very blessed to find out that Bob received yesterday's Glory Train vision on 9/05/09. His egg represents birthing and our sitting in our seat represents our travail through out the watching and waiting for this birth to come. I believe that it connected with the Word the Lord gave me, especially because they were both received on the same date. My following is about my niece who gave birth. In that the Lord was telling me to watch the birth as a sign of His Word to come.

9/05/09 WATCH THE PARABLE OF UPCOMING BIRTH

HEARD: *The cross references and how they relate. It's is truth. Some different ways of revealing the same thing. Your niece's climax.*

=====

DIVINE SIGN 9/07/09: "LABOR" DAY

When I checked the calendar today, I noticed that today was "Labor" day. I knew that was a Word from the Lord having to do with the sign of my niece giving birth. She went into the hospital today by direct orders of her doctor. She was not allowed to wait even one more day.

CONFIRMATION: Later at lunch when we prayed for our niece, my husband also mentioned that it was "Labor" day and that it was the Word of the Lord.

=====

9/08/09 CHRISTIANS BIRTH FIERY LAMBS

HEARD: *Keep her for me will You please?*

HEARD: *Your niece, I will answer your prayers Sweetheart. Every bit of them. Watch. Shelter.*

John 17:11-16 NKJV

Now I am no longer in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to You. Holy Father, keep through Your name those whom You have given Me, that they may be one as We are. 12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in Your name. Those whom You gave Me I have kept; and none of them is lost except the son of perdition, that the Scripture might be fulfilled. 13 But now I come to You, and these things I speak in the world, that they may have My joy fulfilled in themselves. 14 I have given them Your word; and the world has hated them because they are not of the world, just as I am not of the world. 15 I do not pray that You should take them out of the world, but that You should keep them from the evil one.

TESTIMONY: PARABLE OF BIRTH

Little Fiery Lamb was born today, 8 pounds for new beginning. My niece chose the name because she liked it, and she did not know the meaning of the first and last names at that time.

She gave birth to an 8 pound baby girl: 8 = new beginnings
The name of the baby's first and middle name means "Fiery lamb"
And my niece's name means Christian.

Her birth was an interesting set of events, which the Lord said would be another way of expressing what is happening to the church right now. She was overdue (sign of divine delay) and her cervix had not yet thinned. The cervix is the skin that covers the hole to the womb. The cervix is like a parable of the veil that covers the porthole to 3rd heaven visitations.

When birthing a baby, that membrane has to thin before the cervix can dilate and open up for the baby to come through the passageway. Usually the cervix will thin sometime within 6 weeks of the delivery and hers had not even started and her baby was overdue. They could not even induce labor until it was thinned. So they checked her into the hospital and gave her medication to thin the cervix. They would decide whether to induce labor the next day. As it turned out, the thinned cervix allowed labor to start by itself, so they broke her water and she began the contractions the next morning. The contractions open the hole for the baby to come through. The passageway that the baby comes through is a parable of the porthole opening between heaven and earth.

The baby was 8 pounds and they were concerned she was too big. On larger babies in the 8 pound range they get concerned whether the mother's bones have spread large enough for the baby's shoulders to get through. If not, the baby's head comes out but the shoulders are stuck and they can't pull the baby out nor push it back in, nor can they take it C-section. Usually, their only recourse is to break the shoulders to get it out or the baby dies. Big shoulders are a parable of governmental authority.

My niece's baby was very close to this problem and she showed signs of distress at the end. After pushing in hard labor for 2 hours the mom was very tired. They told her if she could not get the baby out on the next push, they would take her C-Section, which the Mom did not want at all. This encouraged her to push for everything she had and out popped little Fiery Lamb!

The Lord has been speaking to many of the prophets that the year 2012 is a very significant year. I believe it is when the apostolic gifts of miracles, signs and wonders will be loosed upon the earth. Unfortunately, I believe they will be released because of the great need for them at that time. As God's glory gets brighter and more evident, so will the dark storms be in the world.

Isa 60:4 NKJV

Aise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. 3 The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, And your daughters shall be nursed at your side.

A PORTHOLE OF HEAVEN IS OPENING

Rom 8:19-23 NKJV

For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; 21 because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.

INTERESTING SCRIPTURES MEANING PORTHOLE:

When the cervix opens, it makes way for the baby to move through the passageway into the world. That passageway is a parable of a porthole between heaven and earth. God's people, through their prayers, labors and difficult circumstances in calling out to the Lord, are birthing the last day glory of God's power to dwell upon the earth. We have been earnestly contending for His Word to be manifest on earth: where His will in heaven will be manifest as His kingdom on earth. The church will walk in His authority to heal, deliver and save many hungry souls for His kingdom.

Here are 2 references to portholes, one in the NT and the other in the OT.

New Testament

Rev 4:1 NKJV

After these things I looked, and behold, a door {2374} standing open in heaven. And the first voice which I heard was like a

trumpet speaking with me, saying, "Come up here, and I will show you things which must take place after this."

A DOOR NT:2374

NT:2374 thura (thoo'-rah); apparently a primary word (compare "door"); a portal or entrance (the opening or the closure, literally or figuratively):

KJV - door, gate.

Old Testament

Gen 28:11-12; 16-19 NKJV

And he took one of the stones {#68} of that place and put it at his head, and he lay down in that place to sleep. 12 Then he dreamed, and behold, a ladder was set up on the earth, and its top reached to heaven; and there the angels of God were ascending and descending on it...

16 Then Jacob awoke from his sleep and said, "Surely the LORD is in this place, and I did not know it." 17 And he was afraid and said, "How awesome is this place! This is none other than the house of God, and this is the gate of heaven!" {#8179} 18 Then Jacob rose early in the morning, and took the stone that he had put at his head, set it up as a pillar, and poured oil on top of it. 19 And he called the name of that place Bethel;

GATE OF HEAVEN OT:8179

sha`ar

OT:8179 sha`ar (shah'-ar); from OT:8176 in its original sense; an opening, i.e. door or gate:

KJV - city, door, gate, port (X -er).

PARABLE OF THE BUDDING ALMOND AT THE PORTHOLE

When Jacob was wrestling with God for the blessing, and a porthole opened up between heaven and earth, I find it interesting that Jacob took one of the stones from the old city of Luz in which to lay his head. Luz means "Almond". Stones means to build, as in obtaining children.

Stones in the OT have always represented memorial stones that keep something of significance in remembrance to pass down to another generation.

Gen 28:19-20 NKJV

And he called the name of that place Bethel; but the name of that city had been Luz {# 3870} previously.

I am reminded of the parable of when the Lord validated His anointed one, Aaron, with the almond branch and almonds. The branch laid in the Lord's Presence all night in the temple. The next morning when they looked at all the rods, the rod the Lord had chosen has blossomed and then generated the full fruit of almonds.

The word almond comes from a foundation word meaning to be alert, on the lookout, which is the parable of a watchman standing by his post for the Word of the Lord.

Prov 8:34 NKJV

Blessed is the man who listens to me, watching {8245} daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors.

When connecting Jacob's porthole with the almonds blossoming, and the anointing to be a watchman, it is a powerful parable to have an open porthole of angels coming and going right over your head! What a powerful porthole we are travelling for!

[Num 17:6-8 NKJV

So Moses spoke to the children of Israel, and each of their leaders gave him a rod apiece, for each leader according to their fathers' houses, twelve rods; and the rod of Aaron was among their rods. 7 And Moses placed the rods before the LORD in the tabernacle of witness. 8 Now it came to pass on the next day that Moses went into the tabernacle of witness, and behold, the rod of Aaron, of the house of Levi, had sprouted and put forth buds, had produced blossoms and yielded ripe almonds. {8247}

WORD STUDY

CITY OF LUZ = ALMOND (3870 from 3869)

[quote]luwz

OT:3870 Luwz (looz); probably from OT:3869 (as growing there);

Luz, the name of two places in Palestine:

KJV - Luz.

OT:3869

OT:3869 luwz (looz); probably of foreign origin; some kind of nut-tree, perhaps the almond:

KJV - hazel. [/quote] STONE = TO BUILD, OBTAIN CHILDREN (68 from 1129)

[quote]OT:68

OT:68 'eben (eh'-ben); from the root of OT:1129 through the meaning to build; a stone:

KJV - carbuncle, mason, plummet, {chalk-, hail-, head-, sling-} stone (-ny), (divers) weight (-s).

OT:1129

OT:1129 banah (baw-naw'); a primitive root; to build (literally and figuratively):

KJV - (begin to) build (-er), obtain children, make, repair, set (up), surely. [/quote] ALMOND TO BE WATCHFUL OR AWAKE (8247 from 8245)

[quote]shaqed

OT:8247 shaqed (shaw-kade'); from OT:8245; the almond (tree or nut; as being the earliest in bloom):

KJV - almond (tree).

shaqad

OT:8245 shaqad (shaw-kad'); a primitive root; to be alert, i.e.

sleepless; hence to be on the lookout (whether for good or ill):

KJV - hasten, remain, wake, watch (for). [/quote]

UPDATE 9/10/09: My little toddler grandson has grown tall enough to discover our transparent canister sitting on the kitchen counter. It was full of almonds and he pointed to them and said, "Want that!" So, he had his first almonds today.

[CLICK HERE TO READ THE POSTS ON "EGGS-SPEC-TATIONS"](#)

THE EXTREME WEIGHT OF BEING COMPRESSED INTO A TINY PLACE

9/10/09 Today, the Lord reminded me of many experiences when a person had asked me to share in compressed form, the revelations the Lord had given me. I had complied and complied until the request was finally reduced to a few bulleted sentences. In this position, I could no longer share His Words and I knew He was closing the door.

Through out the years of this digressing into smaller portions, I humbly swallowed the Lord's will in my training of death to self. The Holy Spirit is a gentleman and honors the free will of men, who either open their hearts to receive Him or close their hearts down and quench Him. This lesson was very hard and painful to learn.

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE:

John 3:30 NKJV

He must increase, but I must decrease.

CONFIRMATION SCRIPTURE FROM DAILY MANNA

*Let this same attitude and purpose and [humble] mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus: [Let Him be your example in humility:] Who, although being essentially one with God and in the form of God [possessing the fullness of the attributes which make God God], did not think this equality with God was a thing to be eagerly grasped or retained, **But stripped Himself [of all privileges and rightful dignity], so as to assume the guise of a servant (slave), in that He became like men and was born a human being. And after He had appeared in human form, He abased and humbled Himself [still further] and carried His obedience to the extreme of death, even the death of the cross! Therefore [because He stooped so low] God has highly exalted Him and has freely bestowed on Him the name that is above every name, That in (at) the name of Jesus every knee should***

*(must) bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth,
Philippians 2:5-10 AMP*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE

Bobby Conner said the revival was going to be distilled and not watered down. To be distilled is condensed, but much stronger version of the original.

REVELATION: I realized that the request to condense was the Lord's way to reduce me to death to self. But I also saw how this compressed the Lord's ability to release His Spirit and this grieved Him till there was no more room for Him to give through me. I understood this was the plan of the religious spirit to quench the Holy Spirit into a smaller and smaller spot. I felt like I was standing against a spirit that despised God's prophetic Word.

=====

9/06/09 THE NEXT GENERATION

HEARD: *We have one problem, and one problem alone. What do we do with the toddlers? Snip-its.*

PIX: *I saw our crystal clear blue salad plate and then a matching coffee cup saucer plate was put on top of it. The salad plate was no longer available and it being to be down sized to serve toddlers.*

=====

1/27/08 INTERCESSION OVER GRIEVING HOLY SPIRIT

PIX: *I saw a mother holding a baby. She shrunk down to the floor, fitting into a very tiny space as though they were both sitting in a round baby walker. It was the only space left for them to occupy.*

HEARD: *How much room do we have? Will you align with truth?*

1 Thess 5:19-22 NKJV

Do not quench {4570} the Spirit. Do not despise {1848} prophecies. Test all things; hold fast what is good. Abstain from every form of evil.

QUENCH

sbennumi

NT:4570 sbennumi (sben'-noo-mee); a prolonged form of an apparently primary verb; to extinguish (literally or figuratively): KJV - go out, quench.

DESPISE

exoutheneo

NT:1848 exoutheneo (ex-oo-then-eh'-o); a variation of NT:1847 and meaning the same: KJV - contemptible, despise, least esteemed, set at nought.

THE FINALITY OF CLOSING DOOR TO STUBBORN MINDSETS

HEARD 9/06/09: *Label them before you put the old country thoughts in.*

CLICHÉ' QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: You can take the boy out of the country but you cant take the country out of the boy.

CLICHÉ' QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: You convince a women against her will and she's of the same opinion still.

VISION: I was in the bathroom to wash and was not dressed. I closed the door behind me so strongly that it snapped. The sound was so startling that it impacted me in the vision.

AMAZING CONFIRMATION SIGN 9/11/09: At the **EXACT** moment I was wondering what the Lord was saying above, about my closing the door so strongly that it snapped and startled me, Wayne closed the dining room window so hard that it loudly snapped. It impacted me in the same way as the vision. I almost jumped, it hit my spirit so strongly.

Immediately I knew the Lord was saying that He was emphatic - it was time to close the door on ministering to ones who have refused His Word and remained stubborn against such. Now is the time for the below Word to Ponder. If it is quickened to your life, you need to obey it ASAP. This is a crossroad time in your destiny and you don't want to miss the turn.

=====

9/15/09 TURN THE PAGE

HEARD: *Turned you around. A new season. Turn the page. I will reward you.*

=====

**WORD TO PONDER: A NEW CHAPTER AWAY FROM
STUBBORN MINDSETS 1/14/08**

Many of My own were sent with the protein of strong meat to those who have wrestled strongly against My ways, My Words and My methods. I sent them into a season of strong knocking so that many would open the doors of their minds. My sent ones have paid a great price for their knocking on such limited doors. I have trained them how to recognize the stubbornness of an unteachable spirit and how to politely walk away from all debate, having suffered the fruit and loss of such labors.

Precious ones, you walked out a season much bigger than your own lives; My Words and promises are vastly intricate and bigger than you understand. As you give Me your own limited understanding of what you lost, what you spent, and how you followed Me through it, I shall lift you up above your own circumstances to see the perspective much greater, much higher than your immediate view. This understanding shall bring much healing to you.

Beloved ones, I have closed this chapter in your life and you shall no longer be sent to those who are blinded by their limited mindsets of Who I AM. Instead, be faithful in your intercessions over such people. I have redeemed all that you spent and all that you lost during that time, and you, My sent ones shall be stuffed to the brim with recompense.

Prov 17:14 NKJV

The beginning of strife is like releasing water; Therefore stop contention before a quarrel starts.

Prov 29:23 NKJV

A man's pride will bring him low, but the humble in spirit will retain honor.

Ps 32:8-9 NKJV

I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will guide you with My eye. Do not be like the horse or like the mule, Which have no understanding, Which must be harnessed with bit and bridle, Else they will not come near you.

TIME TO MOUNT YOUR HORSE

HEARD 9/06/09:: *Get back on your horse.*

CONFIRMATION QW CLASS: Today someone shared a white horse graphic in our QW prophetic class. It was called Freedom Writers. Her daughter created this awesome graphic.

Here is their website: <http://www.runningwithamessage.com/>



Used with Permission from <http://www.runningwithamessage.com/>

CONFIRMATION DUTCH SHEETS GOD TV

Tonight, I was watching a Chuck Pierce conference on God TV. Dutch Sheets came to the platform and said this is the year the Lord is going across the nation with fire. He shared a vision where he saw Jesus on a white horse going from one place to another throwing fire.

9/07/09 TEACHING FROM OTHER CAMPS

HEARD: *I teach you and give you understanding. Advancement. Your alignment with other camps, it is necessary. To broaden your vision. To see the bigger picture.*

UNDERSTANDING: When the Lord said to get back on your horse, He was referring to a vision Wayne saw last month:

8/04/09 TIME FOR ASSESSMENT

WAYNE VISION: Wayne was out on a battle field with those he had ridden with on white horses. Now they were all off their horses and milling around in the shadows and looking out over the battlefield of those who had fallen. It was dark all around, but there was a beam of light shining down from heaven that was glistening with color and it was spotlighting the one section of those who had fallen.

HEARD: Wayne heard: *"I will continue to lead you into battle."*

COMMENTS: This month (of August) we are in a stopping place of waiting on God. We have closed a very long season. We are assessing our damage, and waiting upon the Lord for His plan to refresh, recover, and strengthen us once again. A very radical change has taken place and we must regroup and reassess our lives in God. We are turning a corner in history. "Wait. Wait, I say, upon the Lord."

Isa 41:10 NKJV

Fear not, for I am with you; Be not dismayed, for I am your God. I will strengthen you, Yes, I will help you, I will uphold you with My righteous right hand.'

WORD TO PONDER: TIME TO MOUNT UP 9/06/09

Dear ones, you have gone through a tremendous battle and spent yourselves beyond your natural capacity to spend. I AM so very proud of you for refusing to quit; you stayed with it until I closed the door. Good job, My faithful ones. Good job for leaning on Me, trusting in My Word,

following through even when it hurt. You did not give up, but you persisted and hung on; your tenacious grip was so strong that even when you were wounded and no longer able to move, you still hung onto your sword.

I will pour back in to you exactly to the degree that you poured out. I will refill and restore you and give you strength to mount up once again. Beloved, it is time to mount your horse and wait upon Me. Do not look at past battles, sacrifices or loss. What lays before you is a total different landscape with changed boundaries and agenda. I AM only asking you to be willing and yielded to mount your horse once again and look to Me. I AM the Lord of the battle, it is not your battle, it belongs to Me. Keep your eyes focused on Me. As you stay true to Me, you will be given all you need to overcome and conquer a future and a hope in My Name.

1 Sam 17:47 NKJV

Then all this assembly shall know that the LORD does not save with sword and spear; for the battle is the LORD 's, and He will give you into our hands."

2 Chron 20:15-16 NKJV

Do not be afraid nor dismayed because of this great multitude, for the battle is not yours, but God's.

Jer 29:11-12 NKJV

For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope.

MARY WOODWORTH ETTER ANOINTING

9/08/09 DIVINE EXCHANGE MY LIFE FOR HIS

HEARD: *The pain you went through. Roller coaster. I will set you free. Does it matter what others think, truly? I dont think so either.*

HEARD: *I believe that you are free, you just don't know it yet. Exchange.*

9/05/09 EXCHANGE

HEARD: *Comfort zones are limits on what I am about to do. Don't be afraid. A unique resolution. Settle this. Word for abiding. Exchange.*

6/23/09 EXCHANGED NOT REPLACED

HEARD: *Word for abiding. Exchange. Forgiveness. Your life, you offer so much grace. Where to draw the line. When you see something different, exchange.*

PIX: *I saw Mary Woodworth Etter in a cabin.*

HEARD: *Make it available. Tomorrow, as fast as it comes. Do you think its worth the exchange?*

Matt 16:24-27 NKJV

*Then Jesus said to His disciples, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me. 25 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it. 26 For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul? Or what will a man give in **exchange for his soul?** 27 For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father with His angels, and then He will reward each according to his works.*

I looked up Mary Woodworth Etter and found a book about her from Paul Keith's ministry. She lived in the 1800's and the Lord sent her as His servant in a very powerful ministry. The following is a quote about the book and her life:

QUOTE ABOUT MARY WOODWORTH ETTER : The mighty power of God! "How great are His signs, and how mighty are His wonders! His Kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and His dominion is from generation to generation." -- Daniel 4:3 NAS

This book recounts the incredible miracles which God performed during nearly 40 years of Maria Woodworth-Etter's ministry, both in her own words, and the words of others. As she traveled all across the United States, a whole nation was impacted with healing, the baptism of the Holy Spirit and salvation.

Through this book you can share in this little-known story, and receive a foretaste of the awesome power for Signs and Wonders which God is going to bring back to His whole Church in these last days. Maria Woodworth-Etter's ministry is often called the most powerful of the modern era. As God used this yielded vessel, many dramatic healings of the most incurably sick occurred. Broken bones were instantly mended, the lame walked, demons were cast out, and even the dead were raised to life.

In addition to the hundreds of pages of testimonies, this book also includes some of her sermons, in which she discusses... The fullness of the Holy Spirit Current displays of God's power The power of faith How to be healed How to receive a miracle Both she and her audiences reported many visions they had of heaven, angels, the New Jerusalem, and of forthcoming events including earthquakes and wars that subsequently occurred. Hundreds of thousands were saved through her ministry.

On many occasions she received supernatural protection against murderous enemies. Discover how God is willing and able to reveal Himself through Signs and Wonders in the lives of believers today.

UPDATE 9/18/09: GOD'S VINDICATION AGAINST MOCKING

I ordered the book and it arrived today. Wayne said she faced terrible mockers and the Lord vindicated her in the meetings by putting the mockers into trances where they saw heaven and hell and were asked to choose. People in her meetings and miles around the property went into trances and had experiences with the Lord and the fear of God was in her meetings. It was very obvious that the Lord not only defended Himself but also Mary as His weak vessel.

We have amazing mantles of past anointings that are ready to be passed down. When His loving power invades the world, we will look back at old heartaches and pain and say that yielding to His will and ways through them was worth it all.

John 15:13-14 NKJV

Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends.

Luke 9:26 NKJV

Then He said to them all, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me. 24 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will save it. 25 For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and is himself destroyed or lost? 26 For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words, of him the Son of Man will be ashamed when He comes in His own glory, and in His Father's, and of the holy angels.

"SIGN" LANGUAGE

HEARD 9/09/09: *Your assignment. Transition, help them. Follow that cat. She prays in tongues and comes out with answers. Interpreter.*

[I have past where a cat represents many tongues.]

1 Cor 14:13-19 NKJV

*Therefore let him who speaks in a tongue pray that he may interpret. 14 For if I pray in a tongue, my spirit prays, but my understanding is unfruitful. 15 What is the conclusion then? I will pray **with the spirit**, and I will also pray **with the understanding**. I will sing with the spirit, and I will also sing with the understanding. 16 Otherwise, if you bless with the spirit, how will he who occupies the place of the uninformed say "Amen" at your giving of thanks, since he does not understand what you say? 17 For you indeed give thanks well, but the other is not edified. 18 I thank my God I **speak with tongues** more than you all; 19 **yet in the church I would rather speak five words with my understanding, that I may teach others also, than ten thousand words in a tongue.***

APPLICATION: I just read this scripture in a different light. It is literally about speaking in tongues and then interpreting what we spoke. However this time I read it as though we speak mysteries of God, parables and riddles of God and then we interpret them to teach others with understanding.

=====

PARABLE: QUICKENED MOVIE: LOVE IS NOT SILENT
9/02/09

Today I just watched a movie on the Gospel Channel called Love is Not Silent. It was an interesting true story in the 1930's about a hearing girl that grew up with 2 deaf parents. She became a go between, for her parents who could not hear, and the world who could not communicate to them.

She had a hearing mentor who she visited in his pawn shop every day after school. She taught him English and Math, and he taught her to not be ashamed that she was different. One of the things he told her was that her language skills were much deeper than knowing the English language and knowing the sign language of the hands. She listened with her heart to the voices of the silent ones who could not speak and she understood the feelings behind their sign language, and that was what made her special.

I saw the parallel of how we as watchmen speak what heaven says to the deaf world who can not hear heaven's Words. And the deaf, they speak and listen in sign language, which is what Jesus called parables.

So as His watchmen, we have God's precious Holy Spirit Who feels hearts. He gives us the perfect Words to say, but it passes through our hearts before we speak. The only way to truly prophetically read someone else's mail is with His heart, because that is what He does

PRAYER: Lord You are sending us as watchmen all over the world. We speak a language all our own and we feel inadequate at the most to be a communication bridge of Your heavenly language to a deaf world who does not hear. Thank You for teaching us Your language, thank You for each and every Word You speak and thank You for granting us the gift to understand.

We ask that You will give us Your heart and Your favor to bridge the sign language of the world and the mysteries of Your speech and translate both so the two will connect with understanding in Your divine life. Let those who do not hear, hear. Let those who do not speak, speak. Build the bridge Lord. And may it be done with Your heart and understanding. In Jesus Name.

Prov 1:5-6 NKJV

A wise man will hear and increase learning, and a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, To understand a proverb and an enigma, the words of the wise and their riddle.

Dan 5:11-12 NKJV

Inasmuch as an excellent spirit, knowledge, understanding, interpreting dreams, solving riddles, and explaining enigmas were found in this Daniel, whom the king named Belteshazzar, now let Daniel be called, and he will give the interpretation.

SUPERGLUE TO MEND WHAT WAS TORN

9/09/09 HEARD: *Actually cooked, to melt down into one. It's impossible. NO it's not. Not in Me. I will help you find this. I have grafted you together. Communion resolution.*

Eph 1:10 NKJV

...that in the dispensation of the fullness of the times He might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven and which are on earth — in Him.

HEARD: *Fellowship as you weep. Intimacy as you stand. Reward as you wait. I sought the Lord and He heard me and delivered me from all of my fears.*

Ps 34:4-7 NKJV

I sought the LORD, and He heard me, And delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, And their faces were not ashamed. This poor man cried out, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. The angel of the

LORD encamps all around those who fear Him, and delivers them.

PIX: *I saw my toddler grandson pick up a lawn tool that looked like a child's toy version of a small rototiller. But when he picked up the handle he saw the genuine and sharp blades underneath and he was frightened and let go of it.*

Isa 41:15

Behold, I will make thee a new sharp threshing instrument having teeth: thou shalt thresh the mountains, and beat them small, and shalt make the hills as chaff.

HEARD: *Watch, listen, pray. We abide. And when we hear, we obey. My bride shall succeed.*

PIX: *I saw a hand holding a small superglue bottle and it was very carefully following a jagged line and sealing what was torn, as it went.*

HEARD: *Mend. What was torn.*

HEARD: *Although it was like being a guide in prison, you did not live there. I set you free. Watch and wait. Be at peace.*

Eph 4:1-6 NKJV

*I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you to walk worthy of the calling with which you were called, 2 with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love, 3 endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the **bond of peace**. 4 There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called in one hope of your calling; 5 one Lord, one faith, one baptism; 6 one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.*

**WORD TO PONDER: SUPERGLUE TO MEND WHAT WAS TORN
9/09/09**

Through sharp words and deeds, immature ones have threshed and torn asunder bringing division and wounds in My body. My bride has watched this take place all over the world and in many places she felt as though she was a prisoner in captivity walking through horrific rendings in the

Spirit. I have given My beloved bride superglue, which is My supernatural love and peace to bond that which has torn. I will send her as My humble peacemaker to mend the rendings of hearts and melt them into one.

I AM gathering all things in heaven and on earth into Me. My people shall be melted down into one. I have grafted them together in My Spirit and even though they don't even know how much, there is already deep communion and resolution in My Spirit. They are experiencing fellowship, intimacy and reward as they go through seasons of weeping, standing and waiting. As one mass, I AM delivering My body from their fears. I will raise My body up holy whole and they shall live in My sight.

Hos 6:1-3 NKJV

Come, and let us return to the LORD; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. 2 After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. 3 Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.

Col 3:12-17 NKJV

*Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put on tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering; 13 bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also must do. 14 But above all these things **put on love, which is the bond of perfection.** 15 And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were called in one body; and be thankful. 16 Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord. 17 And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.*

**THE FULLNESS OF HIS PROMISED
POWER IS BRIMMING**

WAYNE VISION 9/09/09; While he was in prayer today he saw a wonderful vision. I felt it was very significant that he received this on 9/09/09.

"I was standing at the base of a dam that looked like Hoover dam, except that it was twice as wide. It was curved around like Hoover dam and I was probably a half mile down the canyon looking up at the dam. I could see streams of water coming over the top of the dam in diverse places. I could see the rock walls on both sides of me and the river was flowing below me. I felt the impact in my spirit of the tremendous latent power that was evident in that place, with the complete reservoir and lake behind the dam, and all the power represented there."

SANDY COMMENT: I believe the prayers of the saints are full and starting to brim over. The power of God is coming!

Rev 5:8 NKJV

Now when He had taken the scroll, the four living creatures and the twenty-four elders fell down before the Lamb, each having a harp, and golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of the saints.

=====

DREAM & VISION 9/12/96: THE DAM IS BULGING

SANDY DREAM: *I saw that the river had changed course. Not only that, but the water was coming very fast and it was widened. I traveled further north to see the source of the river and saw that the upper part of the river was being held back behind a retaining wall.*

VISION: *The dream turned into a vision, and I was then inside the wall of the dam. There were some sort of power utilities inside. I could feel and hear the vibrations of that place. I could see that the weight of the water was so great that the wall was bulging, leaking and damp. I reached out my hand and touched the wall of the dam. I felt the power of the water behind the wall and it impacted me with the fear of the Lord.*

DREAM CONTINUED: *I was then on top of the wall and I looked down on the other side of the wall and there was a humongous deep gorge where the water was supposed to flow but it was like a small creek. I knew this was the upper source of the river I had seen below. I understood it was only a matter of time for the dam to break through and I felt uncomfortable being right there.*

The last scene of the dream I was near a section of the same river below where it was deep, wide and very fast. The current was very strong. I saw an unusual sight on the banks above me. I saw all these drift boats in the water, holding taunt on guide ropes. Men were at the oars of the boats, and the women were holding the lines on the bank. It was as though the only way to get the boats in the river was this method, as the current was too strong any other way. I have many years of river exposure and I had never seen current and power like this. Suddenly the women let go of the ropes, and jumped into the current to swim with it to catch the men in the boats.

INTERPRETATION: Many generations of prayers and promises have been held back in the river of God, for His divine timing of it being loosed upon His end time generation. The supernatural power that is coming from such is phenomenal and it will make people tremble and shake in the fear of the Lord and in His awe.

During my time of hiddenness inside the dam walls, when I reached out and touched the wall, it was a parable of being sent as an intercessor and watchman to make up one of the breaches in the wall where I was located. There were many breaches, I know the Lord sent many others to take their places as we waited upon the Lord to fulfill His end time promises of power and glory. In practical terms, the breaches I saw were being a part of denominations and churches that grieved the Holy Spirit and controlled Him out of their meetings when He visited.

Ezek 22:30 NKJV

So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land.

Later when I saw the power of the water downstream below, the river of God was very fast and very powerful. I knew it was another time after the water was loosed from the dam. The women held onto the boats with their ropes of intercession, until their men were safely in the boat (which in my past is a type of an ark to carry through difficult times). Once the men were in place, they had to jump into the wild river of God in order to catch up with them! PRAISE THE LORD!

Ezek 47:1-10 NKJV

Then he brought me back to the door of the temple; and there was water, flowing from under the threshold of the temple toward the east, for the front of the temple faced east; the water was flowing from under the right side of the temple, south of the altar. 2 He brought me out by way of the north gate, and led me around on the outside to the outer gateway that faces east; and there was water, running out on the right side.

And when the man went out to the east with the line in his hand, he measured one thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the water came up to my ankles. 4 Again he measured one thousand and brought me through the waters; the water came up to my knees. Again he measured one thousand and brought me through; the water came up to my waist. 5 Again he measured one thousand, and it was a river that I could not cross; for the water was too deep, water in which one must swim, a river that could not be crossed. 6 He said to me, "Son of man, have you seen this?" Then he brought me and returned me to the bank of the river.

7 When I returned, there, along the bank of the river, were very many trees on one side and the other. 8 Then he said to me: "This water flows toward the eastern region, goes down into the valley, and enters the sea. When it reaches the sea, its waters are healed. 9 And it shall be that every living thing that moves, wherever the rivers go, will live. There will be a very great multitude of fish, because these waters go there; for they will be healed, and everything will live wherever the river goes.

=====

5/13/97: IN THE AWESOME POWER OF GOD'S RIVER

SANDY VISION: *I saw water pouring over a huge dam. Then I was suddenly in the water above the dam and felt the current take me. I was floating safely with my head above water but the pull was very strong like a forceful magnet. I felt the gravity and tug of the water pulling me downstream near the rim. The Lord opened my natural ears and I could literally hear the roar of a huge gigantic falls like Niagara fall. The sound and pull of the water was extremely powerful. As I could not swim against the current and get out, I knew I was going over. I heard the voice of the Lord say,*

HEARD: *Hang in there. Gravitational pull. Consider well. Can we afford it? Can you afford not to? What do we do now? Just let the flow carry you. I see your point. Point made. A matter of time.*

EXPERIENCE: *Later that night I had a vision where I saw a 3-D cloud coming to me. It was hazy and I could see through it. Somehow I recognized that Jesus was inside the cloud and I said, "Jesus!" His cloud came immediately into my pores all over my body.*

=====

5/01/07: FUCHSIA PICKET SAW THE SAME VISION

Today I have read portions of Fuchsia Pickett's book that someone sent me. I wept when I read of her vision of the end time power plant loosing generations of water held back in the dam, in order to bring the glory of God to earth, to bring in its harvest of souls, healings of body soul and spirit, and so that the whole earth will be filled with His glory and know Him. I have never heard of this wonderful lady and she was repeating portions of the same dam and power plant that I have seen, with the same passion for His glory to come and bring in His harvest.

DIVINE SIGN

9/09/09: The following was released from Associated Press:

Baby born at 9: 09 on 9/9/09 weighs 9 lbs., 9 oz.

Laughter erupted in hospital room when nurse announced significant digits.

COMMENT: The Lord often uses the sign of a baby's birth as a prophetic Word. I believe this is a sign that the Lord is saying:

1. It is the fullness of time.
2. Now is the potential for God's people to grow into the fullness of Jesus Christ and to walk as He walked.
3. The Lord has been waiting for the fullness of time to bring forth the promises that many generations have longed for.

Eph 3:19-21 NKJV

...to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God. 20 Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, 21 to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.

Eph 1:10 NKJV

...that in the dispensation of the fullness of the times He might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven and which are on earth — in Him.

Eph 4:13-14 NKJV

...till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ.

NAME OF BABY

The name of the baby born on 9/09/09 was Henry Michael.

Henry = Old English for Ruler of the Home
Michael = Old English for Who is like our God?

I feel the meaning of the names represents coming into maturity of being able to rule over one's own spirit. We are told to come into maturity and the fullness of Jesus Christ.

Prov 25:28 NKJV

Whoever has no rule over his own spirit is like a city broken down, without walls.

Eph 4:13-15 NKJV

...till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ; 14 that we should no longer be children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, in the cunning craftiness of deceitful plotting, 15 but, speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head — Christ —

CONFIRMATION 9/11/09: When I told Wayne about this, he noted that there were 7 nines. Seven means completion or fullness. This year (2009) we have witnessed the fullness of the revelations that many prophets have been incubating for years. They finally were released to share them as warnings. We also witnessed the revealing of the demonic plan of the antichrist to take away our Christian freedoms within government.

TIME IS UP

EXPERIENCE 9/10/09: I sobbed in prayer last night. I could no longer deal with an issue I had prayed over for 15 years and I begged and begged that the Lord to deliver me and bring resolution.

REOCCURRING VISION: *I continued to see a round peg and a square hole many times last night.*

HEARD: *My purposes for you are unique.*

HEARD: *Settle her. Tell her, extreme discipline. The weight of the burden. Too close. You need more room.*

HEARD: *My heart aches for them. Their sufferings. A work in progress.*

HEARD: *Settled. I have granted your request. I will set you free. Abasement. You're entitled.*

HEARD: *Curtain.*

PIX: *I saw the sweeping back of some curtains to let the light in. I sensed these were in a hospital birthing room.*

HEARD: *I have prepared you. Advancement. Clock.*

PIX: *I saw the huge grandfather clock in the hospital lobby that my grandson pointed out when we were visiting his new born cousin in the hospital.*

A couple days ago when we were in the lobby looking at the clock it was very quickened to me as important and so I noted that the time was a few minutes to 8 PM.

WORD TO PONDER: TIME IS UP 9/10/09

Dear ones, there are burdens you have carried for over a decade and the weight of such has grown overpowering to your soul. Great has been the labor and travail of your soul. You have done everything you can do to make a difference that these burdens would find resolution. I have groaned over your sufferings, dear ones. My heart has ached for you.

It is time to let these go once and for all. Heave the burdens into My care and let Me carry them. I will answer your prayers to be delivered from places where you have not found a settling place. I AM granting your requests to set you free. You have humbled yourself, complied and been obedient to the best of your ability. Now let go, let go, let go and find release towards your new beginning.

Ps 55:21 NKJV

Cast your burden on the LORD, and He shall sustain you; He shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

FAITH IS ACTION

QUOTE: I was watching an interview on God TV about a guy who came back from the dead. The Lord partially healed him and the other parts progressed as he went. (Luke 17:14) He said, "Lord Jesus if You heal me I can get up from this wheel chair and walk." And so the Lord said, "Get up and walk." He replied, "But I dont have any feeling in my legs!" And Jesus said, "You dont walk by feelings, you walk by faith. Just trust Me and get up and walk." And when he stood up he tried and ended up running to keep his balance right into the wall about 15 feet away. Then he had to pray to get back to the wheel chair! Later he had graduated to a cane. And when he gave his cane away, he walked into the house and forgot about it, and walked with NO limp. It was his family that noticed before he did.

COMMENT: When I heard this testimony of faith in action, I had the impression that faith is like rowing a boat and being at the top of a rapids in the wild river. You are staring at all this white water in front of you and you know once you get into the current, there is no turning back. So in faith, you commit your way to the Lord, let go and just go through with the choice. That is faith in action.

James 2:17-24 NKJV

Thus also faith by itself, if it does not have works, is dead. 18 But someone will say, "You have faith, and I have works." Show me your faith without your works, and I will show you my faith by my works. 19 You believe that there is one God. You do well. Even the demons believe — and tremble! 20 But do you want to know, O foolish man, that faith without works is dead? 21 Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar? 22 Do you see that faith was working together with his works, and by works faith was made perfect? 23 And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God. 24 You see then that a man is justified by works, and not by faith only.

Luke 17:14 AMP

...And as they went, they were cured and made clean....

MISSION ACCOMPLISHED; DON'T LOOK BACK

9/14/09 LET GO: NO TURNING BACK

HEARD: *I agree with you, no turning back. Never look back.*

===

9/17/09 MISSION ACCOMPLISHED; DON'T LOOK BACK

HEARD: *Angels. We're running out of room.*

HEARD: *They must make a decision. Now or never. Never.*

HEARD: *Mission accomplished. You served Me well. Dont look back, dont even think about it. It's all about your future now. She's going to enjoy her future, I know she will.*

===

9/20/09 TO HONOR FREE WILL

[I had been praying over the above and asking why?]

HEARD: *Number one reason, to honor free will.*

HEARD: *Tears. Let go. To put it all behind you.*

=====

4/17/09 TURN THE PAGE

HEARD: *Let not your heart not be troubled. TURN the page. Payroll. Payment rendered. The reward of your faith. I will speak to you. Listen. It's a good Word. Now rest.*

=====

9/15/09 TURN THE PAGE

HEARD: *TURNed you around. A new season. TURN the page. I will reward you.*

WORD TO PONDER: MISSION ACCOMPLISHED; DON'T LOOK
BACK 9/14/09

Beloved ones, there has been a long battle in the heavenlies for those who are stubborn and not receiving My truth. That season has come and gone and is now over. Old assignments are accomplished. It is time to let go of the old and no longer focus on what was not complete, what failed, what is yet unresolved, unyielding or not tied down. You served Me well and did not give up. You shall receive wonderful reward for your faithfulness to stand and be sent.

Beloved it is very important that you are willing to move on now and not look back. Do not return to yesterday's battle, yesterday's intercession, yesterday's wrestlings. A violent whirlwind of a demonic porthole awaits anyone who turns back. Your future is before you now, keep your eye on Me and we will occupy together.

Prov 27:6 NKJV

Faithful are the wounds of a friend, but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.

CONFIRMATION: Today I opened up Annie's Visions and turned with anointed hands to the following one. I felt the concept was quite relevant.

ANNIE'S VISIONS

A Final Opportunity! Book 4

"Taking me into His world where everything vibrates with divine life, He showed me some of His workings with His own ones here below in this dark world. He was showing me His dealings, including His saving works to bring forth His own ones unto salvation. These workings took place amid great conflicts between acceptance and rejection of those things which God offered them. In their moments of opportunity, when He granted them the privilege of His offers of grace and mercy, those who received entered into the blessing He had purposed for them, and all was well. Others continued to reject His gracious offers all through the period of their God-give opportunities. This conflict waged its fierce battle within their wills; They could will to receive or will to reject. There came a time when this opportunity came to an end and was taken away from them. Those who had rejected could no longer choose: there was no longer any inner conflict, for the time of their opportunity was over.

Then the Lord showed me how He had granted them yet another opportunity; This time they were forcibly brought to His gracious offer. Once again they were forced into this inner conflict of their own wills; once again they had the option of choosing the thing that He was sending; but this time the pressure greatly increased, for He sent a still greater light to them.

Those who chose unto good and received that which He sent forth to them entered into good, and it was well with them; but He was much displeased with those who still rejected and refused His mercies in this further period of their opportunity. When He took this opportunity away and withdrew His offer, it was very final; it would never again come to them. Their rejection was now final, and there was no remedy nor place of recalling their lost opportunity."

WITH CONNECTING WORD ABOUT VIOLENT WIND

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST OVER EPIDEMIC

HEARD 9/18/09: *I will establish a boundary. For you are the deciding factor, the earth.*

Ps 115:16 NKJV

The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's; but the earth He has given to the children of men.

HEARD: *World wide epidemic. It's time to use your authority over all your loved ones. Vaccine.*

Ex 12:13 NKJV

Now the blood shall be a sign for you on the houses where you are. And when I see the blood, I will pass over you; and the plague shall not be on you to destroy you when I strike the land of Egypt.

Ps 91:3-8 NLT

For he will rescue you from every trap and protect you from the fatal plague. 4 He will shield you with his wings. He will shelter you with his feathers. His faithful promises are your armor and

protection. 5 Do not be afraid of the terrors of the night, nor fear the dangers of the day, 6 nor dread the plague that stalks in darkness, nor the disaster that strikes at midday. 7 Though a thousand fall at your side, though ten thousand are dying around you, these evils will not touch you. 8 But you will see it with your eyes; you will see how the wicked are punished.

PRAYER: Lord the media has pumped this swine flu up to spread much fear, and we dont know what to believe when 60,000 people die of the normal flu every year. We dont even know if the vaccine is safe or a demonic trap. But we do understand this is a new strain and ask that You will supernaturally and divinely protect us in the Name of Jesus. We bind the swine flu virus and any other threatening epidemic and command it to stay away from our homes and loved ones in Jesus Name. We bind the spirit of death and command it to leave and pass us by. We declare our homes, lives and loved ones bought and purchased by the Blood of Jesus Christ and declare our boundaries safe and sheltered under His wings from the swine flu in Jesus Name.

PARABLE: DANIEL FOODS IN HARD TIMES

9/21/09 Today Anna and I walked out a parable. We chose to meet at a wild life reserve, have lunch and then drive through and see the many animals. When we arrived we found out that the restaurant was closed and the other food available was in the gift shop which were snacks of nuts, seeds and dried fruit. When I looked at them it was quickened to me that these were Daniel's foods without meat.

After seeing the animals, we drove towards town and found a place that advertised homemade bread and soup. When we walked in, we saw that the whole place was decorated with the theme of Noah's ark, with many stuffed animals, etc. Most of the foods offered were again a Daniel's fast of mostly vegetarian foods and little meat.

To go to 2 places where both had a collection of many animals in once location and both had mostly Daniel fast foods, it was strongly quickened as a remembrance of my preparing for the spiritual and physical ark of 5 gallon buckets of beans, legumes, etc.

In faith, I prepared for a family of 8 (number in Noah's family in ark) for 15 weeks which was 3.5 months to represent a token of three and half years. For 25 years I have walked through the 15 weeks intercession several times in different ways, each representing a hard time of tribulation. When I walked through each of them, I knew that we can only prepare a small bit for the physical realm and God will use and multiply what we have. There was no way we have the means to store for such a time and I knew we each had to rise to the place in faith where God will be the Source for all that we need.

Dan 1:8-14 NKJV

But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's delicacies, nor with the wine which he drank; therefore he requested of the chief of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself. 9 Now God had brought Daniel into the favor and goodwill of the chief of the eunuchs. 10 And the chief of the eunuchs said to Daniel, "I fear my lord the king, who has appointed your food and drink. For why should he see your faces looking worse than the young men who are your age? Then you would endanger my head before the king."

11 So Daniel said to the steward whom the chief of the eunuchs had set over Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, 12 "Please test your servants for ten days, and let them give us vegetables to eat and water to drink. 13 Then let our appearance be examined before you, and the appearance of the young men who eat the portion of the king's delicacies; and as you see fit, so deal with your servants." 14 So he consented with them in this matter, and tested them ten days.

Matt 6:31-34 NKJV

"Therefore do not worry, saying, 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we drink?' or 'What shall we wear?' 32 For after all these things the Gentiles seek. For your heavenly Father knows that you need all these things. 33 But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you. 34 Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.

Ex 16:18 NKJV

So when they measured it by omers, he who gathered much had nothing left over, and he who gathered little had no lack. Every man had gathered according to each one's need.

Matt 6:11 NKJV

Give us this day our daily bread.

COMFORT IS 2 WAYS

9/22/09 Today a QW Class member shared that when she read "Come forth" she saw the words Com and Fort in them, which is comfort.

I then remembered that when I ask the Lord for His comfort, I say please "Come for" me with Your comfort. It is a word pun that was inspired by Him in prayer and now a common request where the 2 are synonymous; my comfort is for Him to come for me. I think of Elijah when the Spirit of the Lord lifted him up and carried him to see in the Spirit. (Ezek 3:12)

Now if I add the inspiration from our class member, I see comfort as a 2 way street. We request comfort for Him to come to us. And He receives comfort when we come to Him!

Matt 14:29-30 NKJV

So He said, "Come ." And when Peter had come down out of the boat, he walked on the water to go to Jesus.

John 11:43-44 NKJV

He cried with a loud voice, "Lazarus, come forth !" 44 And he who had died came out bound hand and foot with graveclothes, and his face was wrapped with a cloth. Jesus said to them, "Loose him, and let him go."

Matt 12:28-29 NKJV

But if I cast out demons by the Spirit of God, surely the kingdom of God has come upon you.

John 6:44 NKJV

No one can come to Me unless the Father who sent Me draws him; and I will raise him up at the last day.

[CLICK HERE TO READ LESSON ON HOW GOD SPEAKS THROUGH WORD PUNS](#)

OVER TRAINING

9/22/09 The following was sent in by a reader and I thought it was just like boot camp training.

"My memory goes back over 40 years to high school and watching the basketball team practice. They would pass back and forth to one another what was called (if memory does serve me correctly) a 'medicine ball'. It was larger than the basketball and much heavier. That particular ball was used to develop strength in their hands and arms, while also to strengthen/increase their passing speed to one another as a team on the court, thereby developing accuracy in aim."

Hence, the first part of Hebrews 12:12 comes into play-(another pun!)-
"Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down"...

{End reader quote}

[WITH BOOT CAMP ARTICLE](#)

THE ABC'S OF WHAT IS TO COME

Aligning
Biblical
Christian
Doors.

Enter
Fresh
Grace.

Having
Inspired
Jurisdiction.

Kingdom
Liberty
Moving
Nearer
Onto
People.

Quickened
Radical
Supernatural
Times.

Ultimate
Victory
With
Xtreme
Youthful
Zeal.

HEARD: *Wisdom beyond their age. Necessary for their times. Whatever you give will be multiplied beyond imagination. Listen to them and hear My heartbeat. Poured through these My children.*

Matt 21:15-16 NKJV

...and the children crying out in the temple and saying, "Hosanna to the Son of David!" they were indignant 16 and said to Him, "Do You hear what these are saying?" And Jesus said to them, "Yes. Have you never read, 'Out of the mouth of babes and nursing infants You have perfected praise'?"

[POSTED ON THE FORUM](#)

JOYCE MEYER: FINDING YOUR BOUNDARIES

www.joycemeyer.org

9/22/09 I was watching Joyce Meyer on God TV tonight and she was saying its OK to say I have reached my limit. She says she teaches seminars on not giving up. "But you cant go beyond what God is calling you to do and you cant go beyond the grace that God has put upon your life."

"If you have spent years trying to help someone and they still haven't changed. And now you resent the years, time, effort and money that you spent.... Maybe you want them to change but they didn't want to change. Loving people doesn't always mean rescuing people, especially if it destroys your life. Love is not letting people use you, especially if they are sucking you dry. **Jesus did not go around trying to make people let Him help them. He helped those who came to Him...**"

"Sometimes you have to help people from a distance and not let them be involved in your life. The good Samaritan handed him over to the innkeeper and gave him money. But he had to leave and go take care of his own business..."

Luke 10:34-35 NLT

Kneeling beside him, the Samaritan soothed his wounds with medicine and bandaged them. Then he put the man on his own donkey and took him to an inn, where he took care of him. 35 The next day he handed the innkeeper two pieces of silver and told him to take care of the man. 'If his bill runs higher than that,' he said, 'I'll pay the difference the next time I am here.'

THE ANGELS ARRIVED

9/24/09 Wayne and I have been pressing into the Lord in prayer, fasting and tongues. I went to bed today and prayed in tongues for about 1.5 hours. I also prayed again in tongues in the middle of the night until I felt release.

HEARD: *Position to be on a solid rock.*

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 9/25/09 DAILY MANNA LIST:

*So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible (prudent, practical, wise) man who **built his house upon the rock**. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them*

will be like a stupid (foolish) man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell--and great and complete was the fall of it. Matthew 7:24-27 AMP

HEARD: *Angels coming in. Flocked on the trees outside. What is it that you need from them Sweetheart? At your bidding.*

[Lord I ask that You will send forth the angels to raise up a standard of righteousness, against the antichrist agenda - that it would not succeed or go forth. I ask that the 3.5 years would be held back for a different time and season other than now in Jesus Name. Is that acceptable to pray and to loose the angels?]

HEARD: *We want what you want, it's not time.*

[OK angels of God I loose you to go forth on the Word of God to raise up the standard of righteousness to hold back and thwart the plans of the antichrist in government for another day, another season, another time that is not now. I send you to plant God's standard, hold the demonic back strongly, that it would not move and not allowed to go forth. That our Christian rights and freedoms would not be stolen in any way body, soul or spirit. Dear Lord, now please raise up a standard of righteousness against the demonic assignments that they would not succeed or move forward in Jesus Name.]

HEARD: *We are moving a lot to accomplish these requests, they are good ones. The green light is on. Advancement. A wall of faith. Help establish a new boundary. Widen your horizons.*

Matt 16:18-19 NKJV

And I also say to you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build My church, and the gates of Hades shall not prevail against it. 19 And I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven, and whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."

STANDING AS AN INTERCESSOR

DREAM 9/26/09: *I approached a prophetic person who had received a word of judgment and I earnestly wanted to know if he had prayed as an intercessor that the judgment would not happen. I was concerned, not being able to discern if it was second heaven revelation revealing the demonic intent or if it was pure and representing heaven's intent. I did not want to speak against the Holy Spirit and had no way of discerning the source of what he saw.*

HEARD: *My purposes are to make the enemy manifest and to defeat the enemy.*

Eph 5:8-16 NKJV

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Walk as children of light 9(for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness, righteousness, and truth), 10 finding out what is acceptable to the Lord. 11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them. 12 For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret. 13 But all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light, for whatever makes manifest is light. 14 Therefore He says: "Awake, you who sleep, Arise from the dead, And Christ will give you light." See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools but as wise, 16 redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

VISION: *An angel came to me and talked to me over my concern about what was coming. She spoke deep into my heart and I received the Lord's peace about. But I did not remember what she said when I woke.*

PONDERINGS: *I was wondering if my question was the Lord's heart approaching us and earnestly asking if when we hear words of judgment do we stand in the gap, that they not happen?*

Ezek 22:30-31 NKJV

So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one. 31 Therefore I have poured out My indignation on them; I have consumed them with the fire of My wrath; and I have recompensed their deeds on their own heads," says the Lord GOD.

=====

STANDING IN THE GAP 9/13/09

Today I had input from 2 different ministries talking about standing in the gap. I knew the Lord was saying something.

Kenneth Copeland Ministries - Faith to Faith

www.kcm.org

Sep 13 - Real Intercession

"And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor." (Isaiah 59:16)

When somebody hurts us, our natural human reaction is to strike back...to ask God to clobber them. But that's not God's way.

I realized that one time when some relatives of mine got robbed. I was praying about the situation and puzzling over it. "Lord," I began to ask, "why did You let that happen? Why didn't You just knock that thief over the head when he tried to do that?"

Suddenly, God enabled me to back up from that situation and look at it with spiritual, instead of just purely natural eyes.

When I did that, I knew the answer to my question almost as quickly as I had asked it. It was because of His mercy. God has great, great mercy. Not just for me and my family but for theirs too.

Think about that next time someone does you wrong. Instead of asking God to knock that person in the head, like I did, consider the fact that--as ornery as he may be--he may well have a grandmother somewhere who's praying for him to be saved. Stop and remember that God loved him enough to die for him, that He's longing to pardon--not punish him.

Then you can begin to pray for him instead of against him, uniting

yourself with his grandmother (or anybody else who happens to be praying for him). You can go to the Lord for mercy for him and you can go up against the devil on his behalf. That's real intercession and it throws the forces of darkness into total confusion. They have absolutely no defense against it.

The Lord is looking for people who are bold enough, committed enough to do that. Dare to be one of them. When you're tempted to clobber somebody, dare to change his life instead.

Scripture Study: Luke 6:27-36

{End Kenneth Copeland Ministries quote}

=====

OTHER SCRIPTURES ABOUT BEING AN INTERCESSOR

Ps 106:23 NKJV

Therefore He said that He would destroy them, Had not Moses His chosen one stood before Him in the breach, To turn away His wrath, lest He destroy them.

Isa 50:1-2 NKJV

For your iniquities you have sold yourselves, And for your transgressions your mother has been put away. 2 Why, when I came, was there no man? Why, when I called, was there none to answer? Is My hand shortened at all that it cannot redeem? Or have I no power to deliver?

Isa 64:7 NKJV

And there is no one who calls on Your name, Who stirs himself up to take hold of You; For You have hidden Your face from us, And have consumed us because of our iniquities.

Isa 59:15-16 NKJV

Then the LORD saw it, and it displeased Him that there was no justice. He saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor; Therefore His own arm brought salvation for Him; and His own righteousness, it sustained Him.

Jer 5:1-2 NKJV

Run to and fro through the streets of Jerusalem; See now and know; And seek in her open places If you can find a man, If there is anyone who executes judgment, Who seeks the truth, And I will pardon her. 2 Though they say, 'As the LORD lives,' Surely they swear falsely."

Ezek 22:30-31 NKJV

So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one. 31 Therefore I have poured out My indignation on them; I have consumed them with the fire of My wrath; and I have recompensed their deeds on their own heads," says the Lord GOD.

WORD STUDY

SHOULD MAKE UP

OT:1443

OT:1443 gadar (gaw-dar'); a primitive root; to wall in or around: KJV - close up, fence up, hedge, inclose, make up [a wall], mason, repairer.

WALL

gader

OT:1447 gader (gaw-dare'); from OT:1443; a circumvallation; by implication, an inclosure: KJV - fence, hedge, wall.

STAND

OT:5975

OT:5975 `amad (aw-mad'); a primitive root; to stand, in various relations (literal and figurative, intransitive and transitive): KJV - abide (behind), appoint, arise, cease, confirm, continue, dwell, be employed, endure, establish, leave, make, ordain, be [over], place, (be) present (self), raise up, remain, repair, serve, set (forth, over, -tle, up), (make to, make to be at a, with-) stand (by, fast, firm, still, up), (be at a) stay (up), tarry.

HEAVEN IS DECIDING ABOUT GRIEVING THE HOLY SPIRIT

REOCCURRING SONG 9/27/09: *Holy, holy, holy are You Lord.*

HEARD: *Change. Saul did not obey My voice. Saul's sin was also David.*

NOTE: Yesterday the Lord quickened to me to look up #5770 in Strongs. Tonight at sundown we are entering into the new Hebrew year #5770 and it means the year of the eye. I was quite surprised. There is only one scripture that uses this Hebrew word in the OT. It was when Saul jealously watched David and then he was given over to a tormenting spirit.

1 Sam 18:9-10 AMP

And Saul [jealously] eyed {#5770} David from that day forward. 10 The next day an evil spirit from God came mightily upon Saul, and he raved [madly] in his house, while David played [the lyre] with his hand, as at other times; and there was a javelin in Saul's hand.

`avan

OT:5770 `avan (aw-van'); denominative from OT:5869; to watch (with jealousy):

KJV - eye.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

DREAM: DECISIONS ABOUT JUDGMENT

I dreamed someone had stepped forward and challenged the character of a leader who was head over a meeting where the Holy Spirit was manifest. I told him that it was scripturally acceptable to discern people's fruits and character and expect a higher standard for those who were facilitating meetings. But I said it was not right to judge the Holy Spirit as counterfeit when a movement was Him.

Scene two: I dreamed about churches and alliances that were quenching the Holy Spirit. Heaven was in the process of making a decision in regards to them. Their most important concern in making this decision was in regards to the children.

Matt 7:16-20 NKJV

You will know them by their fruits . Do men gather grapes from thornbushes or figs from thistles? 17 Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. 19 Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. 20 Therefore by their fruits you will know them.

Matt 12:27-32 NKJV

And if I cast out demons by Beelzebub, by whom do your sons cast them out? Therefore they shall be your judges. 28 But if I cast out demons by the Spirit of God, surely the kingdom of God has come upon you. 29 Or how can one enter a strong man's house and plunder his goods, unless he first binds the strong man? And then he will plunder his house. 30 He who is not with Me is against Me, and he who does not gather with Me scatters abroad. "Therefore I say to you, every sin and blasphemy will be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the Spirit will not be forgiven men. 32 Anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man, it will be forgiven him; but whoever speaks against the Holy Spirit, it will not be forgiven him, either in this age or in the age to come.

[When I woke I was thinking about those who had grieved and blasphemed the Holy Spirit and called Him counterfeit.]

HEARD: *We're going to be receiving discipline. And for a further visitation, a further discipline will happen.*

Heb 12:11 NLT

No discipline is enjoyable while it is happening — it is painful! But afterward there will be a quiet harvest of right living for those who are trained in this way.

PIX: *I saw the following section of scripture about them gathering as one in Solomon's porch.*

Acts 5:12-16 NKJV

*And through the hands of the apostles many signs and wonders were done among the people. And they were all with one accord in Solomon's Porch . 13 **Yet none of the rest dared join them, but the people esteemed them highly.** 14 And believers were increasingly added to the Lord, multitudes of both men and women, 15 so that they brought the sick out into the streets and laid them on beds and couches, that at least the shadow of Peter passing by might fall on some of them. 16 Also a multitude gathered from the surrounding cities to Jerusalem, bringing sick people and those who were tormented by unclean spirits, and they were all healed.*

CONFIRMATION FROM A READER TODAY:

"I dreamed this morning that I was in a church service and a spirit-filled evangelist was there to release the Holy Spirit, but the pastor wouldn't allow it...I went outside cause I was fixin to get in trouble and a woman followed me...she asked why I was leaving and I explained the pastor wouldn't allow the flow of the Holy Spirit in this church...the reason I left the building was because I started to get in the anointing, and I didn't want to cause a problem, so I left...I told her about {other Holy Spirit} meetings if she was interested."

CONFIRMATION: Today when I waiting in the parking lot for Wayne, I turned with anointed hands in the car Bible to:

Jer 35:14-16 NLT

But I have spoken to you again and again, and you refuse to listen or obey. 15 I have sent you prophet after prophet to tell you to turn from your wicked ways and to stop worshiping other gods, so that you might live in peace here in the land I gave to you and your ancestors. But you would not listen to me or obey. 16 The families of Recab have obeyed their ancestor completely, but you have refused to listen to me.'

Neh 9:29-31 NLT

They stubbornly turned their backs on you and refused to listen. 30 In your love, you were patient with them for many years. You sent your Spirit, who, through the prophets, warned them about their sins. But still they wouldn't listen! So once again you allowed the pagan inhabitants of the land to conquer them. 31 But in your great mercy, you did not destroy them completely or abandon them forever. What a gracious and merciful God you are!

COMMENT: COMMENT: I have felt that because of the strong division that took place over past revivals, that the Holy Spirit was grieved over so many of His kids resisting and deciding they counterfeit.

NOTES FROM NEVILLE JOHNSON CD 9/25/09

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

THE HOUSE OF SAUL AND THE LINE IS DRAWN

On 9/28/94 Jesus came to Neville and said the house of Saul is coming to an end. And He will establish the house of David. He said "I will lift the prophetic anointing off the house of Saul."

2 Sam 3:1 & 10 NKJV

Now there was a long war between the house of Saul and the house of David. But David grew stronger and stronger, and the house of Saul grew weaker and weaker.... 10 to transfer the kingdom from the house of Saul, and set up the throne of David over Israel and over Judah, from Dan to Beersheba."

1 Sam 15:34 NKJV

And Samuel went no more to see Saul until the day of his death.

Neville said it was a significant year. He said these Saul churches will be going through the same spiritual motions without the anointing, and they will cross the line into the occult because the Lord was going to lift the prophetic anointing.

=====

THE POWER OF LOVE

Knowing God 2005 Shekinah Worship Center, Lancaster CA

Neville said that love is the most powerful force in the universe. When you are emanating the love of God in your heart, it is such a force that nothing can stand before it.

God IS love. He doesn't have love, He IS love. Everything that God does is out of one motive, intense love. Sodom and Gomorrah was the love of God, it was better that they be destroyed at that point than for God to wait any longer.

If you are going to be effective in this world, you have to have God's love. Jesus came in compassion.

Mark 8:2-3 NKJV

"I have compassion on the multitude, because they have now continued with Me three days and have nothing to eat. 3 And if I send them away hungry to their own houses, they will faint on the way; for some of them have come from afar."

Mark 6:33-35 NKJV

And Jesus, when He came out, saw a great multitude and was moved with compassion for them, because they were like sheep not having a shepherd. So He began to teach them many things.

Neville continued to say that there is coming a change because God is requiring more of this generation than any other generation. God wants to take this generation further than any other generation, the conditions have changed for that. God is requiring more of us. You have to become love. That will open a gate for the power, light to flow through you. Compassion is a feeling that can almost consume you. It opens a channel through you. There are some conditions that can only be healed by God's love.

The Pentecostal movements in the past could manifest power and gifts without love. Without even character. They were operating in gifts of the Spirit. The feast of Pentecost had leaven in its

bread. Jesus came to me and said "I am no longer going to allow that to continue."

6/15/05: Jesus came to Neville and said "The next love of power requires a higher level of love. In times past I winked at men's failings. But now I require more. Tell My people I will no longer look the other way. But I require holiness and righteousness. Only then will My power be released in the measure that's needed for this generation."

A power came out of Him when He spoke these Words that stunned Neville for several days.

When Neville thought about the word winked and wondering if there was a scripture for that, he heard Jesus say Acts 17:30.

Acts 17:30-31 NKJV

Truly, these times of ignorance God overlooked, but now commands all men everywhere to repent, 31 because He has appointed a day on which He will judge the world in righteousness by the Man whom He has ordained. He has given assurance of this to all by raising Him from the dead."

Neville said the reason for this is because God wants to prepare us for a greater manifestation of His power. He is not going to turn a people loose with His authority who don't have a great amount of love and compassion. He has to put safeguards on it. If you can establish those things in your life, the power of God will increase.

Power in the wrong hands is extremely dangerous. Remember Moses who struck the rock. Jesus only did what the Father did.

DAY OF ATONEMENT: TEACH AMERICA TO PRAY

9/28/09 We fasted and prayed since yesterday that the Lord would share a Day of Atonement Word with us.

HEARD: *The gift of prayer. I will show you how.*

EXPERIENCE: I got up and on my way back to bed I turned on my light and turned with AH in my 2009 rhema. I turned twice, each time was reminders of 2 people that needed forgiveness and then the following verse came to mind. I realized the Lord was showing me how the gift of prayer works! These scriptures are from the Lord's prayer where they asked Him how to pray. We must forgive when we pray!

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE:

Matt 6:11 NLT

...and forgive us our sins, just as we have forgiven those who have sinned against us.

Matt 6:12 AMP

And forgive us our debts, as we also have forgiven (left, remitted, and let go of the debts, and have given up resentment against) our debtors.

HEARD: *Where are we going? Coming.*

PIX: *I saw a chariot of the Lord being driven, it had supplies in it.*

HEARD: *It's loaded.*

CONFIRMATION ANOTHER AH: I got up again in the middle of the night from all the fasting and turned with anointed hands to 10/07/08. It said daily table allowance was loaded. In that I was praying over last year's Day of Atonement 2009 coming in two days! He was talking about daily benefits, an allowance. Again this daily bread is in the same Lord's Prayer.

Matt 6:11 NKJV

Give us this day our daily bread.

PIX: *I saw a Bible being tossed away.*

HEARD: *Our founding fathers. America. We have a wound. Storm upheaval. She will recover. America has strength in prayer. Fill her cup.*

HEARD: *America where is she going? I use everything to accomplish My purposes. Stand.*

HEARD: *Dominion.*

PIX: *I saw bones raising up as a skeletal body.*

Ezek 37:7-10 NKJV

*So I prophesied as I was commanded; and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and suddenly a rattling; and the bones came together, bone to bone. 8 Indeed, as I looked, the sinews and the flesh came upon them, and the skin covered them over; but there was no breath in them. 9 Also He said to me, "Prophesy to the breath, prophesy, son of man, and say to the breath, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: "Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe on these slain, that they may live.'"" 10 So I prophesied as He commanded me, and breath came into them, and they lived, and stood upon their feet, an exceedingly great army. **HEARD:** *Thwart the demonic with prayer and My Word. What is the standard? My Word is Truth.**

HEARD: *Let freedom ring.*

PIX: *I saw the Liberty bell.*

HEARD: *Liberty in My Spirit, from My kingdom on the inside. Let it reign within you. One candle at a time. Gather. United Servants of America.*

Matt 6:9-15 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name.

10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done

On earth as it is in heaven.

11 Give us this day our daily bread.

12 And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors.

13 And do not lead us into temptation, But deliver us from the evil one.

For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever.

Amen.

14 "For if you forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you. 15 But if you do not forgive men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

PRAYER: Lord thank You for calling your servants to pray. We ask that You will raise up people all over America to pray and fill her cup. We pray that Your Word, the Bible will be brought back as our standard for truth and rightful living. We ask Your forgiveness for allowing compromise to corrupt our nation and throwing the scripture out of our schools, history, government and every platform in life. We ask that Your kingdom come to America, that You will feed her, forgive her, and deliver her from the evil one.

Lord we do not want to be given over to the hands of our enemies. Please have mercy for us and cover us with Your longsuffering forgiveness. Grant us your kindness that leads to repentance, that we would come to know You, our Sovereign God. You alone hold the kingdom, the power and the glory forever. In Jesus Name we pray, amen.

HALTING BETWEEN 2 OPINIONS

HEARD 10/01/09: *Let us begin. Test Me.*

DAY DREAM: *I used to love swinging as a child. I was in bed and had a day dream where I was swinging on a rope between 2 trees. I imagined Jesus pushing my swing. Then I decided I was tired and wanted to stop swinging.*

HEARD: *You landed on your feet. My daughter.*

IMPRESSION: *I had the impression of jumping off the swing in the middle of a push.*

I laughed out loud that suddenly He really was there in the midst of my day dream of swinging!. Then suddenly I GOT it. He had inspired the day dream about the swinging in the first place!

REVELATION: A swing is wavering between 2 opinions. Yes, no. Up, down. This is God, not its not. I suddenly realize this is the Word of the Lord to me, that is where I am right now. I have been wavering for years about discernment issues. I need to bail out of the vacillation and decide and land solid in faith.

[Lord will You help me choose?]

HEARD: *Vote. If your eye is single, then your whole body is full of light.*

Matt 6:22-24 KJV

*The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light. 23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness! 24 **No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.***

haplous

NT:573 haplous (hap-looce'); probably from NT:1 (as a particle of union) and the base of NT:4120; properly, folded together, i.e. single (figuratively, clear):

KJV - single.

pleko

NT:4120 pleko (plek'-o); a primary word; to twine or braid:

KJV - plait.

===

INSERT HALTING BETWEEN 2 OPINIONS

WORD TO PONDER: ASKING IN FAITH

If you are in the process of making a decision, and are seeking My guidance, know that I will not answer without your participating faith. Faith is an unseen element dispatching forces to set things in motion. Faith prepares you and prepares the heavenlies to respond to your need.

There is negative faith as well as positive faith. Understand, that fear is actually faith in the devil. Fear dispatches demonized forces to set up the negative circumstances of your belief. I will not work through fear. Trust that I have your complete care in mind.

Wavering with indecision is also an obstacle against receiving answers. When you ask of Me, search your own heart. Ask yourself, "Do I believe the Lord heard Me? Do I believe He will answer this prayer?" If you can stand, knowing this to be true, you are able to resist wavering and thus prepare your heart to receive My Words.

"If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lord. A double minded man is unstable in all his ways." (James 1:5-8)

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 10/13/09: I typed the above today into my journal. And tonight I turned with anointed hands to a page in one of my old Family Circus cartoon books. I hadn't read them in years. The Lord used to speak to me years ago through them when my son was a toddler.

I turned to this page! Jeffy is searching in his very messy drawer. He said, "If there wasn't so much JUNK in this drawer, I would be able to find the other half of my yo-yo!"

PARABLE: A yo-yo is a symbol of vacillating between 2 opinions: Up and Down, Yes and No.

UPDATE: 11/01/09

I struggled with this all month. Finally I had a breakthrough in the area I had been vacillating about. I suddenly had a [revelation](#) that something I had misunderstood and resisted was the LORD. The revelation came when I read a scripture and applied it in a different way, directly to the circumstance. I cried, repented and asked the Lord to please forgive me. It was a long test in this area and I was very tired of being sifted about this one issue. In

thinking back, I could clearly see how many lessons I had learned through it. And I also saw how the Lord put me through that particular part of my journey to clean up my soul so that it would be aligned with Him. Strong meat is sometimes very hard to chew and swallow. But after we finally chew it up and swallow it, the strength we gain from it is life long.

Heb 5:14 KJV

But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

Heb 5:13-14 AMP

For everyone who continues to feed on milk is obviously inexperienced and unskilled in the doctrine of righteousness (of conformity to the divine will in purpose, thought, and action), for he is a mere infant [not able to talk yet]! But solid food is for full-grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS REVELATION?

Realization

Exhibiting what was hidden

Viewed for the first time

Eye Opener

Let the cat out of the bag

A sudden insight

Take off the cover

Impart what wasn't known

Out of the closet

Now I get it!

Matt 10:26 NKJV

For there is nothing covered that will not be revealed , and hidden that will not be known.

Luke 8:17-18 NKJV

For nothing is secret that will not be revealed, nor anything hidden that will not be known and come to light.

Amos 3:7 NKJV

Surely the Lord GOD does nothing, unless He reveals His secret to His servants the prophets.

POSTED

GOD'S TIMELINE BETWEEN NOW AND 2050

10/05/09 Last December, the Lord gave me the Word that 2009 would be the year that our fruits would be manifest.

2009, THE YEAR OUR FRUIT IS MANIFEST

Dec 28 2008

Hi Loved Ones

Spiritually speaking, the number 9 represents the 9 fruits of the Spirit. 2009 is the year that the fruit of our lives becomes manifest. Before a baby is born, a seed is planted and then it takes shape and silently forms within limited boundaries. In the fullness of time, that baby breaks forth outside its limits and suddenly appears. In that moment of breakthrough, we see its "face" for the first time. That is a good analogy for 2009 in regards to making known the manifestation of the seeds that were planted and nurtured in our lives.

Jesus told us to "know" the fruits. In the Greek, this means to be fully acquainted with, to be sure, understand, resolve, perceive and be knowledgeable about what kind of fruit we are producing and what to do about it. The Lord wants us to understand; understanding is a well of life! (Prov 16:22)

Now that most of the year has passed, I will comment that I have never heard so many huge revelations from so many prophets about what they

have seen and heard coming. Most of these I have not mentioned publically. My husband and I have earnestly prayed over them all year. We had no way of knowing or discerning whether all of them were from the Lord or not. And it is true, in almost every case, the prophets had withheld what they had seen and heard and discerned over the years and finally announced this year. It was a divine move from the Lord to make these revelations manifest.

I dont know if they did not have enough faith, or felt it was wise to merely pray over them, or what. But it was amazing to me to see the revelations come out of the woodwork. Half of these have been very hard to swallow and other half have been amazing promises of what is to come, but with persecutions. The ramifications of everything was such a huge download to my frailness that the Lord finally had pity on me and told me the following. It was very comforting and helpful.

HEARD SONG: *Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord.*

HEARD: *Revelations of the same Spirit. Map.*

VISION: *I saw all these revelations that were given to a prophet who is widely known and respected. I felt that he represented the prophet(s) as in plural and all the revelations that had come out in this year 2009, as I knew this prophet had not received them, unless he had kept them hidden.*

HEARD: *Sorted into piles. Yes, No. Yes, No. To set aside for later. The army of the Lord well into the future. Given the gift.*

PIX: *I saw a person leaning into a microscope, peering into the tiniest details. It made everything look like it was really close and not far away.*

HEARD: *It's a matter of perspective how it all fits. Timeline.*

PIX: *I saw a time line and I saw the number 46. It was near the end of the time line. There were a few notches remaining after the number 46. It looked to end near 50, which I felt represented 2050.*

HEARD: *It's a matter of time. A line up. My graph. Chart. What I have planned. To fit into place. A matter of years.*

HEARD: *It will either help us now, or let it go and release it into time. Every detail is important. So listen.*

PIX: *I saw the mechanisms that connect 2 train cars together. They were like hitches.*

OPENED TASTE AND SMELL: *I literally tasted and smelled lemonade.*

HEARD: *Yes precious one. Bitter and sweet. The world upheaval. My proximity. Mother bear and her cubs. Tender. My own. Close to Me. Adopted.*

IMPRESSION: *I had the impression of a white mother bear completely circling her cubs and nestling her face into theirs.*

HEARD: *My breath.*

OPENED SOUND: *I heard a large popping sound and it startled me so much that I jumped. I felt it was the waters breaking in a birthing.*

HEARD: *What's happening. Baby in the house. To stand by us*

PIX: *I saw a celebration in the house for a new baby.*

VISION: *I saw a new mother in a smorgasbord and she was running a marathon through the islands of food. She ran to the fried chicken. She picked the piece of fried chicken that was stuck. She kept struggling with it and it lifted up the entire rack of chicken below it. I told her to get any other piece of chicken, it didnt matter which one and to stop struggling with it, because what mattered was that she stayed in the race.*

VISION: *I saw another pregnant lady and she was waddling down the hallway and placed a huge glass of distilled water next to the toilet.*

I felt this represented filtering what is heard and seen to make sure it is pure.. The kidneys filter impurities out of our systems.

PIX: *I saw people on the outside looking through a shop window.*

HEARD: *Shelter in the camp of the Lord. To live during hard times. I will teach you. Plant trees. Nuts and fruit. The way that you can prove that they pass inspection is their love.*

Matt 7:20 NKJV

"Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves. 16 You will know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes from thornbushes or figs from thistles? 17 Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. 19 Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. 20 Therefore by their fruits you will know them.

Gal 5:22-26 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

MARKET PLACE PROPHETS

10/05/09 A member of our class said the following today:

"Someone once prophesied over my husband that he is a marketplace prophet. A marketplace prophet is the last thing he would like to be, but the Lord has given him very helpful dreams in line of his work and strategy of how to pray for his company. So he is operating in that function, whether he likes the term prophet or not. "

RESPONSE FROM SANDY: I found it interesting that the Lord called your husband a market place prophet. I have a strange heritage where my family (great grand parents and parents) purchased things that were the first in their county. They were forerunners and this strange anointing followed in things like choosing colors to decorate the house, or wear in clothes.... and suddenly they were trends. My ancestors helped build their town. I think that marketplace prophets have the anointing to set trends.

For 33 years my husband is always looking for things to purchase that are not yet available. He describes them to me, and finally will find them invented years later. Then suddenly that product is a trend and widely known and everyone has it.

My husband often prays that certain specific inventions will be developed for the military, in order to save lives, etc. He has seen many of these prayers come to pass. He actually describes them in his prayers, etc. He receives such joy and faith when he finds out they are now being marketed. This is a true inspiration from the Lord.

I think that there are many wonderful inventions and gifts from the Lord that have been planted in the earth and we do not recognize they are coming from His loving and generous hand. The scripture says that the Lord gives us the POWER to get wealth. That to me means, He gives us the abilities behind the final product.

Deut 8:16-18 NLT

He fed you with manna in the wilderness, a food unknown to your ancestors. He did this to humble you and test you for your own good. 17 He did it so you would never think that it was your own strength and energy that made you wealthy. 18 Always remember that it is the LORD your God who gives you power to become rich, and he does it to fulfill the covenant he made with your ancestors.

Deut 8:18 AMP

But you shall {earnestly} remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

Deut 8:18-19 NKJV

"And you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

POWER

OT:3581

OT:3581 koach (ko'-akh); or (Dan 11:6) kowach (ko'-akh); from an unused root meaning to be firm; vigor, literally (force, in a good or

a bad sense) or figuratively (capacity, means, produce); also (from its hardness) a large lizard: -ability, able, chameleon, force, fruits, might, power (-ful), strength, substance, wealth.

YOUR HAMAN HAS FALLEN

10/05/09 Today Wayne and I were discussing how the enemy plans to murder our faith and we prayed against it. Then a friend called me and said she was given a word today: "Your Haman has fallen."

In the book of Esther, Haman was an enemy of the Jews and he plotted to take out Mordecai. When the king found out, all that Haman plotted against Mordecai came upon himself and Mordecai received a promotion.

I was encouraged by this, not only because whatever plots against us are falling, but because I am constantly praying for justice. It is just and right that those who intend to do harm, that it come against their own selves. I am reminded of the scripture, he who lives by the sword, dies by the sword. The demonic plots will die and not prosper! (Rev 13:10)

Esther 7:10 KJV

So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Then was the king's wrath pacified.

Ps 7:14-17 NKJV

Behold, the wicked brings forth iniquity; Yes, he conceives trouble and brings forth falsehood. He made a pit and dug it out, and has fallen into the ditch which he made. His trouble shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down on his own crown. I will praise the LORD according to His righteousness, and will sing praise to the name of the LORD Most High.

THE SACRIFICE OF BEARING THE LORD'S PAIN

Quotes by Neville Johnson

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

Neville was hurting from a back injury and he wasn't getting better or healed. Finally the Lord Jesus told Neville, "Don't waste your sorrows." So Neville began to praise and thank the Lord. In everything give thanks for this is the will of God.

1 Thess 5:18 NKJV

in everything give thanks ; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

Finally Neville said, "Thank You for this pain and opportunity. If I am going to stay in this pain for a length of time, I want to offer it to You as a sacrifice. I want to make an exchange with You to take some of Your pain and I will bear it as this pain. Lord if my pain will lessen some of Your pain in your heartache for this world, Lord I am suffering with You and for You."

"One morning I woke up and no pain. When I woke, the Lord Jesus appeared to me and He had tears streaming down His eyes. He said, "Very, very few will suffer with Me and for Me."

"You can take any heart ache, any loss and offer it as a sacrifice to the Lord. Offer it to Him as an offering and give thanks that you are able to turn it into an offering to the Lord and for His glory. And some of the battle disappears."

{End Neville Quotes}

1 Peter 4:12-14

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you; 13 but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings , that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

Rom 8:16-17

and if children, then heirs — heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together.

2 Cor 1:7

And our hope for you is steadfast, because we know that as you are partakers of the sufferings, so also you will partake of the consolation.

2 Cor 4:10

always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body.

Phil 3:10

that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death,

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

1 Peter 5:10-11

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you.

DON'T FORGET TO STAY SIMPLE

HEARD 10/06/09: *I need to find my pen.*

PIX: *I saw a pen embedded in between the couch cushions.*

HEARD: *I have been walking with my Mommy. Stay simple.*

[I am writing lessons for the QW School, in preparation for the coming harvest of newborn Christians.]

HEARD: *Bible plan, Who is most important?*

I was thinking about the fact that OT points to Jesus and all the NT points to Jesus. Scripture admonishes us not to deter from the simplicity that is in Christ Jesus.

2 Cor 11:3 NKJV

But I fear, lest somehow, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, so your minds may be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.

[CLICK HERE TO READ MY VISION OF JESUS CHRIST](#)

[CLICK HERE FOR RECOMMENDED BIBLE READING PLAN FOR NEW CHRISTIANS](#)

[CLICK HERE FOR LESSONS ON READING THE BIBLE](#)

=====

INSERT SIMPLE

1/10/08 VERY SIMPLE

DREAM: *I was driving in our car with my family and we were all singing a beautiful song first in English and then in tongues. It was 3 generations of family in the car. It was so perfectly rhythmical and in unity in harmony and joy and it was a song tuned down to my grandson's level, very simple, childlike and fun. We were singing about the Lord and also to the Lord. I could not see Who was driving; it was probably the Holy Spirit.*

11/06/08 STAY SIMPLE IN LANGUAGE

PIX: *I saw a handbook for taking the city buses in Europe.*

HEARD: *Stay simple in your language. Be brief. Try to keep your paragraphs short. It's Ok to expound here and there. Don;t worry about it. You are doing a great job. We are with you, we all are. Hooray!!!!!!!!!!!!*

PIX: *The computer program clapping. (smile)*

CHANGING OF THE GUARD

DREAM 10/08/09: *I was in a cave that only had one way up and down. I think angels were going back and forth.*

HEARD: *Changing of the guard. Be ready. Advancement.*

VISION: *I was sobbing and said, "Lord I am not ready to lose our spiritual parents yet."*

**QUOTE CHUCK PIERCE: MY FAITH TRAIN IS FORMING!
10/31/09**

"I am reordering the cars that have been moving in My procession. I am putting cars in different orders. I am creating My "Faith Train". Some who were on one track are being put in the right order on another track. This will cause My people to gain momentum. Some of you will hear your call in new way. You will say, "Wait, that is not where I am going in the next season. That is not the destination I am getting to." People get ready, there's a train coming.

QUOTE FROM BONNIE JONES 11/02/09

CLARABELL SPEAKS

Through the duration of the Howdy Doody Show, Clarabell the clown played a significant role. He was always visible although silent. He communicated by honking his horn or spraying seltzer water. His expressions by pantomime were priceless. He was originally played by Bob Keeshan who later became Captain Kangaroo. The most famous moment in the history of the show came during the closing seconds of the final show when Clarabell surprised the audience by saying "Good-bye, kids."

Clara means Shining Christ Light (Ps 36:9) For with You is the fountain of life; in Your light do we see light.

Bell means Beautiful One, Blessed One (Ps 104:33) I will sing to the Lord as long as I live; I will sing praise to my God while I have any being.

Although it was a sad time for children of all ages with the closing of the show I believe God is redeeming that which was lost at that

time. The glory of the Lord is about to shine forth on His body (Is. 60:1) We will walk in the garden like Adam did with God, naked and unashamed. Naked means innocent. We will be dressed in the beauty of holiness or in holy array and the glory of the Lord will guide us. (Ps.29:2)

PRAYER: Lord we pray over our spiritual parents. We strongly believe we still need them. Please break off all death assignments from their lives, and loose them to live and be a vital part of Your coming glory in Jesus Name.

CALLED TO SHINE LIKE STARS

10/09/09 Tonight I watched a sermon about the constellations. I heard the Lord say I would enjoy it and then the sermon mentioned that the stars are Word Pictures. That blessed me because I post WordPictures on Sundays.

REMEMBRANCE: Then as I pondered the term Word Pictures, that they are photos representing Words, the Lord reminded me of the time He took me to see the stars:

7/20/99: VISION - Taken Up Through the Galaxies

I was taken last night, carried by angels. This time the Lord opened my eyes and like a child, I "wondered" in awe as we passed star galaxies, etc. I saw pictures in the stars as though He had placed them like dots to connect for paintings. Many of them were precious. I saw one that was a perfect kitty on roller skates. I was absolutely delighted to be able to fly with my eyes opened as it had been a long time since I had gotten to do this. Sometimes they blurred as we would speed up and slow down. I also saw flying objects in the sky and it was crowded where we were.

Ezek 11:24 NKJV

Then the Spirit took me up and brought me in a vision by the Spirit of God into Chaldea...

CONFIRMATION! Tonight the post came out on the QW about Stars!

WORD TO PONDER: SHINING LIKE A STAR IN THE SKY
5/16/09

Dear one, even when you are in painful and dark times, you are not lost nor swallowed up in darkness. Like the stars in the sky, your light only becomes more brilliant when the night grows darker. It is true dear one, I see your light shining and I know you by name. You are keeping the flame of faith, hope and love in your heart burning for Me.

Through My wisdom, I have created your light to be like a compass for others to find Me. Remember the wise men? They knew the light and followed the direction of the star to Christ.

Ps 147:4

He counts the number of the stars; He calls them all by name.

Dan 12:3 Those who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And those who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever.

Matt 2:9-11 NKJV

When they heard the king, they departed; and behold, the star which they had seen in the East went before them, till it came and stood over where the young Child was. 10 When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceedingly great joy. 11 And when they had come into the house, they saw the young Child with Mary His mother, and fell down and worshiped Him.

CONFIRMATION: I turned off my lights tonight in bed and just smiled as I saw all the glistening stars on the ceiling and walls. When my son was young, he decorated his and my rooms with fluorescent stars. They absorb light during the day and then shine at night. I have always enjoyed them. Now when my toddler grandson takes his nap in the same room, he exclaims, "STARS!"

BLESSINGS FROM HEAVEN

Next time you gaze at the stars, remember that I have seated you in heavenly places. I have many wonderful shining promises waiting for you. They will be sprinkled along your path, even as the stars are sprinkled above. Many blessings are coming your way.

Did you know that I have named the stars? Even so, I have named you and you belong to Me.

*"He counts the number of the stars; He calls them all by name."
(Ps 147:4 NKJV)*

"Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us with very spiritual blessing in the heavenly places in Christ, just as He chose us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him in love, having predestined us to adoption as sons by Jesus Christ to Himself, according to the good pleasure of His will, to the praise of the glory of His grace, by which He has made us accepted in the Beloved." (Eph 1:3-7 NKJV)

YOU SHALL SHINE LIKE STARS AGAINST THE NIGHT SKY

Though the signs of the times grows dark, the signs from heaven will always accompany you dear one. You are never alone. I AM transforming you and your descendants into a brilliant shine that comes through righteousness in Me. You shall turn many to walk in My path and your children shall be like the stars forever and ever. My mercy endures forever and My mercy shall not depart from you or your children. I AM with you forever.

Dan 12:3 NKJV

*Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament,
And those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever.*

THE PURPOSE OF THE FLOOD ON THE REMAINING ONES

HEARD 10/10/09: *Alignment. Compass. I agree with you.*

DREAM: *I saw a hose was being turned onto the children and adults who were walking in poop. The purpose was to separate them and the poop. By the time they got to where they were going, the water level was up too high and they were getting overturned everywhere. I said in the dream, "They turned on too much water."*

HEARD: *That's true. We are going to try to do it with less water. At least we will try. To become responsible without being washed away. The remaining ones. Canopy. Grandchildren.*

This was a strong answer to prayer in regards in how to treat the sons. They need cleaned up and are not ready for the tribulations that are coming.

Rev 12:17 AMP

So then the dragon was furious (enraged) at the woman, and he went away to wage war on the remainder of her descendants — [on those] who obey God's commandments and who have the testimony of Jesus Christ [and adhere to it and bear witness to Him].

RICK JOYNER QUOTE GOD TV: THE GREAT TRIBULATION

<http://www.morningstarministries.org/>

He shared a vision where he was at the helm of a ship and Jesus was standing next him watching the radar screen.

"And there was a blip on the screen and it kept getting closer and closer. And I just naturally turned the ship and the blip kept coming, it didnt move. I turned the other direction. It still kept coming. Finally I just braced myself for the impact. We're going to hit this, what ever it is. And nothing happened. I said, "Lord what was that?" He said, That was the great

tribulation. It's a tiny little blip on the radar screen of all I am doing. All you have to do is stay close to Me and you are not going to feel anything." {End Rick Joyner quotes}

COMMENT: I believe the Lord was referring to the Philadelphia church, they are the only ones in the list of 7 churches that are promised they will be kept from the trial which will test the whole earth.

Rev 3:7-12 NKJV

*"And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write, 'These things says He who is holy, He who is true, 'He who has the key of David, He who opens and no one shuts, and shuts and no one opens': 8 'I know your works. See, I have set before you an open door, and no one can shut it; for you have a little strength, have kept My word, and have not denied My name. 9 Indeed I will make those of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews and are not, but lie — indeed I will make them come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you. 10 **Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.** 11 Behold, I am coming quickly! Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your crown. 12 He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God, and he shall go out no more. I will write on him the name of My God and the name of the city of My God, the New Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God. And I will write on him My new name.*

POLAR BEARS REST

EXPERIENCE 10/13/09: I prayed before I went to sleep because my neck and shoulders have been in a lot of pain lately when I wake up. It has taken me half a day to get the pain out and this has been several days in a row. I asked the Lord how to sleep in my bed since this seemed to be a bed issue.

When I asked Him for wisdom, I got the most precious picture:

PIX: I saw my white Polar Bear laying flat on His back with His round belly poking out.

I laughed when I saw His tummy! It was such a precious way to answer my prayer. I have had to be on prednisone for a year now and the medical side effects are fat deposits in the upper belly, neck and face. It even takes your existing fat and moves it there. I have been very sad about this and most people on the internet say they dont get rid of it until after they are off prednisone. So the Lord, in His precious way is telling me He understands. I just admit that round belly on the Polar Bear was cute, but not on me. :o(

Suddenly I understood that He was also telling me to REST and keep my focus UP.

Mark 11:24 NKJV

Therefore I say to you, whatever things you ask when you pray, believe that you receive them, and you will have them.

John 16:24 NKJV

Until now you have asked nothing in My name. Ask , and you will receive , that your joy may be full.

FREE WILL & PENTECOSTAL WITCHCRAFT

10/13/09 I came across this old today and it was quickened to me:

WAYNE 8/24/87: DON'T FORCE SOMEONE TO RECEIVE YOUR GIFT

DREAM: *Wayne was explaining to me about giving gifts and now not to use force. The definition of force was the application of pressure. This was two fold.*

- 1. There is the giver of pressure or force.*
- 2. There is the receiver of pressure or force.*

In the dream, Wayne said when a gift is given, even the placing of it can be pressure. When the recipient receives pressure, force is being applied.

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

"This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 7'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"'"

ANOINTED HANDS: I turned in my Word to Ponder book to this page:

WHEN YOUR HAND IS STAYED FROM GIVING 10/06/06

There are times when I use the desires of your heart to give a gift, as intercession. I know your heart, you want the very best gift for your loved one. Through your plans, I accept this as intercession for the need. Let love have her perfect work and allow Me to meet the need in the best way. In your loving sacrifice of your own plans, this releases the one in need to receive from Me which increases faith, hope and love. The bottom line of reception, is not just to receive a tool to function. The tool will last until it decays. But the equipping of faith, hope and love lasts an eternity.

Matt 6:31-34 NKJV

"Therefore do not worry, saying, 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we drink?' or 'What shall we wear?' For after all these things the Gentiles seek. For your heavenly Father knows that you need all these things. But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you.

PENTECOSTAL WITCHCRAFT QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

"Most of us can not be trusted with great authority. The Lord taught me a lesson. It was a real strong lesson. I was praying for authority and the Lord said, "OK, you've got it." I thought, "Oh, that's fantastic!" The next few days, everything that came out of my mouth came to pass. You really dont want that to happen at the moment, because you dont think what you are saying half the time. I said, "Shut this thing down, I cant handle this, I'm not ready for this!" Everything that happened, it was the scariest thing I had ever been through. I refused to talk to my wife, I wouldnt talk to

anybody. He said, "Lord, You lift this off from me, or I am not going to speak again."

"It just needs you under pressure to say something, and it's going to come to pass. That is a scary thing."

"You know Pentecostal people who have the Holy Spirit, they have a measure of authority. Sunday after Sunday I was getting a migraine headache while I was preaching. I asked the Lord, "What is going on?" I had a vision and I see this woman in our congregation praying. In those day I had hair down to here. This was the 70's, the hippy movement. This woman was praying, "Lord make him get his hair cut." "I command you to get your haircut!" I could hear her praying. This was Pentecostal witchcraft. You can not use prayer to make someone do something you think they should do. That's witchcraft, that's manipulation. It's witchcraft."

{End Neville Quotes}

THE NEXT GENERATION TO THE THRONE

HEARD SONG 10/14/09: *Sweet mercies fall from heaven.*

HEARD: *Fellowship. Come walk with Me. Hand in hand.*

Simple. What is simple? Pure, a heart without spot. Cleansed. Identified. Where do we go from here?

Matt 5:8 NKJV

Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.

VISION: *I saw a rainbow completely filling the sky. Then I saw all these young people taken up into the sky to commune with Jesus.*

HEARD: *The next generation. Watching the children.*

Rev 12:5-6 NKJV

She bore a male Child who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron. And her Child was caught up to God and His throne.

Matt 21:16 AMP

And they said to Him, Do You hear what these are saying? And Jesus replied to them, Yes; have you never read, Out of the mouths of babes and unweaned infants You have made (provided) perfect praise? [Ps 8:2.]

11/02/09 SAW THE YOUNG ADULTS

VISION: *I saw all these 20-30+ year olds that had been raised up. They were significantly called and chosen to go forth upon the earth for a special assignments in the Lord.*

Ps 71:5-8 NKJV

For You are my hope, O Lord GOD; You are my trust from my youth. By You I have been upheld from birth; You are He who took me out of my mother's womb.

My praise shall be continually of You. I have become as a wonder to many,

But You are my strong refuge. Let my mouth be filled with Your praise And with Your glory all the day.

Isa 8:18 KJV

Behold, I and the children whom the LORD hath given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, which dwelleth in mount Zion.

A REMNANT OF GOLDEN GLORIES

PIX 10/19/09: *I saw an angel in a wilderness uniform, like a wilderness ranger, or a park warden.*

HEARD: *Park warden angel. Game warden.*

DREAM: *I was looking at a camp ground and there were tons of lovely yellow butter flowers all over the hill. People had planted them there at their camp sites and they called them golden glories.*

PIX: *I saw all these same golden glory flowers all over.*

Song 6:2-3 NKJV

My beloved has gone to his garden, to the beds of spices, to feed his flock in the gardens, and to gather lilies. I am my beloved's, and my beloved is mine. He feeds his flock among the lilies.

HEARD: *We are somebody in the future who found these entries in the past.*

HEARD: *Gentlemen, we shall rebuild.*

NOTE: I have long time and promises about "Gentlemen, we shall rebuild." I have wondered in recent months if it is during the Millennium.

=====

UPDATE 10/21/09 THE GARDEN OF THE LORD

HEARD: *The heart is like a garden.*

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: The Lord told Neville Johnson, "Tell My people that they can walk in My garden, when I can walk in theirs." In context, Neville was sharing about having visions of seeing the Lord's garden in Paradise. He mentioned Song of Solomon where the Lord wants access into our gardens.

Song 4:12 NKJV

A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse, a spring shut up, a fountain sealed.

WORD TO PONDER: PLANTED FOR MY GLORY 10/19/09

The gathering of My remnant upon the hill of the Lord is glorious and lovely. You with clean hands and pure hearts, your fragrance and color has filled this holy place. Dear ones, when you open your lives and release your hearts to Me, they become like beautiful gardens. Fear not, no matter where you find yourselves planted, My glory in your lives shall blossom, be fruitful and multiply.

Ps 24:3-4 NKJV

Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? Or who may stand in His holy place?

He who has clean hands and a pure heart.

Song 4:16 NKJV

Awake, O north wind, and come, O south! Blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come to his garden and eat its pleasant fruits.

LETTING GO OF OUTER COURT FELLOWSHIP

HEARD 10/20/09: *Help you understand. Fellowship, why it is important to let go. So that you can go higher and not fall.*

One of the characteristics of those dwelling in the outer courts is unbelief. So the following scripture has meaning to me in that way. Unbelief is like poison to those climbing in faith.

2 Cor 6:14-15 NKJV

Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness?

Fellowship with the outer court is different levels of carnality, including fellowship with TV. We each must choose our lifestyles and exactly who and what we want in this life and the life to come.

BE CAREFUL, STAY POSITIVE

HEARD 10/21/09: *Your destiny. Role model is your hesitance. It wont spill. It's My graciousness through you. Reluctant role model. Leaning on Him instead. Be very careful. Stay positive. Even in a dark time.*

Isa 60:6 NLT

Darkness as black as night will cover all the nations of the earth, but the glory of the LORD will shine over you. 3 All nations will come to your light. Mighty kings will come to see your radiance. 4 "Look and see, for everyone is coming home! Your sons are coming from distant lands; your little daughters will be carried home. 5 Your eyes will shine, and your hearts will thrill with joy, for merchants from around the world will come to you. They will bring you the wealth of many lands.

=====

THE ARK ADVANCES IN COPIOUS SACRIFICE 4/11/08

I AM moving! The season of mourning has turned away from Ichabod when My glory once departed. Hereto My Presence and My blessing has taken a long journey from out of captivity and is once again moving closer towards your home. I AM on My final decent, precious ones! Now will be a time of thankful celebration lavished with great sacrifice. Let your extravagant sacrifices be prolific abandonment of all that holds you back from receiving My very best and good gifts. Dance and be merry, for My glory is coming to your town, to your home, to your life. This is your day, your time, rejoice and be thankful!

Learn to use your weapons of war in new ways, away from demonic focus, away from striving in the flesh. Turn your back away from the Philistine camp and head home to Me. **Stay positive and rejoice in My goodness.** Learn to pray over your concerns. Learn to be thankful. Learn the powerful secret of sacrificial and extravagant worship, liberally poured out in My Presence. No more mourning dear ones, turn your faces towards Me for I AM moving My glory home, into your lives where it belongs.

2 Sam 6:12-15 NLT

Then King David was told, "The LORD has blessed Obed-edom's home and everything he has because of the Ark of God." So David went there and brought the Ark to the City of David with a great celebration. 13 After the men who were carrying it had gone six steps, they stopped and waited so David could sacrifice an ox and a fattened calf. 14 And David danced before the LORD with

all his might, wearing a priestly tunic. 15 So David and all Israel brought up the Ark of the LORD with much shouting and blowing of trumpets.

RIVER OF LIFE WASHES AWAY THE GIANTS

WAYNE'S DREAM 10/24/09: Wayne had a funny and encouraging dream. He was looking at 2 giants whose waist came to the gutters of a 2 story home. There was a doctor there and Wayne was not sure what he was doing, but he was taking something off the gutters. It appeared that the giants were installing gutters on the house so they wouldn't get wet. Suddenly a beautiful clear river of water about 5 feet deep came rushing through the house and down the stairs and swept them away.

Rev 22:1-2 NKJV

And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding from the throne of God and of the Lamb. 2 In the middle of its street, and on either side of the river, was the tree of life, which bore twelve fruits, each tree yielding its fruit every month. The leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

TO PRESS INTO JESUS

QUICKENED "WORD" 10/28/09: This morning Wayne shared the 4 points in a sermon he heard last night and when he mentioned the lady with the issue of blood, the word **PRESS** was quickened to me. She had to **PRESS IN** to reach Jesus.

Mark 3:10-11 NKJV

*For He healed many, so that as many as had afflictions **pressed** about Him to touch Him.*

Mark 5:27-29 NKJV

*When she had heard of Jesus, came in the **press** behind, and touched his garment. For she said, If I may touch but his clothes, I shall be whole.*

And straightway the fountain of her blood was dried up; and she felt in her body that she was healed of that plague.

2 Cor 4:8-10 NKJV

*We are **hard-pressed** on every side, yet not crushed ; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body.*

CONFIRMATION: This afternoon, someone responded to the following message that came out in the QW elist this week:

From Tao's message:

Scene3: I picked my son Samuel in school and drove him back home. On our way home Samuel held the remote control of our home's garage door in his hands. As we drove to a certain place in our community, he wanted to **press** the remote control to open the door of garage. As I saw him do that, immediately I told him the door couldn't be opened because you **pressed** the remote control too early. Then I continued driving for a short while, as we were near the garage door, I spoke to Samuel that now was the time for you to **press** it and the door would be opened for us. He did as I instructed him to do and the door opened.

She said, "Yesterday I **pressed** my remote and it didn't open my garage door, I **pressed** it again, NOTHING. Finally I heard, "**press** it longer" I did and the garage door opened."

MORE CONFIRMATIONS: Tonight's QW post had the word **PRESS** in it twice. Here is a portion of that post:

QUICKENED MEMORY: The word "buy" was quickened to me because when we buy, it costs us something. I wondered what scripture had the word "buy" in it and the following came to mind.

Isa 55:5 NKJV

Ho! Everyone who thirsts, Come to the waters ;And you who have no money, come, buy and eat. Yes, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price. 2 Why do you spend money for what is not bread, And your wages for what does not satisfy? Listen carefully to Me, and eat what is good, And let your soul delight itself in abundance. 3 Incline your ear, and come to Me. Hear, and your soul shall live; And I will make an everlasting covenant with you — The sure mercies of David. 4 Indeed I have given him as a witness to the people, A leader and commander for the people. 5 Surely you shall call a nation you do not know, And nations who do not know you shall run to you, Because of the LORD your God, And the Holy One of Israel; For He has glorified you."

Bob Jones prophesied that 2009 would be a year of hard plowing. I have found this true in praying the Lord would fill our family table with His Bread. When I finish harvesting a month of rhema, I am so relieved and blessed by the Words He gives to us, but some months are really hard work. It is not always that way, but I have felt the load more the last couple months. **It has been hard plowing in time, effort and pressing into the Lord.**

**WORD TO PONDER: LABOR AND BUY WHAT ENDURES
6/03/09**

Yes beloved one, sometimes it feels like you are fighting against spiritual famine and you have to work harder for bread. Yes I did say to pray for daily bread and sometimes prayer is laborious. My promise is daily Bread, so do not let your daily portion be stolen. Even if you were to expend all your efforts into obtaining your Bread from heaven, wouldn't that be worth such value? My Bread endures through out all eternity.

You will find that the more you abide IN Me, the more you will sense and realize you are totally encompassed by My Bread. Sometimes the "dot" of your perspective is so small that you do not see the whole. Ask that I widen your perceptions and enlarge your heart so that you will receive the fullness of what is available. Press **in, for My true fullness is coming and it is**

beyond what you could ever imagine or think. Blessed are you who hunger, for you shall be filled.

Matt 6:9-11 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread.

Luke 6:21 NKJV

Blessed are you who hunger now, for you shall be filled .

PRAYER: Lord we have been through quite a **pressing** from every side. Never-the-less, we are not giving up. We are **pressing** through the **pressures** to reach You, our Beloved, our Deliverer. Thank You that even though we squeeze through tight places, You have protected our way and we are not forsaken, but carefully watched. We choose to **press** in to You and not let go. We choose to **press** in through the crowd. If we can but touch the hem of Your garment, we know Your virtue will flow.

Mark 5:27-30 KJV

*When she had heard of Jesus, came in the **press** behind, and touched his garment. 28 For she said, If I may touch but his clothes, I shall be whole. 29 And straightway the fountain of her blood was dried up; and she felt in her body that she was healed of that plague. 30 And Jesus, immediately knowing in himself that virtue had gone out of him, turned him about in the **press**, and said, Who touched my clothes?*

PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION: After I wrote this post, I wondered where to put it on the forum. I typed in the word **Press** and the following was the first one I came to. I was SO blessed to read the above post. That is exactly where we are now. We need to **press** through to Jesus.

3/23/08 PRESSING THROUGH

VISION: I saw a female and her arm and hand were above her head as she was walking. Someone much taller was bracing her and pulling her back up from a leaning forward position.

I do the same thing with my grandson when we are walking together. He may be pressing forward and lose his balance, and so my hand is there to stabilize him as he walks and presses

forward.

HEARD: Walka walka. This is standing. I believe. Thirsty. To touch the hem of His garment. Do not be afraid. This is the time to advance and move forward by faith.

WORD TO PONDER: PRESSING THROUGH 3/23/08

After a time of waiting upon Me and crawling at a snail's pace with each advancement, I AM picking you up and bringing you into a new position and alignment. I need you to press in and I will stabilize you through this transition. Arise! Stand up and move. Press through the crowded distractions, right into what I have called you to do. When your faith connects with Me, just one touch will give you all that you need.

Matt 14:35-36 NKJV

And when the men of that place recognized Him, they sent out into all that surrounding region, brought to Him all who were sick, and begged Him that they might only touch the hem of His garment. And as many as touched it were made perfectly well.

Matt 9:20-22 NKJV

And suddenly, a woman who had a flow of blood for twelve years came from behind and touched the hem of His garment. For she said to herself, "If only I may touch His garment, I shall be made well." But Jesus turned around, and when He saw her He said, "Be of good cheer, daughter; your faith has made you well." And the woman was made well from that hour.

HARVESTED AND PLOWED

HEARD 10/29/09: *I have kept you. Nothing hidden. All exposed and washed clean. Set free. Fallow.*

PIX: *I saw a large field that had been harvested, plowed clean and level.*

Hos 10:12 NKJV

Sow for yourselves righteousness; Reap in mercy; Break up your fallow ground, For it is time to seek the LORD, Till He comes and rains righteousness on you.

HEARD: *Every season has a purpose. Rest and enjoy. A new season coming. Fresh planting.*

PARABLE: Last week our yard service crew harvested our yard for winter. In one day, all the flowers, bushes, trees and plantings were all cut back, pruned and clean. There are no weeds, all clean and ready for next year's growth. It looks simple and manicured and in order. Seeing the fresh plowed field reminded me of Bob Jones's Shepherd's Rod for this year.

QUOTE BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 2009

www.bobjones.org

This is a year of plowing. We will either plow in peace or in judgment but we will plow. This fire will cleanse the land so this entire year is a preparation for plowing the land for sowing to be fruitful next year. 2010 will be a year of sowing, but not this year. When the ox plows, he sees nothing he can eat; he can only see the burned off ground with no purpose. He only plows in drudgery; but there will be no seeding or harvest without the plowing. Intercession is the ox that will bring the eagle, which will reveal how to pray, what to pray for and how to get our prayers answered.

WORD TO PONDER: FRESHLY PLOWED 10/29/09

Beloveds, in the year 2009, the fruits of what you have nurtured in your life were brought to the surface and exposed. I separated the tares and harvested the good fruit. What you have gone through is a cleansing, harvesting, and finally plowing through many tears and prayer.

Even though you see little color in your life right now, I see a beautiful and rich ground that has been plowed, tilled and leveled smooth for next year's plantings. New gifts, new fruit, new joys are coming. See it with My eyes, and do not let go of hope. Every season has its purpose. Rest beloved ones. REST. Spring is around the corner and fresh plantings will appear with new hope for a fresh new crop yet to come.

Jer 4:3-4 NKJV

Break up your fallow ground, and do not sow among thorns. Circumcise yourselves to the LORD, And take away the foreskins of your hearts.

Eccl 3:2 NKJV

*To everything there is a season, a time for every purpose under heaven...
A time to plant, and a time to pluck what is planted...*

LEARNING OBEDIENCE FOR THE GREATER WORKS

HEARD 11/01/09 : *I keep you and preserve you. Gateway.*

PIX: *I saw a gate being opened into some green pasture.*

Ps 23:1-3 NKJV

The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters. He restores my soul; He leads me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake.

HEARD: *Partnership, it's time to enter in. With the angels.*

It felt impressed to search my Word to Ponder file and see if there was anything with the word partnership in it. I was surprised to read the following.

PARTNERSHIP AND OBEDIENCE 8/10/09

Precious one, I have been raising you up to learn how to partner with My heart in ushering My kingdom upon earth. Much of how I have trained you, is for your own growth and overcoming and thus, I have given you instructions to use what I give you with your own volunteer, free will. These gifts I have given you to steward. This is just like when Peter looked at the lame man and gave him what he had to give. I have given you freedom to share or withhold, and liberty in how you share. **I have sent angels to back and partner with you, as you have leaned upon Me to release the treasures I give.**

There is yet a deeper level of maturity that I AM building within you and that is obedience for greater works. As your faith grows in My voice, and you learn to obey, **you will be given specific assignments where you do nothing without hearing what I say first. Can I trust you with My power? You will learn to walk even as I walked in only doing what I saw My Father do. This new training for greater works is dependant upon what I show you.**

As a warning, when the greater works come, there will be some who will be promoted as superstars in signs and wonders, and they will use My power independently without abiding in Me and walking in My will. You shall know them by their fruits of the flesh and what is lacking in the fruits of My Spirit.

Acts 3:6 KJV

Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.

John 5:19-21 NKJV

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner. For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself does; and He will show Him greater works than these, that you may marvel.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 11/0209

Bonnie Jones released a Word. Here is an excerpt of it.

www.bobjones.org

EXCERPT FROM BONNIE JONES RELEASE 11/02/09

WHAT TIME IS IT? IT'S HOWDY DOODY TIME!

"Recently we were ministering on a Sunday morning at a church in Florida. I was seated on stage with Bob and the Pastor of the church. As

Bob was speaking, I heard the Lord say "IT'S HOWDY DOODY TIME!" It startled me and I totally lost track of what Bob was saying..."

"THE MASTER

Howdy Doody was a freckle-faced puppet; a marionette. Which means he was operated from above by a set of 11 strings. His operator was called a puppet master or manipulator or controller. Buffalo Bob was his voice.

Therefore, **Howdy could only do what the master controlled him to do and could only say what the master said.** I believe God is saying, that when we come back to that place of childlike innocence and walk in oneness with Him like Adam did, we will only do what the Master does and say only what the Master gives us to say. Our will will be His Will and our way His Way. No longer will we control our life; we will be totally submitted and obedient to the Master..."

IT'S TIME TO START THE SHOW!

It's Howdy Doody time,
It's Howdy Doody time,
Bob Smith and Howdy Do
Say howdy do to you.
Let's hear a rousing cheer,
Cause Howdy Doody's here.
It's time to start the show,
So kid's let's go!

"Astounding isn't it? It's time to start the show! The greatest show on earth is about to begin. The greatest harvest of all times is at hand. Recently I took my grandsons to the Ringling Bros. Barnum & Bailey Circus. The Ring Master announced "ladies and gentlemen, children of all ages, welcome to the greatest show on earth!" And the excitement began. I believe we are living in the most exciting time in the history of mankind. The greatest harvest of souls is about to begin and the plowman shall overtake the reaper. (Amos 9:13) Our Ring Master is taking center ring with arms outstretched and calling the lost to Himself."

{End quote}

WORD O' GRAM: EYES OPENED

Entering into Your world
Yes in every detail of my life -
Eyes to see into Your
Spirit realm and now I understand.

Overwhelmed, I see that You have been here
Purposely and with intent.
Even when I didnt realize,
Now I know and see Your good work.
Entering into a new
Discovery.

Luke 24:31 NKJV

Then their eyes were opened and they knew Him; and He vanished from their sight.

Eph 1:17-21 NKJV

...that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come.

I REMEMBER ALL MY WORDS AND ALL YOUR PRAYERS

VISION 11/03/09 : *I saw a couple ice-skating. The woman was dressed so beautifully in sparkling garments. I saw her lift up her son, and carry him on her hip as she skated.*

PIX: *I saw a beautiful ballroom dance between a woman and man in a lux.*

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 11/13/09 DANCING WITH GOD

Someone sent me this email today, it was a confirmation.

Dancing With God

When I meditated on the word Guidance, I kept seeing "dance" at the end of the word. I remember reading that doing God's will is a lot like dancing.

When two people try to lead, nothing feels right. The movement doesn't flow with the music, and everything is quite uncomfortable and jerky. When one person realizes that, and lets the other lead, both bodies begin to flow with the music. One gives gentle cues, perhaps with a nudge to the back or by pressing lightly in one direction or another. It's as if two become one body, moving beautifully. **The dance takes surrender, willingness, and attentiveness from one person and gentle guidance and skill from the other.**

My eyes drew back to the word Guidance. When I saw "G": I thought of God, followed by "u" and "i". "God, "u" and "i" dance." God, you, and I dance.

As I lowered my head, I became willing to trust that I would get guidance about my life. Once again, I became willing to let God lead.

{END QUOTE}

HEARD: *Witness.*

Acts 1:8 NKJV

But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth.

VISION: *I saw myself adding a line to the rhema and each line I clicked saved to make sure it was not lost.*

WORD TO PONDER: I REMEMBER ALL MY WORDS AND ALL YOUR PRAYERS 11/03/09

Beloved intercessors, when you yield to My lead and flow in My Spirit, it is like a beautiful dance between us. As you glide over cold places, yielding and trusting Me, and carrying those whom you love with you, I do not forget. Every Word I have spoken to you, every Word you have been witness to, I do not forget. I save each and every Word. I save each and every prayer you have inside of you. Your yearnings, your leanings, your very heart is a dance with My own. Throughout all time, I do not forget this beloved. I remember and keep.

Ps 105:42-43 NKJV

For He remembered His holy promise, and Abraham His servant. He brought out His people with joy, His chosen ones with gladness.

WISDOM IN PROPHESYING WORDS

Part of prophesying is speaking generically enough so that it applies to many people and circumstances. On the other hand, part of prophesying is also using specific descriptions that are not too flowery which have no practical relevance or impact.

[CLICK HERE TO READ LESSONS ON HOW TO PROPHECY:](#)

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING FEAR OF DECEPTION

It is true that when you are exposed to supernatural realms, it takes a part of your innocence. This causes you to feel insecure and without Me, you will be shaken.

Precious heart, I understand your fears of being deceived when being exposed to supernatural testimonies. I would rather have you carefully praying and leaning on Me than being presumptuous and falling into traps. If you are independent and presumptuous, ambitious and not leaning on Me, then yes there is reason for concern.

I do not want you to be afraid, because fear opposes faith. You place the boundaries and limits on your own faith and I will take you as far as you are desiring to go without becoming fearful and unstable. Have I been faithful to lead you thus far? Can you look back in your life and believe

you have known the One Who loves and watches over you so carefully? I promised that anyone who asked Me for good gifts, I would not give a stone or a serpent. So trust that the same One Who has taken care of you thus far will also keep you and not give you over to deception.

Gen 3:22 NKJV

Then the LORD God said, "Behold, the man has become like one of Us, to know good and evil."

Matt 7:9-12 NKJV

Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

=====

WORD O'GRAM: BOUNDARIES IN GOD

Being stretched
Outside your faith limits is
Unwise.
Never feel forced or
Dared to move from
A place you trust.
Rely on God and His
Instinctive peace when
Exposed to new places not
Secured by His Word.

In all things pray.
Never let man influence you past scripture.

Go lightly and wait until scripture becomes clear.
Orders your steps according to your faith.
Don't move unless you are sure.

Rom 14:22-23 NKJV

Do you have faith? Have it to yourself before God. Happy is

he who does not condemn himself in what he approves. 23
But he who doubts is condemned if he eats, because he does
not eat from faith; for whatever is not from faith is sin .



Sandy Warner
swauthor@usa.net
www.thequickenword.com

THE GIFT OF PRAYER OVER BETRAYAL

11/04/09: Today when I read the following scripture, I sadly remembered a time when I was betrayed.

John 13:18-19 NKJV

"I do not speak concerning all of you. I know whom I have chosen; but that the Scripture may be fulfilled, 'He who eats bread with Me has lifted up his heel against Me.'

Then I heard the Lord say:

HEARD: *The gift of prayer.*

REVELATION: I have heard Him say that same phrase to me many times throughout the years in regards to this situation. NOW I understand it, as I turned with anointed hands to the following:

Job 42:8 NKJV

My servant Job shall pray for you. For I will accept him, lest I deal with you according to your folly; because you have not spoken of Me what is right, as My servant Job has."

Job 22:27-30 NKJV

You will make your prayer to Him, He will hear you, And you will pay your vows.

28 You will also declare a thing, And it will be established for you; So light will shine on your ways. 29 When they cast you down, and you say,

'Exaltation will come!' Then He will save the humble person. 30 He will even deliver one who is not innocent ; Yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands."

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU ARE BETRAYED 11/07/09

I was betrayed and how deeply I understand the pain. I knew ahead of time that I would be betrayed and I understood whose heart was not right. My Father kept nothing from Me. Even so I tell you that a servant is not greater than his master. If they persecuted Me, they will you too. You are called to be an overcomer as you walk in My footsteps.

One of the strongest weapon you have is overcoming evil with good. Pray for those who are not innocent and who spitefully use you. As you walk purely before Me, I hear your prayers for those whose hearts are not right. As you forgive them and pray for them, I will hear your heart's desires that they come into My image and repent of their deeds so that My kingdom will come to pass in their lives.

Ps 41:9 NKJV

Even my own familiar friend in whom I trusted, who ate my bread, has lifted up his heel against me.

Matt 26:23-25 NKJV

He answered and said, "He who dipped his hand with Me in the dish will betray Me. The Son of Man indeed goes just as it is written of Him, but woe to that man by whom the Son of Man is betrayed! It would have been good for that man if he had not been born." Then Judas, who was betraying Him, answered and said, "Rabbi, is it I?" He said to him, "You have said it."

John 15:20-21 NKJV

Remember the word that I said to you, 'A servant is not greater than his master.' If they persecuted Me, they will also persecute you. If they kept My word, they will keep yours also. But all these things they will do to you for My name's sake, because they do not know Him who sent Me.

Matt 5:44-48 NKJV

But I say to you, love your enemies, bless those who curse you, do good to those who hate you, and pray for those who spitefully use you and persecute you, that you may be sons of your Father in heaven; for He

makes His sun rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust. For if you love those who love you, what reward have you? Do not even the tax collectors do the same? And if you greet your brethren only, what do you do more than others? Do not even the tax collectors do so? Therefore you shall be perfect, just as your Father in heaven is perfect.

8 REASONS WHY GOD ALLOWS ADVERSITY

Below is a scriptural study of 8 Greek words, all having to do with suffering trials and tribulations. You will see that scripture promises that if we love the Lord, we will suffer troubles. Why does God allow these things in our lives? Sufferings develop our character, test us in the fire for approval, train and correct us, put us on trial by the enemy through God's permission and finally give us the opportunity to overcome and subdue the enemy under our feet.

We are called to be overcomers so that we may inherit ALL things.

Rev 21:6-7 NKJV

He who overcomes shall inherit all things, and I will be his God and he shall be My son.

THE SHORT VERSION OF THE 8 GREEK WORDS:

1. **TRIBULATION:** Affliction, trouble, pressured, anguish, burdened {#2347}
2. **CHARACTER:** Experienced trustworthiness in trials. Proven. {#1384}
3. **TESTED:** To test for approval {#1381}
4. **APPROVED:** To be accepted and approved after being tried {#1384}

Our God is a consuming fire. Tribulations burn out the dross in our lives and leave the image of Jesus Christ in its place. Tribulations come from the world, God's consuming fire and the devil.

5. **CHASTISEMENT:** Training, correction by God {3809}
6. **FRUIT:** To be plucked, catch up, taken by force {#2590}

Chastisement comes from God. If we are not chastised and disciplined by our heavenly Father, it proves we are not born again. When chastisement has its effect, it brings forth the fruit of rightful living. Fruit comes off a mature vine. It is interesting fruit means to be caught up.

7. TEMPTATION: To try, put to proof, experiment, provoke by the devil
{#3986}

8. OVERCOME: To subdue, prevail, get the victory over the devil
{#3528}

God does not tempt anyone at any time. However satan requests God's permission to put His kids on trial. Temptations come because our sins entice and draw us away. Jesus Himself was put to the test however He had no sin in Him. When satan has God's permission to try us, we overcome him by Jesus' blood, by the Word of our testimony and dying to our self and embracing the Lord's will.

SCRIPTURAL STUDY OF WHY GOD ALLOWS ADVERSITY AND TRIALS

TRIBULATION – Affliction, trouble, pressured, anguish, burdened
{#2347}

John 16:33 NKJV

These things I have spoken to you, that in Me you may have peace. In the world you will have tribulation; {#2347} but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world."

Rom 5:3-5 NKJV

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, {#2347} knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

Rom 5:3-5 AMP

Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance.

4 And endurance (fortitude) develops maturity of character (approved faith and tried integrity). And character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation. 5 Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us.

TRIBULATION

thlipsis

NT:2347 thlipsis (thlip'-sis); from NT:2346; pressure (literally or figuratively):

KJV - afflicted (-tion), anguish, burdened, persecution, tribulation, trouble.

Scriptures using the same Greek word: Tribulation {#2347}

Matt 13:21, Matt 24:9, Matt 24:21, Matt 24:29, Mark 4:17, Mark 13:19, Mark 13:24, John 16:21, John 16:33, Acts 7:10, Acts 7:11, Acts 11:19, Acts 14:22, Acts 20:23, Rom 2:9, Rom 5:3, Rom 5:3, Rom 8:35, Rom 12:12, 1 Cor 7:28, 2 Cor 1:4, 2 Cor 1:4, 2 Cor 1:8, 2 Cor 2:4, 2 Cor 4:17, 2 Cor 6:4, 2 Cor 7:4, 2 Cor 8:2, 2 Cor 8:13, Eph 3:13, Phil 1:17, Phil 4:14, Col 1:24, 1 Thess 1:6, 1 Thess 3:3, 1 Thess 3:7, 2 Thess 1:4, 2 Thess 1:6, Heb 10:33, James 1:27, Rev 1:9, Rev 2:9, Rev 2:10, Rev 2:22, Rev 7:14

CHARACTER - Experienced trustworthiness in trials. Proven. {#1384}

Rom 5:3-5 AMP

Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving

endurance. 4 And endurance (fortitude) develops maturity of character {#1384} (approved faith and tried integrity). And character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation. 5 Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us.

2 Cor 8:2-4 NKJV

...that in a great trial {#1384} of affliction the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty abounded in the riches of their liberality. 3 For I bear witness that according to their ability, yes, and beyond their ability, they were freely willing, 4 imploring us with much urgency that we would receive the gift and the fellowship of the ministering to the saints.

CHARACTER

dokime

NT:1382 dokime (dok-ee-may'); from the same as NT:1384; test (abstractly or concretely); by implication, trustiness:

KJV - experience (-riment), proof, trial.

Scriptures using the same Greek word: Character {#1382}

Rom 5:4, Rom 5:4, 2 Cor 2:9, 2 Cor 8:2, 2 Cor 9:13, 2 Cor 13:3, Phil 2:22,

TESTED - To test for approval {#1381}

1 Peter 1:6-8 NKJV

In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials, that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested {#1381} by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ, 8 whom having not seen you love.

Rev 2:10 NKJV

Do not fear any of those things which you are about to suffer. Indeed, the devil is about to throw some of you into prison, that

you may be tested, {#1381} and you will have tribulation ten days. Be faithful until death, and I will give you the crown of life.

dokimazo

NT:1381 dokimazo (dok-im-ad'-zo); from NT:1384; to test (literally or figuratively); by implication, to approve:

KJV - allow, discern, examine, like, (ap-) prove, try.

Scriptures using the same Greek word: Tested {#1381}

Luke 12:56, Luke 12:56, Luke 14:19, Rom 1:28, Rom 2:18, Rom 12:2, Rom 14:22, 1 Cor 3:13, 1 Cor 11:28, 1 Cor 16:3, 2 Cor 8:8, 2 Cor 8:22, 2 Cor 13:5, Gal 6:4, Eph 5:10, Phil 1:10, 1 Thess 2:4, 1 Thess 2:4, 1 Thess 5:21, 1 Tim 3:10, Heb 3:9, 1 Peter 1:7, 1 John 4:1,

APPROVED - To be accepted and approved after being tried {#1384}

James 1:12 KJV

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried {#1384}, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him.

James 1:12-15 NKJV

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, {#1384} he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him. 13 Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone. 14 But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed. 15 Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

dokimos

NT:1384 dokimos (dok'-ee-mos); from NT:1380; properly, acceptable (current after assayal), i.e. approved:

KJV - approved, tried.

Scriptures using the same Greek word: Approved {#1384}

Rom 14:18, Rom 16:10, 1 Cor 11:19, 2 Cor 10:18, 2 Cor 13:7,
2 Tim 2:15, James 1:12

CHASTISEMENT – Training, correction {3809}

Heb 12:7-8 NKJV

If you endure chastening, God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom a father does not chasten? {3809} 8 But if you are without chastening, of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate and not sons.

Eph 6:4 NKJV

And you, fathers, do not provoke your children to wrath, but bring them up in the training {3809} and admonition of the Lord.

2 Tim 3:16-17 NKJV

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, {3809} for instruction in righteousness, that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.

NT:3809

NT:3809 paideia (pahee-di'-ah); from NT:3811; tutorage, i.e. education or training; by implication, disciplinary correction: KJV - chastening, chastisement, instruction, nurture.

NT:3811 paideuo (pahee-dyoo'-o); from NT:3816; to train up a child, i.e. educate, or (by implication) discipline (by punishment): KJV - chasten (-ise), instruct, learn, teach.

Scriptures using the same Greek word: Chastisement {#3809}

Eph 6:4, 2 Tim 3:16, Heb 12:5, Heb 12:7, Heb 12:8, Heb 12:11

FRUIT - To be plucked, catch up, taken by force {#2590}

Heb 12:10-11 NKJV

Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit {#2590} of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.

karpos

NT:2590 karpos (kar-pos'); probably from the base of NT:726; fruit (as plucked), literally or figuratively:

KJV - fruit.

NT:726

NT:726 harpazo (har-pad'-zo); from a derivative of NT:138; to seize (in various applications):

KJV - catch (away, up), pluck, pull, take (by force).

Acts 8:39 KJV

And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away {#726}Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing.

2 Cor 12:4 KJV

How that he was caught up {#726}into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

Rev 12:5 KJV

...and her child was caught up {#726}unto God, and to his throne.

Scriptures using the same Greek word: Fruit {#2590}

Matt 11:12, Matt 13:19, John 6:15, John 10:12, John 10:28, John 10:29, Acts 8:39, Acts 23:10, 2 Cor 12:2, 2 Cor 12:4, 1 Thess 4:17, Jude 23, Rev 12:5

TEMPTATION – To try, put to proof, experiment, adversity or the devil {#3986}

Luke 4:13 KJV

And when the devil had ended all the temptation, {#3986} he departed from him for a season.

Luke 8:13 KJV

They on the rock are they, which, when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, which for a while believe, and in time of temptation {#3986} fall away.

Luke 22:40 NKJV

When He came to the place, He said to them, "Pray that you may not enter into temptation." {#3986}

Luke 22:28-29 KJV

You are they which have continued with me in my temptations. {#3986} And I appoint unto you a kingdom, as my Father hath appointed unto me;

James 1:12-15 NKJV

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; {#3986} for when he has been approved, {#1384} he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him. 13 Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone. 14 But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed. {1185} 15 Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

TEMPTATION

peirasmos

NT:3986 peirasmos (pi-ras-mos'); from NT:3985; a putting to proof (by experiment [of good], experience [of evil], solicitation, discipline or provocation); by implication, adversity:

KJV - temptation, try.

Scriptures using the same Greek word: Temptation {3986}

Matt 6:13, Matt 26:41, Mark 14:38, Luke 4:13, Luke 8:13, Luke 11:4, Luke 22:28, Luke 22:40, Luke 22:46, Acts 20:19, 1 Cor 10:13, 1 Cor 10:13, Gal 4:14, 1 Tim 6:9, Heb 3:8, James 1:2, James 1:12, 1 Peter 1:6, 1 Peter 4:12, 2 Peter 2:9, Rev 3:10,

ENTICED

NT:1185

NT:1185 delezao (del-eh-ad'-zo); from the base of NT:1388; to entrap, i.e. (figuratively) delude:

KJV - allure, beguile, entice.

OVERCOME – To subdue, prevail, get the victory

1 John 4:4-5 NKJV

You are of God, little children, and have overcome {#3528} them, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world.

Rev 12:11 KJV

And they overcame {#3528} him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

Rev 2:26 NKJV

And he who overcomes, {#3528} and keeps My works until the end, to him I will give power over the nations —

Rev 3:10-12 NKJV

Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth. 11 Behold, I am coming quickly! Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your crown. 12 He who overcomes, {#3528} I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God, and he shall go out no more.

OVERCOME

NT:3528

NT:3528 nikao (nik-ah'-o); from NT:3529; to subdue (literally or figuratively):

KJV - conquer, overcome, prevail, get the victory.

Scriptures using the same Greek word: Overcome {#3528}

Luke 11:22, John 16:33, Rom 3:4, Rom 12:21, Rom 12:21, 1 John 2:13, 1 John 2:14, 1 John 4:4, 1 John 5:4, 1 John 5:4, 1 John 5:5, Rev 2:7, Rev 2:11, Rev 2:17, Rev 2:26, Rev 3:5,

Rev 3:12, Rev 3:21, Rev 3:21, Rev 5:5, Rev 6:2, Rev 6:2, Rev 11:7, Rev 12:11, Rev 13:7, Rev 15:2, Rev 17:14, Rev 21:7,

EMBRACE YOUR TRIBULATIONS NOW SO THAT YOU MAY ESCAPE THEM LATER

Rev 3:10 AMP

Because you have guarded and kept My word of patient endurance [have held fast the lesson of My patience with the expectant endurance that I give you], I also will keep you [safe] from the hour of trial (testing) which is coming on the whole world to try those who dwell upon the earth.

Col 1:11-14 AMP

[We pray] that you may be invigorated and strengthened with all power according to the might of His glory, [to exercise] every kind of endurance and patience (perseverance and forbearance) with joy, 12 Giving thanks to the Father, Who has qualified and made us fit to share the portion which is the inheritance of the saints (God's holy people) in the Light. 13[The Father] has delivered and drawn us to Himself out of the control and the dominion of darkness and has transferred us into the kingdom of the Son of His love, 14 In Whom we have our redemption through His blood, [which means] the forgiveness of our sins.

WORD TO PONDER: HIDDEN IN CHRIST

When you are born again, the seed I plant inside of you is covered and protected just like a baby in a womb. As your self life decreases and your God life increases, you die to seeking things on the earth, and place your hope and values on above where I sit with My Father. Your inner man is secretly covered away from the world you have died to. It does not appear what you shall become but you are hidden in Me. I carefully conceal My seed within you and grow you up to where My fullness lives inside of you. All My thoughts towards you are written before you were born, but they are kept secret so that the glory ready to be revealed in you will appear only when I appear with you.

Col 3:1-4 NKJV

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. For you died, and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.

AWESOME SEED IS COMING

11/11/09: A member of our QW Prophetic Class had an awesome dream:

DREAM: She saw that it "rained" sunflower seed all over her back deck. The deck was about 26 feet by 14 feet and the sunflower seed was several inches thick. She and a friend were shoveling the seed into the large brown paper yard waste bags used for recycling.

Upon rising, this thought which came to her: "He shall provide seed for the sower."

2 Corinthians 9:10

Now he who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness.

=====

CLASS RESPONSE TO HER DREAM

One person heard the phrase "*Sunflower Seeds of Faith*".

=====

Another person thought of this scripture

Eccl 11:1 NKJV

Cast your bread upon the waters, For you will find it after many days.

=====

WORD O' GRAM: SEED 11/11/09

Something planted that has enormous multiplication potential.
Even the tiniest nano carrying DNA brings forth fruit.
Even the tiniest starting point issues new life to come.
Dare to see the fullest potential of the seed you plant.

When God plants the seed of His Word inside of us, He promises it shall bring forth fruit after its own kind and it shall prosper and accomplish His intent. When your plant good seeds of faith, your seed has the same potential to bring forth a huge harvest of what you planted.

When you plant something, you let it go and no longer hold it, or see it. Your faith remembers exactly where you planted it, and your faith knows that in the right season, that seed will break open its hull and begin its journey upward to the light. Your faith knows that God will bring someone to water that seed and your faith knows that God Himself will bring the increase.

Isa 55:10-11 NKJV

"For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

Gen 1:11-13 NKJV

Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit , whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. So the evening and the morning were the third day.

COMMENTS: This was very encouraging to me, because this year has been a hard year of plowing. Bob Jones said this for 2009, but that 2010 the seed would come. Thank You Lord for bringing the seed for 2010.

QUOTE BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 2009

www.bobjones.org

"This is a year of plowing. We will either plow in peace or in judgment but we will plow. This fire will cleanse the land so this entire year is a preparation for plowing the land for sowing to be fruitful next year. 2010 will be a year of sowing, but not this year. When the ox plows, he sees nothing he can eat; he can only see the burned off ground with no purpose. He only plows in drudgery; but there will be no seeding or harvest without the plowing. Intercession is the ox that will bring the eagle, which will reveal how to pray, what to pray for and how to get our prayers answered.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: My eye glanced at the word "sow" and it hit me strongly that we sow righteousness as a seed and can rightfully expect a good harvest of what God promises for living righteous lives.

Hos 10:12-13 NKJV

Sow for yourselves righteousness ; Reap in mercy; Break up your fallow ground, for it is time to seek the LORD, Till He comes and rains righteousness on you. 13 You have plowed wickedness; You have reaped iniquity. You have eaten the fruit of lies, Because you trusted in your own way, In the multitude of your mighty men.

Prov 11:18-19 NKJV

The wicked man does deceptive work, But he who sows righteousness will have a sure reward. 19 As righteousness leads to life, So he who pursues evil pursues it to his own death.

James 3:18 AMP

And the harvest of righteousness (of conformity to God's will in thought and deed) is [the fruit of the seed] sown in peace by those who work for and make peace [in themselves and in others, that peace which means concord, agreement, and harmony between individuals, with undisturbedness, in a peaceful mind free from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts].

2 Cor 9:10-15 NKJV

Now may He who supplies seed to the sower, and bread for food, supply and multiply the seed you have sown and increase the fruits of your righteousness, 11 while you are enriched in everything for all liberality, which causes thanksgiving through us to God. 12 For the administration of this service not only supplies the needs of the saints, but also is abounding through many thanksgivings to God, 13 while, through the proof of this ministry, they glorify God for the obedience of your confession to the gospel of Christ, and for your liberal sharing with them and all men, 14 and by their prayer for you, who long for you because of the exceeding grace of God in you. 15 Thanks be to God for His indescribable gift!

WORD O'GRAM: BOUNDARIES IN GOD

Being stretched
Outside your faith limits is
Unwise.
Never feel forced or
Dared to move from
A place you trust.
Rely on God and His
Instinctive peace when
Exposed to new places not
Secured by His Word.

In all things pray.
Never let man influence you past scripture.
Go lightly and wait until scripture becomes clear.
Orders your steps according to your faith.
Don't move unless you are sure.

Rom 14:22-23 NKJV

Do you have faith? Have it to yourself before God. Happy is he who does not condemn himself in what he approves. 23 But he who doubts is condemned if he eats, because he does not eat from faith; for whatever is not from faith is sin.



MEETING A DEADLINE

DREAM 11/13/09: *I had been praying over someone's ability to meet a deadline as he was concerned that what he had in his hand wasn't enough. I told him to use what he had and God would fill in.*

As we were driving to the deadline, I looked down a gully at the shortest route but there was a ditch at the bottom. I knew we didn't want to drive down there and get stuck, I told the driver to stay on the road we were on, so it took longer to get there. I took note of the driver's name, that it meant wings of faith and mentioned I was thinking of a new WordPicture I did a few days ago with the same name.

WORD TO PONDER: FAITH TO MEET THE DEADLINE 11/13/09

Beloved I understand that as you look at an upcoming deadline, you are concerned that you won't have enough to meet the need. Continue traveling the route you are on, stay on the road, don't take short cuts. I will provide and fill in for your need, in order to meet the demand. I don't want you to worry, just stick to the plan and continue working towards your goal. I have given you angelic help to carry you on wings of faith.

Matt 6:32-34 NKJV

For after all these things the Gentiles seek. For your heavenly Father knows that you need all these things. 33 But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you. 34 Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.

1 John 5:3-5 NKJV

For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world — our faith.

SARAH PALIN

PIX 11/15/09: *I saw a rope that had been shredded and just hanging together by a tiny thread. Then I saw it had been replaced by a gigantic ship rope. It had a large knot in it as though to state it was securely tied.*

PIX: *I saw Sarah Palin erasing something that was on the blackboard in order to write something different.*

HEARD: *To speak. The earth will come into order. We are waiting on You Lord.*

HEARD: *Sarah Palin. To build an army of righteous voters. We the people. We the more perfect union. My fellow Americans.*

PRAYER: Lord we lift up Sarah Palin to you and ask that You will use her as Your mouthpiece to help bring America back to a righteous stand. Fill her mouth with Your truth. Give her divine influence and favor to erase the falsehoods of what is being written that does not represent You. Release her to write the truth.

Grant her a mouth and wisdom that all her adversaries will not be able to contradict or resist. Pour out Your light through Sarah's life. We ask that You will supernaturally protect her with a massive army of angels and that wherever she goes, blind eyes will be opened and stubborn mindsets change. Use her as Your sharp sword to pierce the darkness and release Your light.

We loose Sarah Palin to help build an army of righteous voters. Release Your people to unite. Lord release Your people to stand for a righteous government, in God We Trust. In Jesus Name.

Luke 21:15-16 NKJV

I will give you a mouth and wisdom which all your adversaries will not be able to contradict or resist.

Ps 85:10-11 NKJV

Mercy and truth have met together; Righteousness and peace have kissed. Truth shall spring out of the earth, And righteousness shall look down from heaven.

Prov 8:6-9 NKJV

Listen, for I will speak of excellent things, And from the opening of my lips will come right things; For my mouth will speak truth; Wickedness is an abomination to my lips. All the words of my mouth are with righteousness; Nothing crooked or perverse is in them. They are all plain to him who understands, And right to those who find knowledge.

SIGNS ARE COMING

HEARD 11/17/09: *To honor free will. There are going to be many who will be violently opposed to what is coming. Can you honor their will?*

CONFIRMATION: I received notice today of 2 revivals. Here is a note from one of them.

Did you know it's revival time?! Yep, that's right. It's in the air. The youth retreat I ministered in was simply amazing! People on the floor all over the place. Some were crying, while others were laughing; some were singing, and others dancing. What really called my attention was that the Holy Spirit simply took over and started using everybody. I got to sit and watch (that is, until somebody decided to lay their hands on me ... then, to the floor I went ...). Young people were ministering to each other, prophesying and having words of knowledge. There were several healings, words of knowledge and people being set free ... Yeah, God!

Last night's service was very special, too. During worship time the Holy Spirit came! It happened like this: The worship leader led us into a spontaneous song. As we sang, suddenly, all our voices came together as one in a "crescendo" (that's the best I can describe it) - It was like the roar of a lion. That's when people started getting touched by God ... Some amazing things then began to happen ... Once again, people on the floor, while others laughed and cried and prophesied... More, Lord! More!

Oh, and the diamonds keep falling (all different sizes and colors)!
There must be more than twenty if we put them all together. I
myself got one this weekend! Signs that make you wonder ...

{Name}

WORD TO PONDER: ABOUT THOSE OPPOSED TO REVIVAL

11/17/09

Beloved ones, when My rain comes to wash My people, there will be many amazing signs and wonders. This will cause those who are opposed to raise up in persecution. Do not be caught up in their angry disputes. Honor their free will and release them to their decisions. Turn away from the opposition. Instead, set your heart and mind towards one thing, that of ushering in My kingdom to earth. I have such wonderful blessings prepared for those who have waited for Me.

Luke 10:5-12 NKJV

But whatever house you enter, first say, 'Peace to this house.' 6 And if a son of peace is there, your peace will rest on it; if not, it will return to you. 7 And remain in the same house, eating and drinking such things as they give, for the laborer is worthy of his wages. Do not go from house to house. 8 Whatever city you enter, and they receive you, eat such things as are set before you. 9 And heal the sick there, and say to them, 'The kingdom of God has come near to you.' 10 But whatever city you enter, and they do not receive you, go out into its streets and say, 11 'The very dust of your city which clings to us we wipe off against you. Nevertheless know this, that the kingdom of God has come near you.'

=====

ANNIE'S VISIONS BK 4, PG 16

THE COMING PERSECUTION

As I seek the Lord in prayer, I realize that these things that He is showing me, concerning Himself and the mysterious works that He is doing and bringing to pass, are not so much a revelation of Himself in His divine essence as they are revelations of Himself in relation to the things that He is bringing to pass in His church and on the earth, at this pinnacle hour which is now upon us. Whereas

at first I could not relate the things He showed me, He is now giving me to understand in many ways that these things are all interrelated, and are but different parts of His present dealings, which are to be made manifest in due order, time and process.

Today He showed me strange, strong pains and sufferings that shall accompany the Holy Thing that He is bringing forth, as it were, out of His own being. The tremendous storm of pain and suffering accompanying this coming manifestation shall break forth simultaneously with it, and shall be provoked by that holy, new beginning.-the manifestation that He is going to bring forth and place in His chosen ones.

In this place of great pain I sensed terrible sufferings, martyrdoms and all kinds of persecutions. Although I could not see them, I felt their terrible pain. At the same time, I was held in a place of complete peace, sweetness and tranquility.

The thought occurred to me that it was almost a deceitful thing which He was about to give to His own ones, for although it was so high and holy, nevertheless, it would bring forth strong provocations, terrible reactions and much suffering, pain and persecution. The chosen ones who receive this Holy Thing from Him shall also receive the pain and the suffering provoked by it, for that Holy Thing shall be tremendously shocking to those who are in opposition to God.

BUILDING

HEARD 11/19/09: *My name is answer to prayer.*

HEARD: *Building a nest.*

"Doth the eagle mount up at thy command, and make her nest on high? She dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the strong place." (Job 39:27-28 KJV)

CONFIRMATION PARABLE 11/21/09: I got out our Christmas tree (cant help it, I am a forerunner :o).... and my tree is decorated with white feathers and doves. We have 2 precious little toddlers this year that will be wanting to touch, touch, touch. So I took a pile of feathers and put them into 2 wooden boxes and put them at the base of the tree, just for their little hands. As I opened the boxes to see the feathers they reminded me of nests and what I heard the Lord say the other day.

CONFIRMATION NOTE FROM CLASS MEMBER 11/23/09

In Aug I shared the word that I am supposed to sit on a nest (wait on the Lord) and bring forth. It has very difficult to do that. Hard at times, with many distractions in between. So I am ready to welcome breakthrough!
{end note}

=====

SITTING ON THE NEST INSIDE THE GLORY TRAIN

Bob Jones Vision 9/5/09

www.bobjones.org

On September 5th I was sitting on a train and noticed that all those on the train were also seated. They were all shepherds and each one had a special seat assignment. Their seats were assigned by the Holy Spirit and they knew what they were called to do. As the train was traveling I asked the Conductor "what is this train?" He said it was the GLORY TRAIN and He gave me a capsule.

It was a TIME CAPSULE and it was shaped like an egg. It had new life in it! It had the beginning and end of time in it. For time was created for man, not man for time. I asked the Conductor "when can I open this egg and when will this train arrive?" He said the time was within the egg. And the egg will be opened in 2012.

So we need to keep sitting in the seat that He has given us. Sitting speaks of rest so we need to rest in what He's called us to be. I knew a few of the people that were seated on the train with me but there were far more that I didn't know. So we are all going

in the same direction and we'll see the glory train come in the next 3 years.

The time capsule has the WISDOM OF THE AGES in it; from the beginning to the new beginning. We're coming to the end of the old in 3 yrs and the birthing of the new and the glory of God falling upon the churches.

{End Bob Jones vision}

=====

WORDS TO PONDER – ABOUT THAT NEST

FEEDING MY BIRDS 11/16/97

I am calling you to help restore My people. I shall call you to bring forth out the supplies of many years and you shall feed many who come to your door. This shall be a place of wonderful banqueting food preserved for those who are in need. It will be like feeding the birds in winter, where food is scarce, but the nest I am building will hold many. So rejoice as you see them come and sup.

"My lover said to me, 'Rise up, my beloved, my fair one, and come away. 11 For the winter is past, and the rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers are springing up, and the time of singing birds has come, even the cooing of turtledoves. 13 The fig trees are budding, and the grapevines are in blossom. How delicious they smell! Yes, spring is here! Arise, my beloved, my fair one, and come away.'"
(Song 2:10-13 NLT)

=====

LOOSE THE TEACHERS 4/14/98

I am building My body and preparing the nest for a great harvest to come into My kingdom. They are going to need many teachers, those who are loving and patient and desiring to point the way. I shall anoint many afresh with a teaching anointing. They shall delight in sharing the little details of My Word that these young in faith will grow up into My kingdom with faith, hope and love. And with these foundations, they too shall become

leaders of yet another generation of believers. Do not hold back when the time comes and doors open to teach. Open your homes, offices, prayer meetings, Bible studies, class rooms to teach these of young and passionate hearts.

"You therefore, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus. 2 And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be able to teach others also." (2 Tim 2:1-2 NKJV)

=====

DON'T FORCE THE HATCHING 7/10/98

When a bird hatches from its shell, the parent does not help the process. This strengthens the muscles and ability of the new one to survive outside the protected and isolated environment. Have patience to pray and wait for that birthing. It will come forth naturally. It will be worth the wait.

"Even the sparrow finds a home there, and the swallow builds her nest and raises her young-- at a place near your altar, O LORD Almighty, my King and my God!" (Ps 84:3 NLT)

Ps 84:4 NKJV

How lovely is Your tabernacle, O LORD of hosts! My soul longs, yes, even faints For the courts of the LORD; My heart and my flesh cry out for the living God. Even the sparrow has found a home, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young — Even Your altars, O LORD of hosts, my King and my God. Blessed are those who dwell in Your house; they will still be praising You.

=====

EGG-SPEC-TATIONS 8/11/06

I am forming precious new giftings inside the wombs of those who have waited upon Me for their promises of new joys. Hover over your egg-spectations and keep them warm. Do not leave the nest unguarded. The hope you have in your heart for a new life, role and function is incubating right now. What you expect will look

differently when it is made manifest, but you will be given glimpses of it as it secretly grows through its pre-determined stages. Let nothing come through strife or vainglory, let it be birthed naturally. Lay your expectations down as to how all unfolds, but let your egg-spectations be filled with faith, hope and love. Love will never fail you dear one, never.

Rom 8:19-20 NKJV

For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.

GOD'S DELIVERERS

WORD 11/21/09: Today as I was outside, I received a download of His Spirit and heard the Lord say something about His deliverers that gave me great encouragement. He specifically called them deliverers. These deliverers are intercessors who have gone through death to self and as they overcome in specific areas of their personal lives, it brings the same release to the earth. Their own victory opens the way for God's people to receive the same.

Judg 3:9

When the children of Israel cried out to the LORD, the LORD raised up a deliverer for the children of Israel, who delivered them:

2 Kings 13:5-6

Then the LORD gave Israel a deliverer, so that they escaped from under the hand of the Syrians; and the children of Israel dwelt in their tents as before.

Neh 9:27

And in the time of their trouble, When they cried to You, You heard from heaven; And according to Your abundant mercies You gave them deliverers who saved them From the hand of their enemies.

Obad 21

Deliverers will go up to Mount Zion in Jerusalem to rule over the mountains of Edom. And the LORD himself will be king!"

Acts 7:35-36

"This Moses whom they rejected, saying, 'Who made you a ruler and a judge?' is the one God sent to be a ruler and a deliverer by the hand of the Angel who appeared to him in the bush. 36 He brought them out, after he had shown wonders and signs in the land of Egypt, and in the Red Sea, and in the wilderness forty years.

Rom 11:26-27

And so all Israel will be saved, as it is written: "The Deliverer will come out of Zion, And He will turn away ungodliness from Jacob; 27 For this is My covenant with them, When I take away their sins."

Judg 18:28

There was no deliverer, because it was far from Sidon, and they had no ties {1697} with anyone.

REVELATION: I looked up the above scriptures as they were impressed on my heart when He spoke about His deliverers. In this last scripture above, the word "ties" was quickened to me. It was a little key where I saw the deliverers needed some kind of a connection with a cause, in order for them to raise up into place. Wow, look at all the words denoting those connections!

TIES

dabar

OT:1697 dabar (daw-baw'); from OT:1696; a word; by implication, a matter (as spoken of) or thing; adverbially, a cause:

KJV - act, advice, affair, answer, any such (thing), because of, book, business, care, case, cause, certain rate, chronicles, commandment, commune (-ication), concern [-ing], confer, counsel, dearth, decree, deed, disease, due, duty, effect, eloquent, errand, [evil favouredness-], glory, harm, hurt, iniquity,

judgment, language, lying, manner, matter, message, [no] thing, oracle, ought, parts, pertaining, please, portion, power, promise, provision, purpose, question, rate, reason, report, request, (as hast) said, sake, saying, sentence, sign, so, some [uncleanness], somewhat to say, song, speech, spoken, talk, task, that, there done, thing (concerning), thought, thus, tidings, what [-soever], wherewith, which, word, work.

=====

RHEMA 11/08/09 TRUE INTERCESSORS

HEARD: *In time, in the gap. True intercessors. Authority. The bowl of heaven. Invited to sit with us. Enter gateway. We honored heroes in heaven. Deliverers. Authority.*

VISION: *I saw lots of coins and treasures on the computer screen next to God's Words.*

HEARD: *Make visible. Manifest.*

=====

DELIVERER CONFIRMATION

CONFIRMING WORD FROM JIM GOLL 11/24/09

From God TV

"I see the book of Amos. By revelation the Lord is going to open up the book of Amos for some of you. I see Amos chapter 5 in particular. He is going to give you prophetic intercessory anointing. And you are going to be able to holdback judgments. You are going to be able to hold back calamities. You are going to be able to hold them back for the Lord's sake, for His people's sake. A supernatural authority. The Lord is going to raise up the justice prophets. And justice shall flow down like a river from the mountain. Like an everlasting stream."

{End Jim Goll quote}

Amos 5:14-15 NKJV

Seek good and not evil, That you may live; So the LORD God of hosts will be with you, As you have spoken. Hate evil, love good; Establish justice in the gate. It may be that the LORD God of hosts will be gracious to the remnant of Joseph.

Amos 5:18 NKJV

Woe to you who desire the day of the LORD! For what good is the day of the LORD to you? It will be darkness, and not light.

Amos 5:23-24 NKJV

Take away from Me the noise of your songs, For I will not hear the melody of your stringed instruments. But let justice run down like water, And righteousness like a mighty stream.

WORD TO PONDER: MY DELIVERERS 11/21/09

I AM raising up intercessors who are My deliverers. These are My hidden heroes that have overcome great opposition and hung on to Me every moment of every day while in the midst of great sufferings. These are ones who believed My Word even in the midst of anguish and misery. These beloved ones yielded their sufferings as an honor to lovingly yield to My will, even in loss. Heaven honors these brave yet weak ones.

In turn, I have placed great authority within their prayers. Heaven hears and heaven honors. Come forth beloved deliverers, stand up and wear your mantles of compassion. You know, you understand, you totally and completely identify. Pray your prayers, and your compassion will be spilled forth upon the earth as deliverance spreads from sea to sea.

Neh 9:27 NKJV

And in the time of their trouble, When they cried to You, You heard from heaven; And according to Your abundant mercies You gave them deliverers who saved them From the hand of their enemies.

HOW TO GIVE WARNINGS, ADMONISHMENTS, REBUKES, ETC

ADMONISHMENTS ARE NOT PROPHESYING

There is a misconception about prophesying in the NT. Scriptures says that the law of the OT was fulfilled through one word, and that is love. When we prophesy under the new covenant of love through Christ Jesus, the wordage is full of love and good fruits.

Gal 5:13-15 NKJV

For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: "You shall love your neighbor as yourself." But if you bite and devour one another, beware lest you be consumed by one another!

Rom 13:8-10 NKJV

Owe no one anything except to love one another, for he who loves another has fulfilled the law. For the commandments, "You shall not commit adultery," "You shall not murder," "You shall not steal," "You shall not bear false witness," "You shall not covet," and if there is any other commandment, are all summed up in this saying, namely, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself." Love does no harm to a neighbor; therefore love is the fulfillment of the law .

James 2:8-13 NKJV

If you really fulfill the royal law according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you do well; but if you show partiality, you commit sin, and are convicted by the law as transgressors. For whoever shall keep the whole law, and yet stumble in one point, he is guilty of all. For He who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not murder." Now if you do not commit adultery, but you do murder, you have become a transgressor of the law. So speak and so do as those who will be judged by the law of liberty. For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.

Mark 12:31 NKJV

Then one of the scribes came, and having heard them reasoning together, perceiving that He had answered them well, asked Him, "Which is the first commandment of all?" Jesus answered him, "The first of all the commandments is: 'Hear, O Israel, the LORD our God, the LORD is one. And you shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and

with all your strength.' This is the first commandment . And the second, like it, is this: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' There is no other commandment greater than these."

The scripture says that to [prophecy](#) is to build up/confirm, invite/entreat, and comfort/encourage. That is a simple and exact definition.

1 Cor 14:3 NKJV

But he who prophesies speaks edification and exhortation and comfort to men.

Some think that prophesying can be full of angry rebukes, judgments, warnings and corrections. The Lord does give strong words, but usually not in anger, always in love and not through prophesying. Instead, these are called Admonishments and are delivered differently.

Scripture says when we admonish, we are to gently rebuke or warn. An admonishment is from a brother to the brothers. (As opposed to prophesying, which is a love letter from God to His people.) An admonishment carries a concern for something that has gone awry that is no longer according to scripture. In contrast to building up through a prophecy, admonishments are used to tear down. However, notice that even in admonishments, they are carried with only gentle reproof and mild language.

GREEK

ADMONISH: To caution, reprove gently, mild rebuke or warning

2 Thess 3:14-15 NKJV

And if anyone does not obey our word in this epistle, note that person and do not keep company with him, that he may be ashamed. Yet do not count him as an enemy, but admonish {3560} him as a brother.

Col 3:16-17 NKJV

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing {3560} one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord. And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.

ADMONISH

noutheteo

NT:3560 noutheteo (noo-thet-eh'-o); from the same as NT:3559; to put in mind, i.e. (by implication) to caution or reprove gently:
KJV - admonish, warn.

NT:3559

NT:3559 nouthesia (noo-thes-ee'-ah); from NT:3563 and a derivative of NT:5087; calling attention to, i.e. (by implication) mild rebuke or warning:
KJV - admonition.

The only time Jesus strongly rebuked with anger, was directly to the religious when He overthrew the tables at the temple, but He did not speak to His sheep that way.

When the Father corrects His children it is without condemnation. He is very matter of fact. He tells what is wrong and what is right, that we reap what we sow, etc. But when He tells us these things, He does so without the use of condemning adjectives and angry words. Everything He says and does is tempered through His love. Even in the worst judgments, it is allowed through His love, in hopes as a last warning to save those from hell whose hearts are still searching.

=====

REBUKING ELDERS

Scripture tells us that we are not to rebuke elders. This applies for those who are older than we are, and it also applies to those who are elders in the church. So how do we issue a warning or correction if we are not to rebuke? Scripture says through the gift of EXHORTATION, which is through calling and inviting others to adhere to the Word of God.

1 Tim 5:1-2 NKJV

Do not rebuke an older man, but exhort him as a father, younger men as brothers, older women as mothers, younger women as sisters, with all purity.

1 Tim 5:17-20 NKJV

Let the elders who rule well be counted worthy of double honor, especially those who labor in the word and doctrine. For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages." Do not receive an accusation against an elder except from two or three witnesses. Those who are sinning rebuke in the presence of all, that the rest also may fear.

TO EXHORT - To implore, bring solace, invite, entreat

In the Greek, prophesying through exhortation means to implore and it comes from a root word meaning to call for or invite, perhaps even pray as in pleading.

TO EXHORT - Greek

paraklesis

NT:3874 paraklesis (par-ak'-lay-sis); from NT:3870; imploration, hortation, solace

KJV - comfort, consolation, exhortation, intreaty.

NT:3870

NT:3870 parakaleo (par-ak-al-eh'-o); from NT:3844 and NT:2564; to call near, i.e. invite, invoke (byimploration, hortation or consolation)

KJV - beseech, call for, (be of good) comfort, desire, (give) exhort (-ation), intreat, pray.

NT:2564

NT:2564 kaleo (kal-eh'-o); akin to the base of NT:2753; to "call" (properly, aloud, but used in a variety of applications, dir. or otherwise)

KJV - bid, call (forth), (whose, whose sur-) name (was {called}).

Other scriptures using the same Greek word, "To Exhort."

Luke 2:25 Luke 6:24 Acts 4:36 Acts 9:31 Acts 13:15 Acts 15:31
Rom 12:8 Rom 15:4 Rom 15:5 1 Cor 14:3 2 Cor 1:3 2 Cor 1:4 2
Cor 1:5 2 Cor 1:6 2 Cor 1:6 2 Cor 1:7 2 Cor 7:4 2 Cor 7:7 2 Cor

7:13 2Cor 8:4 2 Cor 8:17 Phil 2:1 1 Thess 2:3 2 Thess 2:16 1 Tim 4:13 Philem 7 Heb 6:18 Heb 12:5 Heb13:22

English synonyms for the word Exhort: Urge, persuade, sway, promote, prevail upon, press, peptalk, encourage, animate, stimulate, impel, instigate, inspire, provoke, rouse, hasten, recommend, caution, warn, alarm, enjoin, entreat, charge, impress, preach, lecture.

=====

JESUS' EXAMPLE OF PROPHECYING A WARNING AND JUDGMENT

Matt 23:37-39 NKJV

"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, but you were not willing! See! Your house is left to you desolate; for I say to you, you shall see Me no more till you say, 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the LORD!'"

Listen to Jesus' heart. It is filled with lamenting and longing. In this first part, He is gushing His groaning over whom He was sent:

"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings...."

It states their behavior as a fact, but it is surrounded by yearnings and longings as a mother who yearns for her children when they are separated from her. You know the love of the Father when you hear His exclamation!

The next 2 statements is the warning: *"but you were not willing! See! Your house is left to you desolate."* This fact was not in anger, simply stating the truth of their behavior and consequence.

The last part is a judgment prophesy: *"for I say to you, you shall see Me no more till you say, 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the LORD!'"*

This was the Father's decree that Israel had her chance to receive the Messiah and because of their rejection of His beloved Son, they would not get to see Him literally on the earth, as they expected until after He sends His children in Jesus' stead.

Jesus knew Jerusalem would be destroyed when He lamented over her. Just think of all the mud slinging rebukes Jesus could have said to them, for thousands of years of not listening, hardened hearts and rebellion. And yet He simply said, you won't see Me until you can be thankful others whom I will send.

=====

WARN-er

One of the things I have noticed about my calling is that the Lord has made me a warn-er. (sandy WARNer) I have learned that it is very hard to properly divide God's Word of truth, give warnings to His children, without His Father's heart full of His love for His kids.

I have also learned that if a person prophesies judgment, they receive it in return; if a person points a finger to blame, it returns to them the same. If they condemn, condemnation will return to them. Those are simply scriptural promises.

It is a very, very scary thing to prophesy in the Name of the Lord, representing Him as His ambassador. It is a very fearful and awesome responsibility to spank God's kids. Teachers/ leaders receive a stricter judgment and must give an account for whom they watch over.

James 3:1-5 NKJV

My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment. For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body. Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and we turn their whole body.

Look also at ships: although they are so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are turned by a very small rudder wherever the pilot desires. Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. See how great a forest a little fire kindles!

Heb 13:17 NKJV

Obeys those who rule over you, and be submissive, for they watch out for your souls, as those who must give account. Let them do so with joy and not with grief, for that would be unprofitable for you.

Luke 16:2 NKJV

So he called him and said to him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your stewardship, for you can no longer be steward.'

2 Cor 5:10-11 NKJV

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, that each one may receive the things done in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad. Knowing, therefore, the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are well known to God, and I also trust are well known in your consciences.

When I receive a true warning from the Lord, I try to earnestly pray over what I have heard/seen. Maybe it can be covered in prayer and not passed onto the children. Waiting for confirmations is important too.

What I try to do is turn the warnings that I hear from the Lord into His divine pleadings and yearnings, because I truly know His heart is just like a Mother over her children. The stronger the warning, the greater is the tempering in loving Words for repentance and change. When the Lord issues warnings of judgment He provides ways out of the problem which are intercession to stand in the gap, and repentance.

Another thing we need to learn is how not to prophesy our own soul's emotions which are not scriptural. We are to behave in prophesying exactly how Paul admonishes us to behave as Christians. When we prophesy with anger and bitterness we defile those who listen.

Col 3:8 NLT

But now is the time to get rid of anger, rage, malicious behavior, slander, and dirty language.

Col 3:12 NLT

Since God chose you to be the holy people whom he loves, you must clothe yourselves with tenderhearted mercy, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience.

Heb 12:15-16 NKJV

...looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled;

Instead we prophesy out of the fruits of the Spirit:

Gal 5:22-23 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control.

Below is a place where Jesus felt anger, but instead of turning His anger toward them, He spoke the Word. He was so grieved and that came from knowing the Holy Spirit and the thousand of years man has resisted Him. He overcame the evil trap by having compassion on the man and healing him.

Mark 3:1-6 NKJV

And He entered the synagogue again, and a man was there who had a withered hand. So they watched Him closely, whether He would heal him on the Sabbath, so that they might accuse Him. And He said to the man who had the withered hand, "Step forward." Then He said to them, "Is it lawful on the Sabbath to do good or to do evil, to save life or to kill?" But they kept silent. And when He had looked around at them with anger, being grieved by the hardness of their hearts, He said to the man, "Stretch out your hand." And he stretched it out, and his hand was restored as whole as the other. Then the Pharisees went out and immediately plotted with the Herodians against Him, how they might destroy Him.

=====

SUGGESTIONS ON HOW TO PROPHECY WARNINGS

1. Share the dream or vision as you saw and heard it, instead of trying to re-verbalize it as a Word from God. That way you don't write anger into what you saw. You are merely sharing what you saw and not trying to express possibly misunderstood emotions behind it. (Watchman write the vision)
2. Share the warning as a Word of Wisdom. (Gift of the Spirit)
3. State logical facts from scripture that it is just and fair to receive consequences for our actions. (Quote Scripture)
4. Make an urgent call for intercessory prayer and repentance. (Intercession)
5. Turn the concern into an personal admonishment for the brethren and not try to speak it or write it as a prophesy in His Name. (Admonishment)
6. Share the warning as an urgent invitation to change. (Exhortation.)

I BESEECH YOU

Eph 4:1-3 NKJV

I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, BESEECH you to walk worthy of the calling with which you were called, 2 with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love, 3 endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

parakaleo

NT:3870 parakaleo (par-ak-al-eh'-o); from NT:3844 and NT:2564; to call near, i.e. invite, invoke (by imploration, hortation or consolation):

KJV - beseech, call for, (be of good) comfort, desire, (give) exhort (-ation), intreat, pray.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

TURNING ANOTHER CORNER

[Lord please help us.]

HEARD 11/23/09: *Help is on the way.*

VISION: *I was riding a jet boat down the river and I knew a corner was coming up and needed to slow down to make the corner.*

"The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD and he delighteth in his way." (Ps 37:23 KJV)

WITH MANY WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT CORNERS

THANKSGIVING PARABLE: TURKEY IN THE BAG

11/23/09: I always cook my turkey in a bag. I put the turkey in the bag and then into the oven it goes. In the bag gives much, much more gravy and the meat is tender and moist and falls off the bone. Cooking in the bag takes a few hours off cooking so I don't have to get up in the dark to put the turkey in the oven!

Cooking in a bag reminds me of the scripture in Psa. 139 where He has beset us. The Hebrew word for beset means to be enclosed in a bag.

Ps 139:5 KJV

Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

Ps 139:5 AMP

You have beset me and shut me in — behind and before, and You have laid Your hand upon me.

WORD TO PONDER: IN THE FIRE FOR A PURPOSE 11/23/09

Just like turkey in the oven, I completely enclosed you within My Presence. I warm you, comfort you, even cook you until you are tender. You are very safe and protected. Nothing touches you without My permission and in whatever fires that you find yourself, always remember that I AM the One Who sets the dial.

Isa 54:16-17 NKJV

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. 17 No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.

Ps 139:5 AMP

You have beset me and shut me in — behind and before, and You have laid Your hand upon me.

PARABLE: HOT CIDER

I love to put on a big crock pot of apple cider when we have family gatherings. I add cinnamon sticks, whole cloves and sliced oranges and sliced lemons. It simmers all day and the house smells out of this world. When everyone goes home, I pour what is left and put it into the fridge. It is excellent cold. Sometimes I reheat a cup in the microwave and sip on it all morning.

The smell reminds me of Song of Solomon

Song 4:16

Awake, O north wind, And come, O south! Blow upon my garden, That its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come to his garden And eat its pleasant fruits.

Song 5:13

His cheeks are like a bed of spices...

Song 4:10

How much better than wine is your love, And the scent of your perfumes than all spices!

WORD TO PONDER: HEAVENLY SPICES 11/23/09

Warm and inviting, so fragrant are you, My love. Your spices permeate your whole house and I love to live with you. Thank you for inviting Me into your life and giving Me the fullest pleasure of supping with you, whom I adore.

Rev 3:20-21 NKJV

Behold, I stand at the door and knock . If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

Song 4:16

Awake, O north wind, And come, O south! Blow upon my garden, That its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come to his garden And eat its pleasant fruits.

[WITH MORE THANKSGIVING PARABLES](#)

HEAVENLY HOSTS BRINGS HIS LIGHT

[I have been earnestly praying for help for several days.]

VISION 11/24/09: *I saw a very brilliant, intense and beautiful gold and white light flash. It was really vivid and glorious.*

HEARD: *We have arrived. Captain. We were sent to help.*

PIX: *I saw a light switch that had been turned on.*

HEARD: *Our purpose is to keep the lights on.*

HEARD: *How many times have I told you? You are grafted together. United. Hosts.*

1 Peter 2:9-10 NKJV

*But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light ;
10 who once were not a people but are now the people of God,
who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.*

2 Peter 1:19-21 NKJV

And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts; knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

=====

CONFIRMATION CHUCK PIERCE 11/28/09

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

Conference at Melville, New York

{Quotes from God TV 11/28/09

ANGELIC LIGHTS WILL SPARKLE

"...This word means to sparkle or glean. When you study angels, you will find that angels are also called shining ones. All of a sudden, angelic activities is going to become prevalent in our midst. The heavens are opening and angelic activity is going to be coming in and all of a sudden you are going to see that flash of light.

You are going to see them manifest to bring you into the place God has for you....

...Open heavens – this is one of the patterns you find in the word of God. It means I am creating a ladder for you to ascend. It's just as Jacob with that ladder when all of a sudden angels ascended and descended. There are already angelic hosts around you to take you up into a place of revelation. To escort you up, to bring you into a hearing in a way you've not heard before..."

{End Chuck Pierce Quotes}

WORD TO PONDER: HEAVENLY HOSTS BRING MY LIGHT 11/24/09

I have grafted you together with heavenly hosts. Yes, united as you pray. You live in the midst of a dark world, but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world. I AM the Light of the world.

I hear your prayers, beloved ones. I dispatch angels who will pierce the darkness and bring you My glorious light. All light dispels darkness. Anything you need is within My light, because My Light is living light. Stay connected and walk in My light and your lights will stay on.

John 8:12 NKJV

Then Jesus spoke to them again, saying, "I am the light of the world . He who follows Me shall not walk in darkness, but have the light of life."

1 Peter 2:9-10 NKJV

But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light ; 10 who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

COMPASSION: THAT TINY BRUISE

11/24/09: I have to give myself weekly shots for part of my medication. And a close loved one also has to give herself medical shots twice a day. Both of us are covered in bruises. Tonight I saw the tiny bruise on my leg from my shot this AM. I must have done did pretty good at aim this time. Suddenly I had a well of God's compassion come to the surface over His sadness and heart over my bruise.

When I came out of the spiritual experience, it really took me back when I realized I had God's compassion for me. It was not self pity. It was totally the Holy Spirit and I knew it. I had prayed many times over my loved one's bruises with the same compassion. This experience really helped me understand how He feels. It touched me so much that He would care so about my tiny bruise.

Isa 53:5

But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities.

Matt 12:19-21 NKJV

He will not quarrel nor cry out, Nor will anyone hear His voice in the streets. A bruised reed He will not break, And smoking flax He will not quench, Till He sends forth justice to victory; And in His name Gentiles will trust."

UP AND "AT EM"

11/26/09: I taught our grandson to use a small plastic stepstool to climb into his chairs, whether it be at the table or into his car seat in the car, because I can't lift him. He is a little over one year older than our granddaughter who has silently been watching him all this time. She has now learned how to walk. Today, she saw her brother on top of Grammy's bed and she started jabbering syllables a mile a minute as she was running down the hall as fast as she could. I barely got out the door to see what she was up to. She came running back with the little blue stepstool. She stopped right in front of my bed and put the stepstool on top of the mattress and then lifted her leg as far as she could and just couldn't get it to the stool...

It was SO darling to see her do this! It only took a couple of seconds and she figured it out and pulled the stool down onto the floor and stepped up. I laughed with delight at her discovery.

Later, she wanted a snack and so I put the stool down in front of her high chair. She knows if she at least tries, Grammy will put her hand underneath her bottom to stabilize her. I don't push or pull her up, she does all the work, but my hand is there for her to rest or recollect herself to get all the way to the top.

As I was thinking how precious her stepstool experience was, I saw a picture of my hand steadying her climb and I realized it was a Word of the Lord to me.

WORD TO PONDER: A STABILIZING HAND 11/26/09

Beloved one, when others are making their journey and climbing the hill of the Lord, I have given you as My gift for reassurance, comfort and encouragement. You are a helping hand and a resting place while they recollect themselves to move up.

Sometimes they will look to you for help in areas where I have not given you grace. This is because they are supposed to be looking up to Me, and then I will send them help that is fitting. Do not feel the pressure of man's expectation upon your soul. You can not pull them up, you can not push them up. I simply have not given you the power to help them from your own soul or flesh. It is only through My Spirit that your steadying hand will bring good fruit into their lives. So relax and let Me do My perfect work through you.

Rev 4:1 NKJV

"... the first voice which I heard was like a trumpet speaking with me, saying, "Come up here,..."

Gal 3:3-4 NKJV

Having begun in the Spirit, are you now being made perfect by the flesh?

THE FALLING OF OLD FOUNDATIONS

CLASS DREAM 11/27/09: Someone shared a dream in our QW Prophetic Class today and it was very quickened to me.

DREAM: It was me and 3 other people (some older, some younger, but no specifics- I don't know these people). We were sitting inside a circular dome on a hill, with half circles (like under a bridge) that opened to the outside. We were sitting back against the wall waiting for something to happen that would bring a huge surge of grain into the area through the half circle openings.

Next thing I knew, we were flying in a small airplane and I was looking out a window. First there was a group of HUGE trees with very thick trunks on a small mountain/hill that we flew by.

Next I saw gigantic statues of men (I keep thinking of Abraham Lincoln as I write this) and each other was holding a huge clock. Each statue had fallen to the ground, collapsed upon one another. Nothing was broken however, it just looked kind of spooky and each huge statue was still holding the clock.

In the dream I thought it had to do with God's time running out, but I didn't know what it meant.

Next we were on top of a house. There was at least one older woman with me and some other people. We perceived that the house was abandoned but it was an amazing and beautiful house! We came down through the glass ceiling--but the glass didn't break (so I don't know how we got in). Suddenly, we heard coughs and noises and knew someone was there, maybe a cop. We were afraid, and didn't want to be caught, but we all had the general feeling that we did own that house and live there. We opened the door to exit. I saw a big red cop car and noticed that it was snowing.

SANDY INTERPRETATION

Waiting for the huge surge of grain to come, reminded me of 3 things.

1. Joseph, when he opened the grain silos to feed the people.

Gen 41:55-42:1 NKJV

So when all the land of Egypt was famished, the people cried to Pharaoh for bread. Then Pharaoh said to all the Egyptians, "Go to Joseph; whatever he says to you, do." The famine was over all the face of the earth, and Joseph opened all the storehouses and sold to the Egyptians. And the famine became severe in the land of Egypt. So all countries came to Joseph in Egypt to buy grain, because the famine was severe in all lands.

2. The wonderful downpour promise of sunflower seeds that came to one of our class members. The Lord is promising us seed to plant in 2010.

2 Corinthians 9:10

Now he who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness.

3. The silo of seed is like a collection of the harvest, after it has gone through the threshing floor and separation from the tares, its chaff and only the pure gift remains. It is an allegory that the Lord is going to release His promises in our lives, after our having gone through a whole lot of soul cleansing of separating us from the tares, chaff and etc.

Deut 30:6 NKJV

And the LORD your God will circumcise your heart and the heart of your descendants, to love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul, that you may live.

Rom 2:29 NKJV

...but he is a Jew who is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the Spirit, not in the letter.

Flying to me always represents being lifted in our faith.

Trees to me represents when the woman (church) in the book of Revelations is flown by the eagle into the wilderness to be removed from the demonic floods.

Rev 12:14 NKJV

But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent.

I felt the statues of Abraham Lincoln, etc. represented our history and traditions that are being knocked over by liberals changing government, as though our history and all the blood that was spilled to gain a strong, free country with small govt. is being torn down. And the clocks represented "Father time."

When our land and government was first founded, our forefathers had fled their countries because they wanted their personal freedom returned to them after having a large government over their heads. So, they founded our government to be represented by the people. Now, those in control are trying to create a very large govt. that may lead to ruling many places of our lives which takes away our Christian freedoms. This is causing a real shaking within USA.

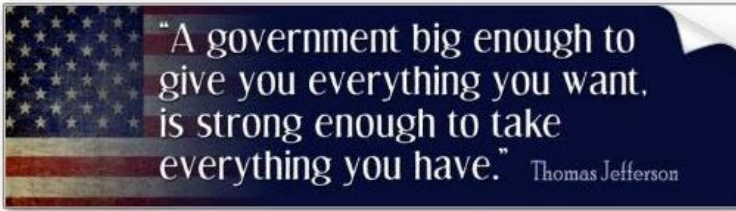
If you owned the house, then it sounds like there were intruders that were occupying it, like the law. The law is what the liberals in govt. are trying to do, to take over our lives just like Pharaoh did to the Israelites.

The snow to me always represents the Lord cleansing and covering our sins... the sins that brought us to lose our freedoms. Lincoln is remembered as freeing the slaves. If he is knocked down, that means that slavery is returning. We are given over to slavery when we sin.

RESPONSE: Someone asked me what I would recommend for our part in helping our country. Here is what comes to me:

1. Align personally with God's Word in thoughts and deed.
2. Repent for where you and country have gone astray
3. Pray for current leaders
4. Pray for future righteous leaders
5. Vote for the leader who represents the best righteous stand instead of voting about money and other issues. If we have a righteous leader, God will align the rest.
6. Dont spend your money to support unrighteousness, like wordly movies and worldly books.
7. Talk to others about doing the same
8. Live a fasted lifestyle away from carnal entertainment and fellowship with the world
9. Take your vote seriously, praying that it makes a difference for your country. Every time you make a righteous choice in thought and deed, you can pray that it becomes your vote for standing in the gap for your country.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 11/29/09: Someone sent this graphic



A government big enough to give you everything you want, is strong enough to take everything you have. Thomas Jefferson

[There is controversy over who actually spoke this. But the saying is full of wisdom.]

SPECIAL ORDERS: READY TO TAKE YOUR SPECIAL REQUESTS

VISION 12/01/09: *I was at Walmart looking on a shelf and what I wanted wasn't there. Someone came over and said "We can special order if you want." I knew this helper was an angel.*

WORD TO PONDER: SPECIAL ORDERS: READY TO TAKE YOUR REQUESTS 12/01/09

Beloved one, I see you searching for answers, blessings and gifts. I understand your special needs. I AM waiting to take your unique requests and angels are waiting to be sent to fill those orders. Smile, we have your name, your address and your phone number. We know you and understand your needs are unique. Simply tell us what you want, dear one. It is My good pleasure to give you understanding, blessings and gifts. Ask and you shall receive.

Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

"Ask , and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? Or if he

asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

1 John 5:14-15 NKJV

Now this is the confidence that we have in Him, that if we ask anything according to His will, He hears us. And if we know that He hears us, whatever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we have asked of Him.

MY WORD IN THE MARKET PLACE

HEARD 12/03/09: *We are taking you through something. Trial, what it means to trust. You find comfort in God's direction. He is leading me through the choices.*

HEARD: *Marketing. Men. Even in the marketing place, My Word prospers. Trust Me for everything. I will give you more than enough.*

WORD TO PONDER: MY WORD IN THE MARKET PLACE 12/03/09

When you are walking through a trial, it is your chance to trust Me as you seek the right direction. This trial is a series of choices, each having destiny in mind. What matters more than anything, is that you walk in righteousness to please Me. When the core foundation of your life is right, I will add all these other things unto you. I know you need My wisdom, direction, reassurance, comfort and provision. Even in the market place My Word prospers. All these things shall be added unto you. Stand and decree My Word over your market place needs, and it shall be loosed unto you, even as you say.

Matt 6:31-34 NKJV

"Therefore do not worry, saying, 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we drink?' or 'What shall we wear?' For after all these things the Gentiles seek. For your heavenly Father knows that you need all these things. But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you. Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.

TEACHING YOU HOW TO HEAR ME

HEARD RHEMA 12/03/09: *I am maturing you. Complete in Him. Do you want it?*

Col 2:9-10 NKJV

For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily; and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all principality and power.

PIX: *I saw a walkie talkie with a phone wire strung like the old fashioned cans stung between strings.*

HEARD: *We will dig together. Truth. How to hear Me. I will help you. Just listen.*

LISTEN AND APPLY 9/22/03

I want to talk to you through everything in life, if you would only listen. My Words to you are like shining symbols hanging on the wall, once your heart is opened to hear Me in new parabolic ways.

Do you want to grow up in Me? Then eat a more balanced diet. I know all you want is visions and hearing My still small voice, but I want to send you a good variety of tasty Words. You may not like the unusual ways I speak, but I promise you that once you taste My voice in all of life, it is like a carrot dangling on a string. I place My morsels in front of you, and bounce them around just enough to get your attention, and wait for you to take a bite. Now that wasn't so bad, was it? Try another, and another and another. Soon you will delight in eating your spiritual vegetables and will grow healthy, lean and strong. Listen and apply your life around you as My Word. Hear the spiritual parables behind your circumstances. They are everywhere, all around you, every day.

"And with many such parables He spoke the word to them as they were able to hear it. But without a parable He did not speak to them. And when they were alone, He explained all things to His disciples." (Mark 4:33-34 NKJV)

WHERE THE BURDENS ARE RAPIDLY CARRIED

12/03/09: Today I was praying with concern over a loved one. I heard this loved ones's name and then saw the following.

VISION: *I saw a camel move very rapidly to a new place. The camel was moving so fast, it was a surprise.*

HEARD: *A better place. Do not be afraid.*

CONFIRMATION: I was looking at a Hebrew website today and noticed the letter Gimmel and its meaning. The Hebrew letter Gimmel is a camel that means to lift up as a burden bearer.

PARABLE QUICKENED MEMORY: This summer Anna and I went to the Wild Life Safari. I stopped near the camel feeding trough to take a picture. Suddenly the camels moved from the trough and headed straight towards us. It was a rapid turn towards us and it really startled us. The first camel was looming over us with his head and it was definitely an "in your face" experience. It was quickened to me as a Word from the Lord at the time, but I had no idea what it meant until now. God is so good to answer our prayers for understanding!

WORD TO PONDER: TO WHERE THE BURDENS ARE RAPIDLY CARRIED 12/03/09

Precious one, I understand when you feel hopeless that your prayers may not be answered without serious delay. My eye is upon you - hear Me clearly: Yesterday's battle is over and much is bought and won. You will notice that as you are walking in the right way to please Me, this will release you to rapidly move forward past delay and into a better place.

When you are making the right choices and obeying your conscience, it is like riding on the right side of the road. Your journey is contained within safe boundaries where opposition on the left is separated from your journey. This allows your life to flow in the right direction and gain the help you need. Even in your prayer burdens, their load rapidly moves to a

better place where help is available. Cast your burden upon Me, I will sustain all that matters to you, Beloved.

Gal 6:2 NKJV

Bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ.

Ps 5:8 NKJV

Lead me, O LORD, in Your righteousness because of my enemies; Make Your way straight before my face.

BIRTHING BABIES WITH SILVER LININGS

HEARD 12/04/09: *My baby with new born teeth.*

PIX: *I saw a scroll and it started to unroll the first 5 inches.*

HEARD: *Shields of faith. Thwarts the darts. Now listen what do you see?*

PIX: *I saw some clouds with rays of glorious silver light shining through.*

HEARD: *Come on baby, we can do it, we can, we can. Claim real faith. Gentle slopes, reassurance. You are finding access. Keep going, don't lose momentum.*

WORD TO PONDER BIRTHING BABIES WITH SILVER LININGS 12/04/09

When you birth your babies, release your faith and keep on going. Your shields of faith shall thwart the fiery darts of the enemy. Those clouds that seem so dark, are actually glistening with My promises of silver linings. Rays of hope pierce through as you look up and seek My face.

Come on babies, you can do it, you can, you can. Your slopes are gentle climbs as doors open and grant you access. I am unfurling grace over the unveiling of your destinies and goals. Keep on going, don't give up. For I have launched you with momentum, stay steady on your course and you shall reach your goals.

Eph 6:16 NKJV

...above all, taking the shield of faith with which you will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one.

Phil 4:13 NKJV

I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.

PRECIOUS SIGN: Just as I finished typing this Word, I looked out my window and there is a beautiful and vivid rainbow in the field across from our house. When I knew it was a precious Word of affirmation for all those who are birthing babies in this upcoming season, I opened our front door to get a better view. I smiled, because the only part of the rainbow that was showing was literally right in our window. All the rest was covered with clouds. When I got back to my chair, the rainbow was gone. His loving kisses are so dear.

CONFIRMATION WORD FROM ANDREA 12/04/09

I am so thrilled to hear your good report! You are on the right/His track and He is providing everything you need! I feel there is a movement, you are gaining momentum, you are moving forward on this path toward your promise of healing. It's not that you had been stagnant until now... the speed was different.

Chuck Pierce is saying that we have to look for our rainbows in this season! We declare that you will keep picking up even more speed and momentum, your speed will increase now DAILY and NOTHING will be able to slow you down, to stop you! In Jesus' name we cancel all the assignments of the enemy! No weapon formed against you can prosper and we silence every tongue that raises itself up against you! The joy of the Lord is your strength! New wells of living water bubble up from the deepest parts of your being with unexplainable joy and pleasures forever more in His Presence!

I see this steam engine in the spirit. The Little Engine That Could... There is a wagon behind it full of the best quality coal. Coal is the "fossil" of the past. The past has been going through a long transformation process. What had died became rich and expensive fuel through tie! This little engine is happily chugging on its track an there is a big smile on its face. As more and more coal gets in the fire its speed is increasing. The coal, the past must be completely consumed by the fire inside of the engine!
[End of Andrea's Word]

CONFIRMATION: Yesterday (!!!) I turned with AH to the Little Engine That Could.

8/01/08 THE LITTLE ENGINE THAT COULD

I have called you to lay low and chug through a narrow passageway. The smaller you make yourself, the easier it will be to maneuver, beloved one. I know this has been very difficult time for you as you have kept your engine loaded and each press has seemingly been straight uphill through a mountain that would not budge. You have bravely held onto My Word. And like Jacob, you have grappled for My promises of blessing and you would not be defeated.

Even so, in this wrestling between your soul and My will, you have learned how to be in one accord with Me and also let go of that which I have asked. As much as you have reckoned yourself dead to sin, I have made you alive in Christ Jesus. As much as you have refused to yield to unrighteous choices, you have become My instrument of righteousness.

I have called you to be accountable for those you keep watch over. Take your place in government, schools, businesses, cities, churches, neighborhoods, prayer gatherings, families, children. Feed My sheep. Speak My Word. Pray with authority. There is room for you.

John 3:30 NKJV

He must increase, but I must decrease.

Rom 8:9-11 NKJV

And if Christ is in you, the body is dead because of sin, but the Spirit is life because of righteousness. But if the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you.

WANT TO BE HEALED? WATCH YOUR MOUTH

HEARD 12/06/09: *Will you heed? I need to listen. Do you have any idea what it is? No.
I release you.*

HEARD: *On Christ the solid rock I stand, all other ground is sinking sand.*

DREAM: *I was at a medicine counter and picking up some meds. An angel put a pack of breath mints on the top of the prescription.*

WORD TO PONDER: WATCH WHAT YOU SAY 12/06/09

Beloved ones, be very careful what you say. In the fullness of maturity, all men will give an account for every idle word. You ask for creative miracles through the spoken Words of prayer, decree and prophesy. You want the power and authority over the demonic world that has plundered your loved one's health. But remember with such an authority comes accountability to speak right. Listen to what you say. It comes to pass, even the negative words spoken in doubt and fear. In My mercy I am waiting for you to grow self discipline and temperance over your mouth, so that you will learn to speak of My good Word to overcome evil.

Matt 12:34-37 NKJV

...For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks. 35 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth good things, and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things. 36 But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. 37 For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."

James 3:6 NKJV

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord brought back a family discussion about 3 people stubbing their toes within the same 2 weeks. One was telling us that after her toe injury, something fell off a shelf and landed on the same toe a second time. A week later another family member had a very heavy item fall on his foot. I realized this was all very supernatural from the wrong source and took authority over it in Jesus Name. If we talk

about these negative things, we also need to cover them in prayer and stand against them in Jesus Name!

Ps 91:11-12 NKJV

For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. In their hands they shall bear you up, lest you dash your foot against a stone.

EXPECT A NEW VISION, POST AND ANOINTING

PIX 12/06/09: *I saw a huge tall sweet gum tree at a University. It was in full fall colors and gorgeous.*

DREAM *I was teaching the class and someone was etching something in a brand new window. Every time there was etching, there were also huge thunders in the sky in the background and I asked if anyone in the room could hear them. I knew it was the Lord's thunderous voice but didn't know if it was literal or just my ears.*

Job 37:2-5 NKJV

Hear attentively the thunder of His voice, and the rumbling that comes from His mouth. He sends it forth under the whole heaven, His lightning to the ends of the earth. After it a voice roars; He thunders with His majestic voice, and He does not restrain them when His voice is heard. God thunders marvelously with His voice; He does great things which we cannot comprehend.

HEARD: *What are you talking about? Study.*

PIX: *I saw a line at the school counter and there were a bunch of photo albums of students.*

VISION NEW ANOINTING: *We were in my kitchen and it was totally piled with dishes, several feet tall. I knew we had a huge party and I had a lot of work to do to get my kitchen back. I wasn't too worried about it because I had time.*

Someone had unrolled a long scroll. The top of the scroll was on the floor next to the loaded dishwasher. It was a giant photo of me. I saw children angels pouring honey like syrup on top of the unfurled scroll, right on top of my head in the photograph. Then it flowed down my body.

WORD TO PONDER: A BRAND NEW WATCHMAN'S WINDOW
12/06/09

You have been faithful with the anointings I gave you. You planted, brought forth and reaped a good harvest of fruit. Even now as you wait for new seed for a new harvest, a new anointing is coming of sweet amber glory to pour forth upon your heads. EXPECT.

My voice is thundering across the sky. Angels with sharp instruments are etching My Words into the visions of My watchman. Listen for My voice, for yesterday's fall harvest is gone. You have a new window, a new post, a new Word to bring forth. EXPECT.

Job 37:2-5 NKJV

Hear attentively the thunder of His voice, and the rumbling that comes from His mouth. He sends it forth under the whole heaven, His lightning to the ends of the earth. After it a voice roars; He thunders with His majestic voice, and He does not restrain them when His voice is heard. God thunders marvelously with His voice; He does great things which we cannot comprehend.

RAINING ON OUR BRAINS

READER'S DREAM 12/09/09: Before I woke up this morning, I felt like water - I mean a lot of water was being poured on my head and face. I was sleeping on my left side and water was pouring all over my head and face, dripping down, like I was on an elevated position, like if you have your head in the shower.

I tried to wake up, but I heard myself thinking; Lord if this is from You, continue doing what You doing and went right back to sleep. This dream was so vivid, so real!

When I read her dream, Bob Jone's Word came to mind.

BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 1998

www.bobjones.org

THE COMING RAIN

Bob was awakened at 2:22 A.M. to hear the Spirit say, "I am going to rain on the brain of My people". It is important to the Lord that during the course of this year that we begin to possess the mind of Christ and the mind of Christ possess us. Part of the emphasis for this year will be the intellectual side of man and the importance of bringing every thought into captivity to the Obedience of Christ.

As it is stated in Ezekiel 36, the Lord is going to sprinkle clean water upon us that we may be made clean. He is going to cleanse us of all filthiness and idolatry so that our minds would become "good soil" for the seed of the Word of God that is forthcoming. Revelations 22:2 states AND ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, BEARING 12 KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH; AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS.

The purpose for this rain is to nurture the seed of the word of God so that we would bear heavenly fruit revealing the redemptive attributes of the Lord. Once we recognize the power of the Lord's redemptive qualities we then can allow our minds to reign in the midst of turmoil.

Isaiah 55:10-11 FOR AS THE RAIN AND THE SNOW COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND DO NOT RETURN THERE WITHOUT WATERING THE EARTH, AND MAKING IT BEAR AND SPROUT, AND FURNISHING SEED TO THE SOWER AND BREAD TO THE EATER; SO SHALL MY WORD BE WHICH GOES FORTH FROM MY MOUTH; IT SHALL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, WITHOUT ACCOMPLISHING WHAT I DESIRE, AND WITHOUT SUCCEEDING IN THE MATTER FOR WHICH I SENT IT.

Through this, the Lord is also extending the invitation for intimate relationship on a much higher level. It is as though the Lord is

extending an invitation to dine with Him and He with us in order to acquaint ourselves through this intimate fellowship on a much more personal level.

The number "2" is also symbolic for witness, testimony and friendship. It is representative of incarnation. God coming in the form of flesh to reveal Himself to mankind.
{end Bob Jones Word}

THE TRAIN

VISION BY CLASS MEMBER 12/10/09: Early this morning before I got out of bed, I was awake but my eyes were closed when for an instant I saw a green mountain top and there was a white train flashing by on the mountain. The train had some green markings on it. It was traveling from south to north and suddenly I saw flames of fire settle on the roof of the train and then a beautiful golden reddish sunrise appeared in the sky behind the train.

This evening I was listening to music and I heard this verse in the lyrics and it was quickened to me that this verse in Isaiah 60 was to do with the picture I saw this morning.

Is. 60:1 Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you.

SANDY COMMENT:

What a wonderful encouraging vision. Here are the things that are quickened to me.

Green Mt top - Hill of the Lord is prosperous with new life. Psalm 24

White train - His glory train. White is purity and holiness.

Green markings - fresh new Words are being written for us and they contain new life.

South to north - the north gate is porthole to his glory

Ezek 44:4 NKJV

Also He brought me by way of the north gate to the front of the temple; so I looked, and behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD;

Flames of fire on roof - visitation of the Holy Spirit upon those riding in the train. May be a new anointing, like Pentecost was with tongues of fire. Also glory train is bringing these things to people.

Red and gold sunrise. - It is a new day (we are starting a brand new decade right now.) Red sky is serious warning. Gold is God's glory. Sunrise is a new day. These are come at the same time:

Isa 60:2-3 KJV

For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising.

Hi Cherie Ann,

This morning around 3:45am, I heard the words, "They must be re-trained in the apostolic." Don't know if it applies.

'netta

TREAT ONE ANOTHER WITH LOVING RESPECT

PIX 12/09/09: *I saw an angel sitting at a school desk, with several bolts of fabric material.*

I had the feeling that the angel was unable to do anything with this new material until something was taken care of. I sensed the angel was saddened in some way and this perplexed me.

HEARD: *Sober up. Why does it feels so bad? Let them begin. A way to follow through without harm.*

Matt 7:12 NKJV

Therefore, whatever you want men to do to you, do also to them, for this is the Law and the Prophets.

Matt 22:37-40 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind." 38 This is the first and great commandment. 39 And the second is like it: "You shall love your neighbor as yourself." 40 On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets ."

UPDATE 12/21/09: Sometime emailed me today and asked me what "boomerang" meant.

PARABLE: WOW TURBO SNAKE

The kids love to wash their hands in Grammy's sink. They both have 2 stools and bubbles and can spend an hour in there! I noticed in the process that our sink backs up and is draining slowly. So I bought Wayne a \$10 turbo snake gizmo at Wallmart to help unclog the sink. This was supposed to be a BD present so he wouldn't have to get underneath the sink and take it apart.

As soon as we got home from his BD lunch, I could hardly wait to try it! Sure enough, in less than a minute I had it out of the package and inserted through the side hole in the drain plug. I could only put the wire in about 4 inches and it got stuck. I twirled it a couple times and pulled it out. WOA!!!!!!!!!!!!!! The ugliest clog of hair and toothpaste slime suddenly appeared. It was GROSS. So I put it in again and this time it went down about 12 inches and I pulled out another glob. Wow what a tool.

As I pondered this and recent events in my own life, I saw the parable that sometimes our pipes get clogged with shed, dead, old stuff like hair balls. When we are trying to wash away things that occasionally come up in our relationships, sometimes repeated old offenses start to back up and clog up and finally stop up.

PRAYER: Lord forgive us for the many times we all have repeated the same offenses through out the years in our relationships. We ask that You will help us get to the root of the problem and pull the decaying and rotten globs up and out in Jesus Name. Grant us grace to free our pipes

from past debris and open to Your cleansing flow. Thank You Lord for washing us with Your forgiveness and mercy, for we all have sinned and come short of You.

Your foundational rule in the earth is that whatever we want men to do to us, we are to do to them. Please reinforce this reminder into our lives. Grant us grace to mature and no longer go to old childish behaviors. Grant us Your love for all we relate to and may we always live to be Your peacemakers in Jesus Name.

Matt 5:9 NKJV

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.

Matt 7:12 NKJV

Therefore, whatever you want men to do to you, do also to them, for this is the Law and the Prophets.

Matt 22:37-40 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind." 38 This is the first and great commandment. 39 And the second is like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' 40 On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets."

BACK SUPPORT

PARABLE 12/11/09: I changed my bed and took some of the pillows off. It was getting too cumbersome. However I felt the loss of support when I was sleeping and when I moved another pillow behind my back, I immediately felt comfort.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I noticed the other day that a neighborhood cat came up on our back deck when the temp was around 10 degrees. I was thinking that cats like to have something impassable at their back so they feel safe so no enemies come behind them unaware. This reminded me of how important it is to have prayer **BACKups** and how emotionally comforting and stabilizing they can be.

REINFORCEMENTS PROVIDED 12/4/00

I give good gifts to My children. One of those gifts is like a spare tire, a back up. When one stumbles, woe to him who has no backup. You all need reinforcements, and it is in the joining of a team that I give these gifts. Rejoice in the joining of such gifts in your midst. One reason for joining a team is to help separate mixture. By way of My Spirit within them, each member has been given the supernatural ability to filter what they hear and see. These reinforcements will be needed by all of you in the days to come. You needn't concern yourself over small issues. The bigger issues will need My team. Rejoice in these good gifts I plant among you.

"A person standing alone can be attacked and defeated, but two can stand back-to-back and conquer. Three are even better, for a triple-braided cord is not easily broken." (Eccl 4:12 NLT)

*"And let us not neglect our meeting together, as some people do, but encourage and warn each other, especially now that the day of his coming back again is drawing near."
(Heb10:25 NLT)*

HOLDING ONTO FAITH & FORGETTING THE PAST

HEARD 12/21/09: *To please Him, what you are called to do. Forgetting the past. Put it away.*

TO PLEASE GOD 12/11/09

HEARD: *To be willing.*

He works within us to help us be willing and also to do His will.

Phil 2:13 NKJV

work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.

PIX: *I saw a lovely round hat box being put on a tall shelf with a label on it. The box held keepsakes.*

HEARD: *What stood the test of time. What you believed.*

PIX: *I saw another box on our dining room table. It was a large box and said MERCY MISSION on it.*

WORD TO PONDER: HOLDING ONTO FAITH & FORGETTING THE PAST 12/21/09

My dear child, I understand how hard it is for you to get free from your past and how you wrestle with what is not yet resolved. A long season is over in your life and something new is being prepared. I have heard your prayers that you want to please Me. Beloved one the way to please me now is to forget your past and put it away for good.

I understand things that you firmly held onto in faith were not manifest and you took heavy retaliation in keeping My Word. You went through a great sifting as what did not please Me was uprooted from your life. Now what matters and what is most precious is that you did not let go of what you believed. You truly "kept" My Word. Thank you.

I AM releasing you grace at this very hour to sincerely and seriously put your past behind you. It is something I do not want you to re-live or return to again. The Words I gave, and the precious experiences that reinforced My will in your life, you may keep those as precious reminders of My faithfulness and yours. I have a brand new merciful mission for you and it sits waiting for you to open. What you believed in My Word and promises I spoke will come to pass in My time and My way. Release all else to Me. Beloved one, do not fear.

Isa 55:6-11 NKJV

Seek the LORD while He may be found, Call upon Him while He is near. 7 Let the wicked forsake his way, And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the LORD, And He will have mercy on him; And to our God, For He will abundantly pardon. 8 "For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts.

10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it

may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

JUSTICE: WE WILL RIGHT YOUR WRONGS

PIX 12/21/09: *I saw a box on our dining room table. It was a large box and said MERCY MISSION on it.*

HEARD: *Transfer Lady is a big ship. Coming aboard, united as one. We are about to move you.*

SYNONYMS TRANSFER

Synonym: carry-over, change, channel, channelise,

Channelize, conveyance, reassign, remove, shift, transfer of training, transferee, transference, transferral, transmit, transplant, transport, transportation, transpose.

Hypernym: acquisition, assign, change of state, dealing, dealings, delegate, depute, designate, displace, force out, go, human, individual, learning, locomote, mortal, move, movement, person, shift...

PIX: *I saw the hand motion of a salute and heard Aye, Aye captain.*

DREAM: *I saw this strange looking forest of trees were all cut down and they buried me in leaves when they fell. I was suffering "fall out" from someone else being cut down.*

HEARD: *Justice, we will right your wrongs.*

HEARD: *Do you remember what time it is? Now is the time. Now. It's happening already. We're settling old accounts.*

Matt 7:12 NKJV

Therefore, whatever you want men to do to you, do also to them, for this is the Law and the Prophets.

CONFIRMATION: A reader sent me a question today wondering what a boomerang means. It basically means backlash or feedback on something we sent to someone. If they sent it, it comes back to them.

REAP WHAT WE SOW 12/18/09

WAYNE HEARD: *Do not be deceived, God is not mocked ; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap*

Gal 6:7-10 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked ; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap . 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. 9 And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. 10 Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.

=====

WORD FROM JIM GOLL 11/24/09

From God TV

"I see the book of Amos. By revelation the Lord is going to open up the book of Amos for some of you. I see Amos chapter 5 in particular. He is going to give you prophetic intercessory anointing. And you are going to be able to holdback judgments. You are going to be able to hold back calamities. You are going to be able to hold them back for the Lord's sake, for His people's sake. A supernatural authority. **The Lord is going to raise up the justice prophets. And justice shall flow down like a river from the mountain. Like an everlasting stream.**"

=====

PARABLE: My son received a gold hammer for Christmas from his publishing house. He is working on his 3rd book.

=====

EXCERPT JOSHUA MY CHOSEN 2/15/05

Now walk worthy of what has been given to you,
The power of might and wisdom too.
Your counsel will be sought by many undeserved.
Your feet will take you to whom I would serve.

For you shall not judge by what you see,
But only from what you hear and see from Me.
I AM the righteous Who defends the poor,
Granting justice for the meek whose hearts are torn.

Declare My Word with the sword from your lips,
Bloody from the pain of a heart once ripped.
Slay the demonic rebels who defy My voice,
Having clearly denied and making their choice.

Those demons do cower at what you speak.
They tremble hearing secrets from what is leaked.
Righteousness and faithfulness wrap your waist.
The honey flows, pouring from what you taste.

Dear Joshua, My son, My beloved,
The one whom I have given My covenant.
Obey My Word and walk with Me
Into your inheritance, your destiny.

Zech 3:1-5 NKJV

Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his

head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the LORD stood by.

JUSTICE

Matt 12:18-21 NKJV

"Behold! My Servant whom I have chosen, My Beloved in whom My soul is well pleased! I will put My Spirit upon Him, And He will declare justice {#2920} to the Gentiles. He will not quarrel nor cry out, Nor will anyone hear His voice in the streets. A bruised reed He will not break, And smoking flax He will not quench, Till He sends forth justice {2920} to victory; And in His name Gentiles will trust."

NT:2920

NT:2920 krisis (kree'-sis); **decision (subjectively or objectively, for or against)**; by extension, a tribunal; by implication, justice (especially, **divine law**):

KJV - accustion, condemnation, damnation, judgment.

Acts 8:32-33 NKJV

"He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; And as a lamb before its shearer is silent, So He opened not His mouth. In His humiliation His justice was taken away, And who will declare His generation? For His life is taken from the earth."

DEFINE JUSTICE FROM WEB

- the quality of being just or fair
- judgment involved in the determination of rights and the assignment of rewards and punishments
- judge: a public official authorized to decide questions brought before a court of justice

=====

JUSTICE

The practice of what is right and just. Justice (or "judgment," KJV) specifies what is right, not only as measured by a code of law, but also by what makes for right relationships as well as harmony and peace.

The English term justice has a strong legal flavor. But the concept of justice in the Bible goes beyond the law courts to everyday life. The Bible speaks of "doing justice" (Ps 82:3; Prov 21:3), whereas we speak of "getting justice." Doing justice is to maintain what is right or to set things right. Justice is done when honorable relations are maintained between husbands and wives, parents and children, employers and employees, government and citizens, and man and God. Justice refers to brotherliness in spirit and action.

Kings, rulers, and those in power are to be instruments of justice (Ps 72:1), as exemplified by David (2 Sam 8:15) and Josiah (Jer 22:15-16). The prophet Micah declared, "He has shown you, O man, what is good; and what does the Lord require of you but to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with your God?" (Mic 6:8). The Book of Isaiah describes God's suffering servant, a description best fulfilled in Jesus, as one whose task as ruler will be to bring justice to the nations (Isa 42:1-4).

The prophets of the Old Testament were champions of social justice. During those days, justice was often perverted through bribery and favoritism or partiality (Deut 1:17; Prov 17:23). But God's rewards come to those who practice justice in all their dealings with others. In the words of the prophet Amos, "let justice run down like water, and righteousness like a mighty stream" (Amos 5:24).

(from Nelson's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, Copyright © 1986, Thomas Nelson Publishers)

WORD O' GRAM: JUSTICE

Justice or fairness

Ultimately what is right.

Settling old accounts.

To right the wrongs

In rewards and punishment.

Courts of God determine to

Even the scales.

Matt 7:12 NKJV

Therefore, whatever you want men to do to you, do also to them, for this is the Law and the Prophets.

Gal 6:7 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap.

Matt 12:18-21 NKJV

"Behold! My Servant whom I have chosen, My Beloved in whom My soul is well pleased! I will put My Spirit upon Him, And He will declare justice to the Gentiles. He will not quarrel nor cry out, Nor will anyone hear His voice in the streets. A bruised reed He will not break, And smoking flax He will not quench, Till He sends forth justice to victory; And in His name Gentiles will trust."

DESPERATION OPENS A HEART TO RECEIVE

12/23/09: Today I had a conversation with someone who has a spouse that is overcoming cancer. I felt quickened to share a portion of what I said to this person:

When we are living with someone who is battling long-term illness, the tendency is to want to bury your own pain in escape, rather than feel the real load of our loved one. I did this for years until I got sick too. What I learned, is that our sufferings truly are seasons for melting our hard [Spock like hearts](#) and giving us tender hearts of compassion.

In the very deepest part, inside of us, in our deepest agonized pain, is a primeval scream of desperation for God's deliverance and love. When you find that place and pour it all out to Him, instead of keeping it frozen through evil substitutes, you will find His truest connection and healing. This is not something that can be cooked up. It is something that in your darkest hours, when you want to turn to substitutes, you instead scream out to Him... it is in that highest temptation of flesh vs your faith that the agony will manifest and you make a deliberate force of your will to turn to

God instead. It is then, in that choice, and that screaming need that He will be there, and you will have broken through a door of invitation to join Him in consecrated intimacy.

People emotions are just emotion and they come and go. However, when a heart becomes deeply desperate, there is nothing that can hold it back. It is in the peak of that desperation that IF we turn to God, we finally make that intense connection we have needed to find deliverance.

Those moments of connections have to be 2-way. Sometimes, we simply can't receive what He has to give until we open our hearts through desperate need. Sometimes, our hearts are not open without that need.

There are times when I don't hear from Him and I get dryer and dryer and think I am going to die. My prayers start whimpering, and then finally I am desperate for Him. Then we finally connect and He says what He has to say... I LISTEN, I RECEIVE.

Love must be reciprocal for it to have satisfaction and fulfilling value. Sometimes the only way we can break through to RECEIVE is to become desperate.

Luke 11:5-13 NLT

Then, teaching them more about prayer, he used this illustration: "Suppose you went to a friend's house at midnight, wanting to borrow three loaves of bread. You would say to him, 'A friend of mine has just arrived for a visit, and I have nothing for him to eat.' He would call out from his bedroom, 'Don't bother me. The door is locked for the night, and we are all in bed. I can't help you this time.' But I tell you this — though he won't do it as a friend, if you keep knocking long enough, he will get up and give you what you want so his reputation won't be damaged.

"And so I tell you, keep on asking, and you will be given what you ask for. Keep on looking, and you will find. Keep on knocking, and the door will be opened. For everyone who asks, receives. Everyone who seeks, finds. And the door is opened to everyone who knocks.

"You fathers — if your children ask for a fish, do you give them a snake instead? Or if they ask for an egg, do you give them a scorpion? Of course not! If you sinful people know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him."

WALL OF INTERCESSION RAISING AND BEING ESTABLISHED

PIX 12/28/09: *I saw a trowel putting mortar on a brick wall.*

HEARD: *Build and establish a wall. A safe place. To begin with, it's going to be for you.*

PIX: *I saw the wall change from a light sage green to a dark shade of sage green.*

I was pondering that the darker sage green means more emphasis and more maturity. As I was thinking this, I heard the Lord say:

HEARD: *And bold.*

LESSON IN COLOR: I love the first signs of spring when the new buds first grow on the evergreen trees. The trees are a dark green, but the new growth while it is still tender, is a much lighter shade. I learned to recognize this when I took oil painting classes and we were studying color. After you paint your evergreen tree, you go back over the outside edges with a lighter shade of green. And on the side where the sun hits, you add some yellow to your light green to make it even lighter.

In the prophetic, a darker shade of a color represents greater maturity, depth or age. And a lighter color of the same shade usually means new growth and still in its youth.

WORD TO PONDER: BUILD YOUR WALLS 12/28/09

As your families increase and grow with more children, it is important to build a strong wall of intercession to safely surround them. The world is a dark place and your prayers make a difference. Continue to reinforce

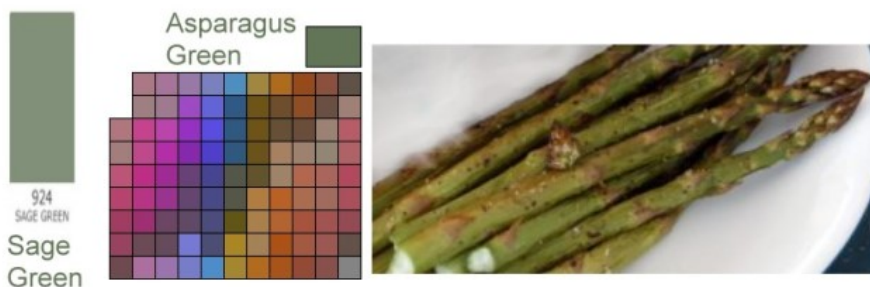
your hedge, adding strength, maturity and boldness. These walls stand in the gap where the enemy would rush in without your stand. Stand, resist and pray. Your wall shall rise and be fortified with every effort.

Ezek 13:3-6 NKJV

Thus says the Lord GOD: "Woe to the foolish prophets, who follow their own spirit and have seen nothing! O Israel, your prophets are like foxes in the deserts. You have not gone up into the gaps to build a wall for the house of Israel to stand in battle on the day of the LORD.

SAGE GREEN REPRESENTS THE TENDER ROD OF JESSE

These are our children growing up in the Lord.



RHEMA 9/23/07 SAGE GREEN AND JESSE'S ROD IS GROWING UP

I was thinking about the colors for the year 2008 was Sage Green

HEARD: *Asparagus!*

VISION: *I saw a picture of my Mom's garden. She has TONS of Asparagus that comes up every year in her garden and she picks them when they are still young with tender shoots. After they are grown to adult size, they are tough and stringy, darker in color and not near as good to eat. I saw her garden with all these young sprouts and immediately He planted the following scriptures in my heart:*

Isa 11:1 NKJV

There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots.

Isa 11:1-2

*There shall come forth a Rod {2415} from the stem of Jesse,
And a Branch {5342} shall grow out of his roots.*

The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him,

The Spirit of wisdom and understanding,

The Spirit of counsel and might,

The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.

OT:2415

OT:2415 choter (kho'-ter); from an unused root of uncertain signification; a twig;

KJV - rod.

OT:5342

OT:5342 netser (nay'-tser); from OT:5341 in the sense of greenness as a striking color; a shoot; figuratively, a descendant:

KJV - branch.

GRADUATED FROM PAST TEST INTO NEW POSITION

HEARD 12/29/09: *Congratulations you graduated..*

[I was thinking about the painful and difficult last 5 years and especially the last 2. Lord do I have to repeat these past tests ever again?]

HEARD: *You are so very dear to us. Of course not. No, not ever. We are moving you.*

RHEMA 12/31/09 NEW PLACEMENT

OPENED EARS: *The Lord opened my ears and I literally heard a whistle, it was calling someone.*

HEARD: *New placement. Position.*

WORD TO PONDER: GRADUATED FROM PAST TEST INTO NEW POSITION 12/29/09

Beloved as you look to a new year, expect that it truly is a new beginning. A decade is over and a new one has begun. A very long trial has ended in your life and you really did graduate from your tests. You learned your lessons of repentance, obedience and humility. You greatly matured and you have much more compassion. I see My face shining in yours.

Precious ones, I am moving you past your past. I AM calling you to a new placement, a new position. Consider it. Pray over it. Ask Me what this is. Find expectancy in your heart as you ponder this implication in your life, for I AM excited to bring you into your much deserved place in My kingdom. Each person has their own unique position and purpose in My kingdom and all is won by faith. Your abiding in Me makes a real difference and where I place you is exactly perfect for My intention and will.

Phil 2:13 NKJV

... work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.

THE QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE MINISTRY

www.thequickenword.com



~ THE QUICKENED WORD ~
 Quickened Words for Hungry & Searching Hearts

The Quickened Word shares timely prophetic insights through a variety of means: Visions · Dreams · Still Small Voice · Words to Ponder · Articles · Scriptural Studies · Quickened Quotes · Quickened Stories · Parables · Ears2Hear

In 1984 Sandy Warner had a personal visitation from Jesus Christ in which He handed her a solid gold pen. He planted within her an anointing and passion to encourage a hurting world and to teach others how to hear the Lord.

Sandy releases to her readers only what the Holy Spirit has quickened to her as prophetic, personal, timely, applicable and helpful.

John 6:63

It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

